

Ancestors of Evan David Ittel

Generation 1

1. **Evan David Ittel**, son of Jeffrey William Ittel and Denise Christina McKendall, was born on 09 Aug 2010 in Christianna Hospital, Wilmington, DE.



Generation 2

2. **Jeffrey William Ittel**, son of Steven Dale Ittel and Kathleen Patricia Hames, was born on 31 Aug 1973 in Evanston, IL. He married **Denise Christina McKendall** on 07 Sep 2002 in Hakone Gardens, San Francisco, CA.



3. **Denise Christina McKendall**, daughter of Dennis David McKendall and Jeanie A. Roueque, was born on 22 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles, California.



Notes for Jeffrey William Ittel:

A marketing major at Boston College, Jeff started in marketing at Provident Bank when he moved to California. Downsized there, he moved to Bank of America as an Asst. VP of marketing. With the mergers and rationalization in the banking industry, he ended up at Union Bank of California(VP) where he specialized in marketing to the Chinese community which was interesting because he spoke no Chinese. When he moved to Southern California, he got a job in at H&R Block Mortgages, where he is a regional manager of their marketing effort.

Jeff's middle name, William, is a reference to both of his grandfathers, Maurice William Ittel and William Albert Hames.

Denise Christina McKendall was born (?).

Denise Christina McKendall and Jeffrey William Ittel had the following child:

1. i. **Evan David Ittel** was born on 09 Aug 2010 in Christianna Hospital, Wilmington, DE.



Generation 3

4. **Steven Dale Ittel**, son of Maurice William Ittel and Mary Louise Miles, was born on 08 Nov 1946 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He married **Kathleen Patricia Hames** on 04 May 1968 in Saint Charles of Borromeo Church, Dayton, Ohio.



5. **Kathleen Patricia Hames**, daughter of William Albert Hames and Mary-Ann Rita Dower, was born on 12 Feb 1946 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.

Steven Dale Ittel also went by the name of Steven D. Ittel PhD.

Notes for Steven Dale Ittel:

Steven Dale Ittel was born and educated in Hamilton, Ohio. He attended the YMCA summer camp, Camp Campbell Gard, for the first time at less than a



year of age because his father was Assistant Camp Director. Thus he spent the next nineteen summers of his life at camp, working in the kitchen, camp store, as a counselor and as a nature instructor.

The camp experience led to his love of nature and science. Rock collecting led to a series of successful science fair competitions and he eventually met Edward Teller ("Father of the hydrogen bomb") at an Ohio State Science Fair.

He started trombone lessons at the age of ten and after he grew into the instrument, was rather accomplished. He played semiprofessionally in jazz bands, big bands, summer concert-in-the-park bands and marching bands through high school and college. Music paid for a substantial portion of his college education. His interest extended to guitar which he played for fun and for folk masses in various churches.

He received his BS in chemistry from Miami University in Oxford Ohio and was the top senior chemistry major in 1968. His science education led to an important change in his life when he met Kathleen Hames in an Honors Physics Seminar. They were wed in Kettering, Ohio immediately after graduation. After two years of studying photochemical smog in the greater New York City area for the National Air Pollution Control Administration as a commissioned officer in the United States Public Health Service, he attended Northwestern University on the GI Bill where he studied inorganic chemistry under Professor Jim Ibers.

Steven joined DuPont's Central Research Department in Wilmington, DE, where he spent his entire career. His chemistry has involved fluxional processes, C-H activation, diamagnetic and paramagnetic agostic M-H-C interactions, and fluoro-organometallic compounds. He moved to research management but never strayed too far from basic science. His small molecule catalysis in hydrocarbon oxidation and olefin hydrocyanation led to lower cost routes to nylon. Catalytic chain transfer in free radical polymerizations and ethylene polymerization with polar comonomers led to higher-value plastics. He has over eighty publications, thirty five patents or published patent applications, and a book titled "Homogeneous Catalysis."

Another interest having both technical and non-technical aspects was the styling and maintenance of his extensive collection of bonsai. The art of bonsai appealed to his aesthetic sense inherited from his mother.

Residences

529 Ridgelawn Ave., Hamilton, Ohio 45013 1946-54

106 S. Washington Blvd., Hamilton, Ohio 45013 1954-64

Camp Campbell Gard, Augsperger Rd., Hamilton, Ohio Summers, 1947-1966

23A York Dr., Edison, NJ 08817 1968-70

1626 Madison St., Evanston, IL 60201 1970-74

2504 Raven Rd., Chalfonte, Wilmington, DE 19810 1974-1979

2802 Landon Drive, Chalfonte, Wilmington, DE 19810 1979-1998

7 Barley Mill Dr., Wilmington, DE 19807 1998-Present

Kathleen Patricia Hames also went by the name of Kathleen Patricia Ittel CCIM MBA JD.

Notes for Kathleen Patricia Hames:

Kathleen Patricia Hames was born in Dayton, Ohio. Her education was in Catholic schools until her family moved to Kettering Ohio. She then attended Fairmont High School where she graduated close to the top of her class. Her father was modern enough to let her choose any major she wanted, but old fashioned enough to insist that the major include a teaching degree because "a woman could always get a teaching job." Kathy was a chemistry major at Miami University and she met Steve Ittel in an honor physics seminar.

Her career path has been rather exciting, with changes every few years. When Steve went into the Service, she and Steve moved to Edison, NJ on relatively short notice. She was able to get a job teaching introductory science

in the rather blue-collar Fords Junior High. The first year of teaching got off to a rough start, but she got the swing of it. It was a good thing because the next year she was chair of the science department because everyone else quite.

Two years later, when Steve headed to graduate school at Northwestern University, Kathy was able to land a teaching job in the chemistry department of Highland Park High School. The school and students were the antithesis of New Jersey, being one of the wealthiest suburbs of Chicago. She complete three years there and then along came Jeff, the first-borne. She then spent several years as a stay-at-home mom.

She and Steve moved to Wilmington, DE, where they have resided ever since. When Laura turned one, Kathy wanted to return part time to the job market and real estate seemed like a nice flexible occupation. Little did she know that that was the first step down a long road of new jobs.

She started off as a residential real estate agent, but when some well located properties came on the market, she and a partner bought them and became real estate developers. Kathy designed the houses, so you might say she was also an architect. Half way through the project, with carrying costs (22.5% interest for those of you who remember it) eating her profits, she fired the general contractor and took over construction herself, so she was a builder. While the project was very successful, she vowed never again to have that many sleepless nights.

She then became a commercial real estate broker with the most important firm in town. After leaving them, she founded her own residential/commercial brokerage and landed the Coldwell Banker franchise in the area. She was appointed by the Governor to the Delaware Private Industry Council, a position she lead for many years. When Jeff left for college, she had time on her hands and decided more education would be nice - so she got a law degree - while working full time running a real estate company.

She sold the franchise and went to work for the biggest bank in town, Wilmington Trust, where she was a real estate lender. In her spare time she got an MBA in finance - 4.0 GPA. But since she wasn't really using her law degree, she went to work for the largest law firm in town where she practiced real estate law for several years. She then left and went to work as in-house counsel for her biggest client, an arrangement that allowed her to decrease the number of days she worked per week.

Kathleen Patricia Hames and Steven Dale Ittel had the following children:

2.
 - i. Jeffrey William Ittel was born on 31 Aug 1973 in Evanston, IL. He married Denise Christina McKendall on 07 Sep 2002 in Hakone Gardens, San Francisco, CA. She was born on 22 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles, California. He met Nicole Jeanette Bogus. She was born on 26 Jul 1976 in Ohio.
 - ii. Laura Marie Ittel was born on 28 Jul 1976 in Wilmington, DE. She married Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren on 25 May 2003 in St. Joseph on the Brandywine, Wilmington, DE. He was born on 30 Jul 1977 in Dover, MA.

Laura Marie Ittel also went by the name of Laura M. Lundgren MD.

Notes for Laura Marie Ittel:

On May 25, 2003 Dr. Laura Marie Ittel and Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren, Esq. exchanged wedding vows at St. Joseph on the Brandywine Church in Wilmington, Delaware.

Laura is a graduate of Boston College and received her MD degree from New York Medical College. She completed her residency in pediatrics at A. I. DuPont Hospital for children. She is affiliated with Children's Health System / Nemours and specializes in Primary Care Pediatrics in Wilmington, DE. She is also affiliated with Christiana Care Health System where she specializes in seeing newborns.



Laura's middle name, Marie, is a reference to both of her grandmothers, Mary Louise Ittel and Mary Ann Hames.

Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren also went by the name of Andrew A. Lundgren MPA JD.

Notes for Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren:

Andrew Auchincloss Lundgren married Laura Marie Ittel on May 25, 2003, at St. Joseph on the Brandywine Church in Wilmington, Del.

Andrew is the son of Richard J. Lundgren, formerly of Dover, and the late Nancy Lundgren. He graduated from Dover-Sherborn Regional High School in 1995, and from Harvard University A.L.B., cum laude in 2000 and Brooklyn Law School, J.D., cum laude, in 2003. He received a Masters Degree in Public Administration from the University of Pennsylvania.

He was a law clerk for Justice Henry duPont Ridgely in Delaware Superior Court and then he clerked for Chief Justice Myron T. Steele of the Delaware Supreme Court. He was an associate at Young Conaway Stargatt and Taylor, LLP and then General Counsel at Cogency Global Inc.

His middle name, Auchincloss, is a common middle name in his line of the family tree and is a reference to the Auchincloss family of New York.

6. **Dennis David McKendall**, son of David McKendall and Dorothy Marie Vendange, was born on 10 Nov 1946 in New Orleans, LA. He died on 20 Jun 2008 in Ridgecrest, Kern, California, United States of America. He married **Jeanie A. Rouege** on 11 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles, California.



7. **Jeanie A. Rouege**, daughter of Octave Victorian Rouege Jr and Grace Margueritte Ferrand, was born on 13 Jan 1948 in New Orleans, LA.



Jeanie A. Rouege and Dennis David McKendall had the following child:

3. i. **Denise Christina McKendall** was born on 22 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles, California. She married Jeffrey William Ittel on 07 Sep 2002 in Hakone Gardens, San Francisco, CA. He was born on 31 Aug 1973 in Evanston, IL.



Generation 4

8. **Maurice William Ittel**, son of Philip David Ittel and Ida May Vizedom, was born on 13 Mar 1915 in Scipio, Ross Tp, Butler County, Ohio. He died on 17 Feb 2000 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio. He married **Mary Louise Miles** on 10 Aug 1943 in Dayton, Ohio.



-
9. **Mary Louise Miles**, daughter of Edward Henry Miles and Laverne Mildred Fraker, was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 28 May 1977 in Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA.



Maurice William Ittel also went by the name of Nicknames were Curley Morrie & Doc. He also went by the name of Maurice W. Ittel MSEA.

Notes for Maurice William Ittel:

Maurice W. Ittel was born in Hanover Township, Butler County, Ohio on March 13, 1915, the son of Phillip Ittel and Ida (Vizedom) Ittel. He was raised on the family farm on Krucker Road, northwest of Hamilton. Maurice attended Hanover School for his entire education. He commuted to Miami University where he received his Bachelors degree in education in 1937. He later went back to Miami for his Masters degree in education in 1946.

In 1943 he married Mary Louise (Billie) Miles in Dayton, Ohio. She, along with 12 other residents of Edgewood School District, lost their lives in the Beverly Hills Supper Club fire while attending a retirement dinner. Maurice was severely burned. In 1978, he married Mary (Morris) Davis.

Maurice dedicated 42 years of his life to education. He started teaching at Reily in 1937. In 1941 he moved to the Wayne School District where he was superintendent in addition to teaching math and shop and coaching basketball. In 1960, he led the consolidation of Wayne and Seven Mile to form the Shiloh School District. In 1968, Trenton and Shiloh joined to form the Edgewood School District. He served as superintendent until August, 1980, donating his services the last 19 months. Maurice was a life member of the National Education Association. He was also active in the Buckeye Association of School Superintendents and the American Association of School Superintendents. He served as a member of the State Board of the Ohio Retired Teachers Association for four years and as president of the Butler County Retired Teachers Association. He also served on the Hamilton Fairfield Metro Board, the Franklin School Administrators Discussion Group and the Butler County School Masters Club.

As a youth, Maurice was active in both Grange and 4-H work. He was on the Ohio State Fair Board as a juvenile Grange member. He was a 4-H Club member and leader. He attended 4-H camp at the Camp Cambell Gard leading to a long association with the camp. Starting in 1935, he served as a full time summer camp counselor. He became a camp institution, serving from 1943 until 1960 as associate camp director. Known as "Curly," he moved his family to Camp Cambell Gard each summer, returning home as the school year would start. He served on the Camp Cambell Gard board of directors and on the Hamilton Fairfield YMCA metro board. Maurice was active in the Hamilton slow pitch softball league, once pitching a shut-out, and later moving to coaching.

Mary Louise Miles also went by the name of Billie.

Notes for Mary Louise Miles:

Billie was born in Portland, Oregon, into a loving but rather tumultuous life. Her father from an upper-crust family was a salesman with a penchant for gambling beyond his means. She and her sister Anne lived in over twenty locations over a period of 20 years. She attended Pasadena Junior College, but finished her higher education at the Dayton (Ohio) Art Institute where she majored in commercial art. She was featured in their catalog at that time.

During her dating years, most of her beaux were the artistic type but her ability at tennis was what caught the eye of Maurice Ittel. A few rounds and it was love. They were married in Dayton Ohio and then took up residence in Hamilton, Ohio where they had their two sons.

While Maurice brought a sense of duty and and dedication to the youth of southwestern Ohio, it was Billie who brought the conscience and love of the arts to the family life. Maurice taught self-reliance and responsibility for one's own actions. Billie was the one who made us think about the implications of segregation and race, and about the the acceptance and understanding of the

opinions, choices and situation of others.

She also brought art, music and culture to her family. Billie was an accomplished artist, working in water colors, pastels, charcoal, and oil. Her legacy of painting and drawing brightens many homes in Hamilton and the homes of her family. She was active in art club, book club, and a bridge club. She saw to it that her children were exposed to Travel and Forum Series, concerts, and lecture series.

Billie died as a result of injuries sustained in the Beverly Hills Supper Club fire in Covington KY. Details of this fire and the resulting legal complications are the subject of the book, "Inside the Beverly Hills Supper Club Fire," by Ron Elliot, Turner Publishing, 1996.

Anne Cassel's Recollections of Where the Miles Family Lived

This is the saga of the nuclear Miles family. I'll begin by giving you an overview of the places where we lived, in what would be the early childhood of Billie and me. I found in my mother's papers a list of addresses. I think this was prepared when she was undergoing clearance for the Navy out in Inyokern, and believe me, it must have been difficult to put together this list of residences. I know I was asked to do that when I worked for GE and needed a Q-clearance. I was asked to go back for twenty five years and it took me a while to put together that information.

This list begins in March, 1928 with an address in Pasadena California. Actually, it skips the first six years of my life and first ten years of Billie's because that was spent in Portland, Oregon. I only know that the place I was born in Portland was not the place that we left from when we moved to California, so I can't give you a real picture of the first six years. But look again at March, 1928. Mother records that we lived at 925 Boston Court, Pasadena, for eighteen months. Then we moved to 2100 North Raymond and lived there for 20 months. There is a six month period in which we lived in Pomona California, and then in September of 1933, we moved again to Pasadena for 25 months. That is sort of a record, a little over two years on Howard Avenue. Then I find a period of seven months with no address.

We are now up to March, 1934 and we find two more years of stability, but this is in Overton Texas. Recall that 1934 was still at the height of the depression. We lived in the hotel. My father worked for the Buck Tank Painting Company. He sold the jobs. He was a salesman most of his life, but actually, later in his life, discovered his administrative, organizational and supervisory skills for the job with the Navy base.

We will revisit these places in more detail as I go on, but we did spend two years in Overton Texas and then we moved to Dayton, Ohio. The address is 940 Harvard which is the home of Aunt Mary and Aunt Doris. We spent six months with them, and then we moved to Mumma Avenue in Dayton. It's kind of interesting because that house was the home of Aunt Doris's mother in law, Grandma Wise (not my grandma, but Jack's) and it is preserved in very good condition now. The last time I saw it in Dayton it had historic value as a Victorian domicile. We spend, unbelievably according to mother's records, 63 months at 44 East Mumma. That is a record so far - over five years. I will mention though, that this was a large house that was converted into apartments, and we did manage to live in two different apartments in that building. Then we moved to 243 Delaware Avenue, Dayton and that is the home from which Billie was married. The dates of occupation there were October 1941 to August 1943. This is where Maurice came courting. Billie and Maurice were married in the Grace Methodist Church, a lovely stone building at the corner of Harvard Avenue and Salem Avenue in Dayton. So that ends the period of Billie living with our parents. She was married at age 24.

I continued to live with my folks after we moved from Dayton. We moved to Cincinnati, spending eight months at an address on Burnet Avenue and 21 months at 2851 Observatory Road and this was the place where we were living when my mother and father were divorced. Daddy moved out and went west. He ended his departure at the Naval Ordnance Test Station in the middle of the Mojave Desert, Inyokern, California. About two years after he left, my mother

departed to remarry, and she moved to Inyokern, also. That covers the period of my life from age 6 to age 23.

Not all of the addresses are given. I found three missing that I could think of just from my own memory. I remember living in South Pasadena. South Pasadena was the home of my mother's sister, Katherine. Aunt Katy was married to Albert Jackson and they had five boys, Jerry, Ritchie, Raymond, Billy and Bobby. Living in their home with five boys was, uh... very interesting. Another place that I remember was living on Riverview Avenue in Dayton, right across from the river; Island Park was within our eyeshot. And then I remember living on a street called Locust Avenue in Pasadena. I remember Locust Avenue well, because this home was a little frame cottage. The address would be something like 104½ Locust because the ½ indicates that we lived in a little house behind another house that had street frontage. This was a little frame house and when I say frame, that literally was what it was. When you found a knothole on the inside and looked out what you saw was the outside. There was no insulation, no plaster, no drywall - it was just the little frame with wood siding. This doesn't indicate that we were cold. This was California and little space heaters did the job well.

Interesting about Pasadena, I found in the Indianapolis Star recently an account of how Pasadena came to be settled by some people from Indiana - people by the name of Elliot. I remember at one point when we lived in Pasadena that Billie went to Elliot High School. These people bought 1500 acres - I have the article right here - of nothingness in remote southern California, and there, they founded Pasadena. The connection that I am making here is that my father was born a Hoosier in Columbia City in Indiana and he took us to this settlement in southern California. This article says that Pasadena wasn't always called Pasadena. At first, the Hoosier settlers called the place the Indiana Colony of California, but they eventually changed the name to Pasadena which means valley in the Chippewa language. My father traveling from his birthplace in Indiana to an Indiana settlement kind of reminds me of Ken and me. I was born in Portland, Oregon and he was born in the country near Portland, Indiana, where many of his relatives still live.

This account of where we lived, I said was meant to be an overview. It covers seventeen years and including those that I believe are missing, it covers fourteen residences. It was an interesting childhood.

Recorded by Anne Cassel

Transcribed by Steven Ittel

Mary Louise Miles and Maurice William Ittel had the following children:

4.
 - i. Steven Dale Ittel was born on 08 Nov 1946 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He married Kathleen Patricia Hames on 04 May 1968 in Saint Charles of Borromeo Church, Dayton, Ohio. She was born on 12 Feb 1946 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.
 - ii. David Miles Ittel was born on 07 Oct 1951 in Fort Hamilton Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio. He married Sondra Ann Bartholome on 22 Nov 1978 in Palm Beach, Florida. She was born on 28 Nov 1955 in Dayton, Ohio.

Sondra Ann Bartholome also went by the name of Sondi.



-
10. **William Albert Hames**, son of James Everett Hames and Amelia Composki, was born on 13 Aug 1910 in Monroe, Arkansas (Lee Co., Big Creek Township). He died on 30 Nov 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married **Mary-Ann Rita Dower** on 03 Feb 1940 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.



11. **Mary-Ann Rita Dower**, daughter of John Thomas Dower and Julia May Eifert, was born on 06 Mar 1920 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 10 Mar 1995 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.



Notes for William Albert Hames:

William Hames was a product of the depression. While still in school, he worked early mornings in a bakery, developing a talent for baking without recipes that he never lost. He would "feel" when a dough was done properly. In St. Louis, he went to work for a company making brake linings for General Motors. When the company was bought out and the equipment moved to Dayton Ohio, Bill was the only person who knew how to run it all, so General Motors brought him along in the deal. This led to a very long career in GM's brake lining operatin at Inland Division and Bill held many patents in the area. The brake linings would be tested on the family car, including one trip to Pike's Peak, after which he announced that his experimetal linings had worked quite well. After he retired from GM, he continued to consult in the area of brake linings, resulting in business trips to Japan and Indonesia. Bill was an avid Shriner and had interests in reading and opera. He was an avid walker, walking miles every day.

Notes for Mary-Ann Rita Dower:

Mary Ann Rita Dower was born on March 6, 1920, in St. Louis, Missouri. Her father, John Thomas Dower (1884-1950), and her mother, Julia May Eifert (1897-1988), were married in approx. 1914-1915. They had 8 children. Their first born, Helen Marie (1916), died in late 1919 at the age of 3, a casualty of the influenza epidemic. Cecelia Rosemary (1917-2014), then became the eldest child, followed by Mary Ann Rita (1920-1995), John Joseph (1921-1996), Clarence Anthony. (1923-1975), Thomas Edward (1925-2002), Francis Andrew (1926-1986) and Theresa Kathrine (1928-1964). John's mother, Mary Ann Barrett Dower (1858-1946), also lived with them as the children grew up.

John was of Irish descent and Julia was of German descent, which created a lot of friction since John was happy-go-lucky and Julia became the disciplinarian. John was a house painter, both inside and outside, and hung wallpaper as well. Every year he helped to re-paint the inside of the beer vats at Anheuser Busch in St. Louis. One time the fumes (and lack of fresh air) inside the vat became so strong that he passed out and had to be carried up the ladder to be revived.

With 7 children plus a grandmother living in the house, the family was fairly poor and had to squeeze into rented 3-bedroom duplexes - the girls and their grandmother in one bedroom, and the 4 boys in another. Mary Ann remembered sharing a bed with Cecelia, curling up together to stay warm at night. In the city, houses had coal furnaces (usually with an opening and grate in the first-floor dining room and another in the second-floor hallway), gas stoves, iceboxes, and running water but no toilets. Mary Ann talked about all the neighborhood children running after the ice delivery truck in the summer, in order to eat the ice chips to cool off in the 90+ degree humid St. Louis heat. In the 1920s kitchens were large enough to fit a table for 6-8, used for breakfast and lunch. Dining rooms were also large, and this is where the children all sat to do their homework as well as eat dinner. The front room was called the "parlor" and usually had hidden sliding doors that could be pulled shut to close-off the dining room when there was company.

Although there was indoor running water, there were no sewers in the early 1920s. Along the back alleys there were usually a row of 4 outhouses for 2 duplexes (one on each side of the alley) - one outhouse per family. Twice a

week the “honey-dipper” truck would come to remove the waste and clean the common reservoir (made of polished white bricks), to make sure the outhouses didn’t smell or attract rodents. At night, houses would have an indoor “chamber pot” behind a curtain, usually on the second floor, with another on the first floor if there was a private area.

With 7 children in the family, all had chores to do from the time they were young. Since Mary Ann was the second-eldest child, she and Cecelia had to wash and dry the dishes (later, with the help of the boys), sweep, help with the laundry (done in the basement in a “ringer washer” - a tub with 2 roller bars above, used to squeeze the water out of the clothes), hang the clothes on a clothesline to dry (outside in the summer, in the cellar in the winter) and iron clothes. Mary Ann remembered ironing her father’s starched shirts at the age of 12. The two eldest girls also had to help with the cooking, and help watch the 4 boys when they were little.

The 1928 depression hit the family hard, since house painters had very little work. The family always had a place to live, but were usually behind in the rent, so they had to move many times. Mary Ann remembers eating a lot of stews, soups, potatoes, root vegetables, and jelly or Karo corn syrup sandwiches, but very little meat during those years.

Mary Ann was a straight-A student, unlike her siblings. Consequently, when she finished her homework she had to help the boys with their schoolwork. Due to the Depression, Cecelia left school at the age of 16 (1934) to work in a factory. In 1936, when Mary Ann turned 16, she also had to leave school to find work, but she was heart-broken since she loved school, and always wanted to return. One of her early jobs was in a factory, picking the meat from nuts on a conveyor belt.

Mary Ann had an excellent soprano vocal range and was given private voice lessons (paid for by the local bank president where she worked at that time), but she quit after six months when she realized she would never be good enough to sing leads in operas. She joined a local Operetta group that put on annual performances. This is where she met Bill (William Albert) Hames, ten years her elder and her future husband. He was a baritone and often shared the lead with her.

Bill worked for Bondall, a company that made automobile brake linings. In 1939, Bondall, was purchased by Inland Manufacturing Division (a part of General Motors) with offices in Dayton, Ohio. Because of his technical skills, Bill was the only employee offered a job at the new location. However, Bill missed being with Mary Ann, and often drove back to St. Louis for a weekend to see her. He soon proposed, and they were married three months later (one month before she turned 20). Since Bill was not a Catholic, they could not marry inside the church, so the ceremony was held in the priest’s parlor on the morning of Saturday, February 3, 1940, attended only by two friends who were witnesses. Their reception was simply a brunch with the family at the Dower home.

At this point Mary Ann moved to Dayton as well. They lived in a 2-room apartment (with a shared kitchen and bathroom) in west Dayton where Mary Ann knew no one. This was quite a shock for a young girl who had lived her entire life in a big city with a family of 10. Bill and Mary Ann moved to other apartments until 1943 when they bought a 2-bedroom house in Cornell Heights, north of Dayton. Although this was during World War II, Bill wasn’t drafted because part of his right thumb had been amputated due to an industrial accident before they were married when he worked in Dayton.

Being lonely in a 2-room apartment while Bill was at work, Mary Ann decided to learn typing and Gregg shorthand by enrolling in the 6-month Secretarial program at Sinclair Community College nearby in downtown Dayton. She soon became a private secretary, working until 1945. She was forced to quit working when she became pregnant with her first child. Being pregnant in an office setting was considered “unseemly” and distracting to others at that time. In 1946 she had a daughter, Kathleen Patricia, and in 1948 a son, John William.

She enjoyed being a homemaker, but missed “having money of her own.” Even though women had worked during World War II, in the 1950s men still

controlled the money, so Mary Ann had to ask Bill for money just to get her hair cut. (Bill would take Kathy and John grocery shopping with him on Saturday mornings.) Consequently, from 1952-1953, Mary Ann decided to work part-time for an accountant in his home office, taking Kathy and John with her in the summer.

From 1947-1953, the family drove to St. Louis every summer to visit relatives, sometimes meeting Cecelia, her husband Victor Rudloff, and their children Victor, Jr., Rosemary and Diane there. Victor was a payroll Master Sergeant in the Air Force, and their family was stationed at George Air Force Base in Victorville, CA. In the summer of 1958, during the family's road trip to California, they visited the Rudloffs. Kathy and John went horseback riding for the first time, riding free in the Mojave Desert with their cousins. Kathy and Rosemary also became pen pals since they were the same age.

Unfortunately, Mary Ann's family had a hereditary history of an incurable eye disease called Retinitis Pigmentosa. All four of her brothers had been diagnosed with it by the time they were 5 years old. Since there was no known cure, they were told they would be blind by the time they were 40, and they were. This seemed to affect only males, but females seemed to be carriers of the disease. Mary Ann assumed there was a strong possibility she would pass it on to her male children, which weighed heavily on her mind as she and Bill decided to have children. Fortunately, it was later found that she was not a genetic carrier of the disease.

Because of her family's history with blindness, Mary Ann decided to learn Braille in 1953 while walking John to Kindergarten at Cornell Heights Elementary School. For the next 20+ years, it became her passion to support and teach children with vision issues. When Kathy and John were in grade school at St. Agnes, Mary Ann joined the Sightless Children's Club, an organization that transcribed school textbooks and other books into Braille. For many summers, Kathy and John would join her at the backyard picnic table to paint shellac on the back of each page of Braille, then hang them up to dry on the clothesline. It was messy, but necessary to keep the Braille bumps from flattening after being bound into a book. Later Mary Ann got a full-time job as the Resource Room Coordinator at Grace A. Greene Elementary School, assisting in teaching blind first graders to read - and teaching them Braille at the same time.

The family joked that the real love of Bill's life was Inky, a black springer spaniel mix whom they got as a puppy in 1956. Since Bill loved to travel, the family vacationed at Cedar Point (Sandusky, Ohio) several times, taking Inky with them in 1957. In 1958, they rode the original California Zephyr train from St. Louis to Los Angeles (a 3-day trip) and back, but had to leave Inky in a kennel for 3 weeks. Inky almost died there, so Bill would not consider leaving him home again. In later years, the family (including Inky) took two more cross-country trips to California in a 1959 Chevy station wagon. (Being a devout Catholic, Mary Ann made sure they found a church to attend every Sunday, no matter where they were or how far out of the way it was on those long trips. Once they traveled an hour out of their way to attend Mass on an Indian reservation.) Inky lived to the ripe old age of 16, having traveled through 20 states - to California, Florida, and even to the 1964 New York City World's Fair.

In 1960 the family moved to a 3-bedroom, 1½-bath ranch house in Kettering, Ohio, a suburb south of Dayton. 1960 marked another milestone for Mary Ann - she bought her first car, a 1955 pink and white Chevrolet sedan. She was finally independent! And the family became typical 1960's, 2-car suburbanites.

Because of her new-found independence, Mary Ann decided to finish high school and get a diploma, so in 1961 she started attending night school. In 1962, before completing her classes, the first GED test (General Education Development) in Dayton was offered. Mary Ann passed the test easily, proud that she had finally completed high school. However, she didn't stop there. In 1963, at the age of 43, she immediately decided to enter the University of Dayton's Associate Degree program that enabled students to begin teaching

after two years of college. She did this by taking night classes while still working full-time at Grace A. Greene School. She said that she had been doing a teacher's job there, but had been paid as a "clerk" since she didn't have a college degree. She wanted more respect and higher pay. Mary Ann did receive her Associate Degree in Elementary Education in 1965, left Greene school, and began teaching 5th Grade.

She continued to take college courses at U.D., receiving her Magna Cum Laude Bachelor of Arts Degree in Elementary Education in December, 1967, one semester before Kathy graduated from college in 1968 at Miami University. Her son, John, graduated from General Motors Institute in 1971 with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He worked at Inland with Bill, married Patricia Trites in 1972, and had 3 children - Leslie Lynn (1972), Diane Elizabeth (1974) and Derek John (1977). (In 1979, John was divorced from Patricia, and in 1982 he married Nanci Jo (nee Salisbury) Ricciardi.)

Although Bill had to retire in 1970 at the age of 60 (due to respiratory reactions from the isocyanate used at the nearby Urethane Lab at Inland), Mary Ann continued to teach until 1980, when she turned 60. She and Bill stayed in Kettering, Ohio, traveling to Delaware twice a year to visit Kathy, her husband Steve Ittel, and their children Jeffrey William (1973) and Laura Marie (1976). After retirement, Bill consulted with a Japanese and an Indonesian car manufacturer, which included traveling to Tokyo with Mary Ann - their first trip that needed a passport. They later took a vacation to Majorca, Spain.

John and Nanci usually took Mary Ann and Bill out to dinner for their birthdays, so on March 10, 1995, a very stormy night, they were scheduled to dine out to celebrate Mary Ann's 75th birthday. They were to meet at Bill and Mary Ann's home, then drive together to the restaurant. Nanci drove from her office and was able to make it to Kettering. John drove from his office in North Dayton but was caught in a long traffic jam on the way to Kettering. Cell phones were not common then, so John was not able to call from his car to let them know about the delay. For her entire life, Mary Ann always presumed the worst. The radio announced the traffic jam on the freeway due to an overturned truck, which precipitated many accidents. Mary Ann assumed John had been in an accident and was dying. By the time John was able to exit the freeway and call from a pay phone, everyone decided it was getting too late to continue with dinner plans and agreed to do it another night. Mary Ann had a history of high blood pressure that was difficult to control with the medications available at that time. The stress of the evening caused her to have a cerebral hemorrhage at 11:00pm. She died at the hospital the next morning at the age of 75.

Mary-Ann Rita Dower and William Albert Hames had the following children:

5.
 - i. Kathleen Patricia Hames was born on 12 Feb 1946 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Ohio. She married Steven Dale Ittel on 04 May 1968 in Saint Charles of Borromeo Church, Dayton, Ohio. He was born on 08 Nov 1946 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.
 - ii. John William Hames was born on 17 Apr 1948 in Dayton, Ohio. He married Patricia Lynn Trites on 10 Oct 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was born on 02 Aug 1950 in MI. He married Nanci Jo Salisbury on 14 Aug 1982. She was born on 15 Jul 1947 in Benton Harbor, MI.



12. **David McKendall**, son of Estervan McKendall and Viola Pichon, was born on 01 May 1919 in Slidel, Louisiana. He died on 18 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles, CA. He married **Dorothy Marie Vendange** in Feb 1942 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

-
13. **Dorothy Marie Vendange**, daughter of Henry Vendange and Marie Mary Gonzales, was born on 15 Jun 1922 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1986 in Los Angeles, CA.



Dorothy Marie Vendange and David McKendall had the following children:

- i. Maura Ann McKendall was born on 13 Sep 1945 in New Orleans, LA. She married Leroy Paul Staes on 08 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles, California. He was born on 19 Dec 1924 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. He died on 02 Oct 1999 in Corona, Riverside, California, United States.



Leroy Paul Staes was born on 01 Dec 1924 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States.

6. ii. Dennis David McKendall was born on 10 Nov 1946 in New Orleans, LA. He died on 20 Jun 2008 in Ridgecrest, Kern, California, United States of America. He married Jeanie A. Rouege on 11 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 13 Jan 1948 in New Orleans, LA.



- iii. Meryl Theresa McKendall was born on 08 Jun 1949 in New Orleans, LA. She died on 08 Jun 1949 in New Orleans, LA.
- iv. Marcia Dorothy McKendall was born on 15 Dec 1953 in New Orleans, LA. She married Carl J Dominguez. She married an unknown spouse on 29 Dec 1990 in Clark, Nevada.

14. **Octave Victorian Rouege Jr**, son of Octave Victorian Rouege and Lillian Mae Colson, was born on 20 Nov 1921 in New Orleans, LA. He died on 05 May 2013. He married **Grace Margueritte Ferrand** on 19 May 1942.



15. **Grace Margueritte Ferrand**, daughter of Luke Septine Ferrand and Beulah Delandro, was born on 11 Oct 1924 in New Orleans, LA. She died on 24 Jul 2009 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California.



Grace Margueritte Ferrand and Octave Victorian Rouege Jr had the following children:

- i. Octave Victorian Rouege III was born on 09 Feb 1943 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA. He died on 22 Oct 2000 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States of America. He married P. L. Unknown. She was born on 20 May 1940.

Notes for Octave Victorian Rouege III:

Octave V Rouege found in `2002` US Phone & Address Directory

Address: 4736 Majestic Oaks Dr




City: New Orleans

State: Louisiana

Zip: 70126-3933

Phone: (504) 243-9882

- ii. Daniel J Rouege was born on 17 Aug 1944. He married an unknown spouse.

- iii. Dianne B Rouege was born on 29 Sep 1946. She married Donald A Funk on 13 Aug 1983 in Los Angeles, California. He was born about 1934. She married Jaime Fernandez on 05 Sep 1964 in Los Angeles, California. He was born on 13 Mar 1943. She married an unknown spouse on 13 Aug 1983 in Los Angeles, California. 
- 7. iv. Jeanie A. Rouege was born on 13 Jan 1948 in New Orleans, LA. She married Richard Elton Curtright. He was born on 21 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles, California. She married Dennis David McKendall on 11 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles, California. He was born on 10 Nov 1946 in New Orleans, LA. He died on 20 Jun 2008 in Ridgecrest, Kern, California, United States of America. She married an unknown spouse on 11 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles, California. 
- v. Carl A. Rouege was born on 27 Jun 1953. He married Lynda A. Unknown. She was born on 05 Oct 1955.
- vi. Rodney Rouege was born on 23 Sep 1954.
- vii. Ralph Rouege was born on 11 Oct 1961. 

Generation 5

16. **Philip David Ittel**, son of David Henry Ittel and Dorothy D Bentz, was born on 12 Feb 1882 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 13 Dec 1967 in Hughes Memorial Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio. He married **Ida May Vizedom** on 18 Feb 1914 in St. John's Church, Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.



17. **Ida May Vizedom**, daughter of John William Vizedom and Elizabeth Hannah Krucker, was born on 02 May 1881 in Fairfield Tp., Butler County, Ohio. She died on 03 Dec 1959 in Hamilton, Ohio.



Notes for Philip David Ittel:

Philip helped build the barn on the farm. He must have been single at the time. Lloyd can still hear him talking about mixing the concrete "three times dry and three times wet." The lumber all came from the farm.

Notes for Ida May Vizedom:

Obituary

Mrs. Ida M. Ittel, 78, 2030 Krucker Road, wife of Philip Ittel died at 5:45 p. m. Thursday in the Sunnybreeze Convalescent Home, 350 Hancock Ave., where she had been a patient the last five months. Mrs. Ittel had been in failing health several years.

She was born in Fairfield Township, May 2, 1881, a daughter of William and Hannah Elizabeth Krucker Vizedom. She received her education in the Butler County public schools.

On Feb. 14, 1914, she was married to Mr. Ittel and to this union were born two sons. Mrs. Ittel was a devoted wife and took great interest in her children and many Friends.

She attended the McGonigle Methodist Church for many years and enjoyed a wide circle of friends in the rural areas.

Mrs. Ittel's affiliations included the Valley View Ladies Industrial Band and the Hanover Township Grange. For many years she served as a member of the Board of Education in Hanover Township where she was held in high esteem. She was the advisor to the Hanover 4-H Club for several years.

Education was always important to Ida. Several have expressed the opinion that they thought she was more intelligent member of the family. She resented the fact that she didn't go to college because she was never given the

opportunity while her older brother who could have gone didn't want to.

She wanted to be a journalist. She frequently wrote, but none of her writings have survived to this day. She was the first woman to serve on the Hanover School Board (in the late 20's before women had the vote) and she was very active in 4H work. It is thought that she might have been the first woman in Ohio to have been elected to a position.

Her more refined nature led her to serious depression when her son, Lloyd, went off to World War II as a bomber pilot. She never fully recovered and it led eventually to a nervous breakdown in the later years of her life.

Ida May Vizedom and Philip David Ittel had the following children:

8.
 - i. Maurice William Ittel was born on 13 Mar 1915 in Scipio, Ross Tp, Butler County, Ohio. He died on 17 Feb 2000 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio. He married Mary Louise Miles on 10 Aug 1943 in Dayton, Ohio. She was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 28 May 1977 in Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary Edith Morris on 20 Jul 1978 in Middletown, Ohio. She was born on 06 Apr 1916 in Union Tp, Butler County, Ohio, USA. She died on 10 May 2019 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
 - ii. Lloyd David Ittel was born on 16 Dec 1918 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 23 Nov 2018 in Oxford, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married Helen Alberta Lutz on 30 Oct 1947 in Lew (In her parents home). She was born on 23 Apr 1920 in Lewisburg, Preble County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Nov 2005 in Oxford, Butler, Ohio.



Notes for Lloyd David Ittel:

A lieutenant in the US Airforce, Lloyd served as a bomber pilot over Germany during World War II. He completed his 30 missions, but was shot down on his 25th, ditching in the North Sea. This earned him a "Goldfish Patch" for ditching a plane in water in addition to his other honors.

18. **Edward Henry Miles**, son of Elmer Donald Miles and Anna Marguerita Helene Maass, was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Columbia City, Dubois, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 May 1956 in China Lake, Kern, CA. He married **Laverne Mildred Fraker** on 30 Jul 1917 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.



19. **Laverne Mildred Fraker**, daughter of Colonel Elsworth Fraker and Harriet Agnes Chase, was born on 13 Mar 1894 in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States. She died on 22 Jan 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of America.



Edward Henry Miles also went by the name of Dippy.

Notes for Edward Henry Miles:

Edward Miles was considered to be an upper-class individual, with a strong New England society background. He was a good, loving father. He spend most of his life as a salesman.

One facet of his life brought tumult to the entire family. He was addicted to gambling, often well beyond his means. As a result, the family moved a lot, often in the middle of the night. This led to a divorce. He moved to California and got a job with the Navy as an administrator on the China Lake Naval Ordinance Test Station and this isolation in the desert turned his life around. Laverne traveled to California and they were remarried, living a happy remainder of their life together.

Notes for Laverne Mildred Fraker:

Family history as remembered by Laverne Fraker Miles

My daughter Anne has given me an assignment. One evening as we were looking over some old family pictures she had not seen since childhood, she said, "You know, I know so little about your childhood, my grandparents, and your family background. Now that you have retired and have the time, to do it, why don't you write down all the things you can remember?" So the following is my life - up to now.

I was born in Fairmount, Nebraska, March 13, 1894. My father, Colonel Ellsworth Fraker, was named for a gallant young hero in the Civil War. As he grew older the given name Colonel was often embarrassing, and as much as possible he used the signature C.E. Fraker. I know he was of German-English descent. His father died during his boyhood. His mother, Kate Fraker, had two other children, Don and Nell.

By the time I was aware of my Grandma Fraker, she had been a widow many years, living in Stella, Nebraska, and caring for her mother, my great-grandmother Overman. Her brother Dave (called Uncle Bud) was the Stella Postmaster. He also ran the hotel. His wife, Aunt Cindy, was a Christian Science practitioner in Stella for many years.

I do not think I ever saw my Uncle Don or his family, but he lived in Lincoln, Nebraska and had five boys. Many years later they had a little girl.

I vaguely remember my Aunt Nell. I recall that she had married, had a son Harry, then we children heard no more of her until I was 4 or 5 and she came to our town with a second husband, Dave Cowan.

My father was a wonderful guy. Not the fatherly sort - he always seemed ill at ease with us as children. But then with a wife and five girls, a non-fatherly man was really surrounded.

He was such an honest, upright man, loyal to his friends and convictions. He would owe no man. He abhorred debt and obligations. He would rather do without than to owe money.

Years later, in business deals, his signature was as good as money and he always paid up before a note was due. I often wonder what he would have thought of the present day time payments and the load of debts so many people carry and feel it the right way of life.

This is as good a place as any to say that in his middle age my father looked like Harry Truman. Almost a twin, I received such a shock when Truman became president and his picture was on the cover of Life magazine. It could have been my father's picture. I saved that magazine for years. Father was of similar build also, but he was a bit taller, I guess my reason for always having a warm spot in my heart for Harry Truman is clear. But my father would not have appreciated it. All his life he was a staunch Republican, and in my early childhood entered into politics locally. He died in Portland, Oregon, in 1926.

My mother was the oldest daughter of Irvine and Rose Chase. My first memory of them is living in Verdon, Nebraska. They had seven children, Harriett (mother), Leslie, Lillian, Jennie, Wellington, Carol, and Arthur. The children were not close together. Carol was nine months old when Mama married, and Arthur was born a year after Mama had my oldest sister, Vera.

I wish I knew more about this family, There are so many contradictions in their personalities. Harriett, my mother, was a lovely studious girl. I do not know how much education she had, but she was teaching school at seventeen. She always had an eager, searching mind and read everything she could lay hands on.

The older children all had better educations than average. Lillian went on to the University of Chicago to study music. She had a beautiful soprano voice she was a blonde, with a long rope of golden hair.

While at the University she fell in love with a young English major, Homer C. House. They planned to marry when he graduated. By that time Lillie had a project to finish. They were engaged ten years before all of the courses were finished and they could marry.

They had four sons, I only saw two of them, I understand that the second son, Hugh, is a doctor in or near Washington, D.C. Uncle Homer taught in various colleges. One at Kingfisher, Oklahoma, one at Crete, Nebraska, and

the last one I know of was the University of Maryland.

His first love was music. He was always connected with a male glee club in each college. In the winters the glee club would go on tour. Often Aunt Lillie went with them as the soprano soloist. He also was in a male quartet, composed of two sets of brothers, who traveled the Chautauqua circuit. When I was a young lady, living in Oregon, they came to the Gladstone Chautauqua (about 1915 or 1916). They had been together 40 years.

Uncle Homer had a splendid baritone voice and loved to sing. Often, when sitting our home or other relatives, at mealtime after dessert he would push the dishes back and say, "Now, let's sing!"

The ten-year engagement of Aunt Lillie and Uncle Homer was hard on all relatives during the summer. They visited around, and as we had a large house and my mother made a good living, we came in for our share of the visits. My mother loved it. She also had a sweet untrained soprano voice and loved to be with musical people. She adored her beautiful younger sister and wanted to do all she could for her.

The visits were a trial to my poor bewildered father. He cared nothing for music. I suspect he felt a bit inferior in the gay circle and often remarked bitterly that he was just the fellow who paid the bills. I do not think he was a college man - but he was well-bred, a good talker and provider, and had many friends.

Mother's second sister, Jennie, had a very unhappy life. She had married young. Her husband was a drunkard. When their second girl was born he was so angry that it was a girl that he threatened to do harm to the child. In Jennie's fear for the infant's safety, she gave the baby out for adoption. Later she divorced her husband. All of this happened before my time. When I was first aware of the family, Jennie had married a young German farmer in the locality. He had made a good father for Eva, child of the first marriage, and they had a new daughter named Zell (Charlotte Rozella).

Years later, Jennie died in childbirth - another girl named Marie. Eva had grown and married, and Henry took Zell and Marie to the German couple who had reared him. I remember that my Aunt Jennie was a beautiful brunette - always sad and tragic.

I did not know much about the boys, Leslie and Wellington only that Leslie was hard working, ambitious, a solid citizen - and that Wellington (Wellie) was the opposite, a ne'er-do-well.

The youngest girl, Carol, was more like a cousin than an aunt to my two older sisters. She was 9 months older than Vera and 2 years, 9 months older than Zelma. I was a child when she was a young woman. She had met a young man in college and they were married when I was about 8 years old. After a few years he died, very suddenly. After some years she remarried and had a family.

The youngest son, Arthur, was a scamp. The mother was middle-aged and in very poor health when he was born, and never recovered strength or health although she lived for many years. Arthur could tease, cajole, and rule the elderly parents. He was smart enough, but school and responsibilities were not for him. I know at about 28 or 30 he married a 14-year-old girl. However, it proved to be a good marriage. Years later I learned they had adopted a son, that Arthur had settled down and was a good family man,

My grandfather Chase was a handsome man, and as he aged his mane of brown curly hair became snow-white, and it was thick and beautiful. I rather think he ruled the family because he was a very strong personality while my dear little grandmother was so meek and humble and obedient. I think, too, she was always very tired. Such an overwhelming family.

I do not know how long we lived in Fairmont, Nebraska, my birthplace. My first memories are of Humboldt, Nebraska. The very first day that stands out in my memory is the day my sister Marjorie was born, on February 14, 1898. I lacked one month of being four years old. She was born at home, as was the custom in those days.

I can remember the new baby and the joy and wonder of having her. I was so proud of her and wanted her for my own. My mother said I could call her mine and as she was my baby I was often called on to rock the cradle or jiggle

the baby carriage.

Our life in Humboldt was secure and prosperous. We had such an attractive, comfortable home - seven rooms built on two lots. Spacious lawns, flower beds, and at one side were two huge locust trees whose branches trailed nearly to the ground.

My father had his own business - a combination hardware store and tin shop. A tinsmith was very important in those days.

We had everything we needed or wanted. My mother kept a hired girl to help with the home and five children - all girls. Mother had a sweet soprano voice and was in demand for local musical events. I do not remember it, but in later years, I was told of the time she gave a vocal concert at one of the hotels.

I do not remember just when she became interested in Christian Science, but it was before February 1898 because Marjorie was born without a doctor - only a Christian Science practitioner and a midwife. Mother was a very sincere student of Christian Science, and one of my early memories is of her with her-books on her knees and a far-away look in her eyes.

The townspeople were horrified that my mother should become a part of this new religion. They pressured my father to do something about it. So he, a nonreligious man joined the Presbyterian Church and insisted that all of we children attend that Sunday School regularly.

NOTE ADDED LATER: My grandfather Miles was a staunch Republican his whole life. As a result, so was my grandmother, Laverne - until the day my grandfather died. So who knows how she had been voting all those years. by SDI

COMMENT BY ANNE MILES: Mother never had a sense of smell. This is something she hid from Billie and me. I would go get a cologne that Billie would especially like and mother would sniff it and say, "Oh. That really is nice." And this was when I was an adult. The way the secret came out was that we were living with Aunt Mary and Doris. They were away and mother was home alone and something was on the stove. Mother didn't know it, and something burned on the kitchen stove. When they came home they said "Surely you smelled all that," and she said, "No." She explained to them and to Billie and me that she had never known what it was to smell. I don't know how discriminating she could be about food. She seemed to appreciate food and differences in food. But I know so much of that is associated with your sense of smell. At least it didn't spoil eating for her because she enjoyed eating.

Laverne Mildred Fraker and Edward Henry Miles had the following children:

9.
 - i. Mary Louise Miles was born on 14 Sep 1918 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 28 May 1977 in Southgate, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA. She married Maurice William Ittel on 10 Aug 1943 in Dayton, Ohio. He was born on 13 Mar 1915 in Scipio, Ross Tp, Butler County, Ohio. He died on 17 Feb 2000 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio.
 - ii. Anne Laverne Miles was born on 30 Jan 1922 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 07 Apr 2008 in Batesville, Ripley, Indiana, USA. She married Kenneth Wight Cassel on 02 Sep 1960 in Cincinnati (Wyoming), OH. He was born on 18 Nov 1925 in Jay County, IN. He died on 23 Jun 2004 in Oldenberg, IN.



Anne Laverne Miles also went by the name of Anne Miles Cassel.

Notes for Anne Laverne Miles:

Anne was Phi Beta Kappa and had a PhD in Philosophy. She taught at the University of Cincinnati on an adjunct basis.

Her real, daytime job was as a technical writer for General Electric Jet Engine division. This required a Q-Clearance for Top Secret materials.

ANNE MILES was a very philosophical and religious individual in her own way. She compiled and edited two books on the writings of Emily Gardiner Neal; "Celebration of Healing," and The Reluctant Healer - One Woman's Journey of Faith."

ANNE MILES CASSEL'S THOUGHTS ON HER RELIGIOUS TRANSFORMATION

One of the things about our childhood and its lack of stability was how important it was to be a Christian Scientist. It has a profound influence on your life because you don't see doctors and you don't take medicine. We had to fight the city hall to keep us from getting vaccinated when we were kids in California, but city hall won. Our religious beliefs didn't matter which they shouldn't for something like vaccinations. It's a civic thing. Billie and I both struggled with the concept as we got older. Both parents were Christian Scientists and Aunt Mary and Doris. Daddy was when he and mother met in Portland. And she had been brought up part of the time as a Christian Scientist. Her mother was very much into it and energetically was a Christian Scientist. Her father, I think opposed this.

But it powers your whole way of thinking in some way that are very good and in some ways that I now find to be offensive. For example denying the existence of matter. I am now a Christian of the orthodox persuasion who believes in incarnation, becoming human, becoming matter. God obviously designed matter and likes it and keeps it going. I had a long transition between believing the Christian Science beliefs and agnosticism, searching a lot and finally finding my way to a place I never thought I would be, which is orthodox Christianity. Orthodoxy had seemed really really weird to me. The creeds and things like that were anathema. And even now I am semi heretical - heretical in ways that some pretty good Christians like Thomas Merton have been.

There is a lot to be said for apostolic succession and hierarchy, but there is a lot to be said against it. I think the church is struggling now on a lot of issues. The positive thinking part of Christian Science is a dismissive way to speak of it because it is a spiritual orientation that you get in Christian Science that I don't think ever leaves you. It is natural that I gravitated to an interest in the healing ministry in the church because of it, because Christian Science is all about healing. Cousin Jack is a Christian Scientist and he married a nurse. And he has had remarkable health. I guess he must be in his - I'm 80. He is probably 86 or 85, and his hospitalizations have been minimal to say the least. I don't know of any. So he has been the faithful one of the family. Mother, when she came to Hamilton, became a Methodist. That religion does have a lot of effect on your formative years - in your approach to life... One of the favorite of Mary Baker Eddy's sayings is that there is no sensation in matter. But if you pinch yourself, you feel it. As Billie was fond of saying, "Sometimes, you want there to be sensation in matter."

ANNE'S LAST YEAR

In her later years, Anne was an Episcopalian while she lived in Cincinnati. When she moved to Oldenburg, Indiana, there were no fellow Episcopalians and she really couldn't go back to Cincinnati for services. There was, however, an over-sized convent for retired Catholic nuns. Anne discovered that there are few as liberal as old nuns, so she fit right in and attended their services after full

disclosure of her own beliefs.

When her husband, Ken, died, we family members were uncomfortable with Anne, at 85, living by herself in a 200 year old farm house on a road that would wait maybe a week to get plowed after a snow storm. We were trying to get her into a retirement community, but the nuns asked her to move in with them. She told me about the offer in a telephone call, but said, "I considered it, but I just couldn't do that celibacy thing." When we didn't respond after a moment, she went on, "Steve. Just joking."

Arrangements were made for her to move into a Lutheran home, but the day before the move, she fell and landed on her face. She was hospitalized and the doctors discovered that the reason she fell was leukemia. She was transfused and quickly came around, feeling fine. But she decided that living on other people's blood was an "extraordinary measure" and she was against it. Declining further treatment, she was given about a month to live. She decided she wanted to attend her own wake, so we had a great party to see her off. A bottle of fine Scotch was smuggled into the hospital.

Ana Hernandez flew from New York to be with Anne toward the end. Ana is a self-described Puerto Rican, lesbian composer, arranger, and mischief maker, whose music Anne had been supporting financially despite her modest means. Ana sat and played, chanted, and sang for Anne for several days as Anne lapsed into her final moments. I'm sure it was of great comfort.

Notes for Kenneth Wight Cassel:

OBITUARY

Kenneth Cassel Jr., 78, Batesville, died Wednesday, June 23, 2004, at home. He was born in Jay County, IN (on the Ohio/Indiana border) Nov. 18, 1925, to Beulah (Turner) and Kenneth Cassel Sr. On Sept. 2, 1960, he married Anne Miles Cassel in Cincinnati, and she survives.

A veteran of the U.S. Air Force, Cassel graduated from Butler University (Indianapolis, IN) with a degree in journalism. He was a reporter for the Palladium-Item in Richmond, IN, then worked for General Electric Corp. (Evandale, OH), and retired as manager of technical publications for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Cincinnati, OH. After retirement he was a consultant for private and public agencies.

Other survivors include two brothers: Doyt Cassel, Carmel, IN, and Thomas Cassel, Birmingham, Mich.; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters: Madonna Meyers and Hilda Boone; and two brothers: Jay and Kevin "Joe" Cassel.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held at the family's convenience. Memorials may be made to Home Health Care and Hospice of Margaret Mary Community Hospital or to Batesville EMS 10. Weigel Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

In his bachelor years, Ken spent two years working as an oil logger for oil exploration in the Gulf of Mexico. He lived in Thibodaux, Louisiana in the heart of Cajun country on Bayou Lafourche and spent much of his time in New Orleans an hour away. At another point in his life, he rode his Indian motorcycle from Indiana to California, with little more than a rolled-up sleeping bag. He enjoyed the hospitality of many people along the way, saying, "You had to stop somewhere to clean the bugs out of your teeth."

KEN'S TRIUMPH

If someone were to say the words "Ken's Triumph" in a gathering

of his family members or close friends, most of them would think immediately of Ken's 1960 TR-3; the British Triumph that he purchased new in Cincinnati; the car in which we took our wedding trip to New Mexico. Then we drove it in Cincinnati and in Batesville before it was retired to our barn for safekeeping, with restoration (and more adventure) as the understood goal.

Here I want to address Ken's triumph - lower case - not an automobile, but rather some of the ways in which I see his quiet and unheralded success as a human being.

As a springboard into this venture, I'll use another form of TR- 3. Here the TR stands for treasures, and its set forth in a hymn called "These Three are the Treasures." It is number 803 in Wonder, Love, and Praise, a supplement to the Episcopal Church's 1982 Hymnal. I wrote recently to a friend that this could be Ken Cassel's theme song. Presumptuous? Perhaps. But then my vantage point of 44 years of daily life with Ken may give me insights that others could miss. I'll quote the first verse:

"These three are the treasures to strive for and prize: Be gentle, live simply, and have the humility to shy from the struggle to put one self first, These are the pearls." And the very last lines: "This gentleness rests in the children of God, This is their sign.

So, to the extent that one can see these qualities manifest with some consistency throughout Ken's life (and I do) this is another - a non-physical, non-mechanical - aspect of, and meaning for, the words, Ken's triumph.

Here is another. Ken recognized the virtue and the life enhancing consequences of forgiveness. One piece of evidence for this is that after his death in 2004 I found a Time magazine that he had saved for 20 years. It's the issue of Jan. 9, 1984, in which the cover story is titled WHY FORGIVE? The cover photo shows Pope John Paul II speaking with the man who attempted to assassinate him, holding that man's hand in his own as they spoke. Among the passages Ken had marked in this story is one stating that not forgiving is being locked into the past, not letting life proceed. Also, not to forgive is to be controlled by someone else's initiatives. That person controls emotional, mental, and spiritual health. In fact, however, it is not required that the person apologize or ask forgiveness. Forgiving is something you can do.

I have come across a passage written by Jack Kornfield. I keep it in that Time magazine. "Forgiveness is simply an act of the heart, a movement to let go of the pain, the resentment, the outrage that you have carried as a burden for so long."

There is one major situation that I'm aware of in his life in which Ken's trust was betrayed, in which, along with several others, he was wronged in a blatant and shocking way. In this matter I'm sure that Ken did achieve forgiveness. He also expressed (to me) his pity for the person who caused so much distress - pity for him simply for having behaved in such a way.

As another example of life's complexity, I should note that this is a person that Ken loved very much. I believe that throughout the whole ordeal and beyond, Ken's love never stopped.

In an earlier part of that same Time magazine, Ken had marked another passage: "violence is unacceptable as a solution to problems. Violence is unworthy of man. Violence is a lie, for it goes against the truth of our faith, the truth of our humanity."

I'll turn now to another aspect of what I perceive as Ken's triumph: his wit and good humor. I treasure a letter of condolence that came after Ken's death from Lon Kaylor, a member of Ken's golf team in the Federal League in Cincinnati (for almost 40 years!). Lon says this: "I didn't matter how bad I played .golf when I played with Kenny. We still had a good time together. Ken was on of those

people that you meet in life that you really connect with."

Then there was the response of the delivery man from Apex Gas Co. when I told him of Ken's passing. "I always looked forward to coming here 'cause I liked to joke with him."

It is interesting that humor is so often based on elements of surprise or incongruity. That is certainly true of one remark of Ken's that lifted me from feelings of boredom and frustration, tinged with lots of anxiety. We were in a physician's suite in Indianapolis, as Ken was embarking on yet another surgical procedure on his eyes. It had all begun at age 40 with old-fashioned cataract surgery, then a series of follow-ups to repair damage, insert lens implants, etc. This next step was to be a corneal transplant, to remove his cornea and replace it with donated corneal tissue. We were there for the examinations, the testing, and planning to prepare for surgery. There were many tests, many technicians, long waits in between, several hours spent in drafty waiting rooms; bits of conversation, old magazines, more waiting. All of a sudden, Ken looked at me and grinned. And he said, "This wouldn't be any fun without you." I had to laugh. This was fun?!!

Now that he's not here, not with me every day, there's a strong temptation for me to think, "Ken, this isn't any fun without you." But to give in to that and follow a path to self-pity would be to distort, even to betray, the spirit that inspired Ken's remark - an upbeat, courageous response to adversity. With, whenever possible, some fun along the way. And I do smile when I see his comment written on a matchbook cover among the displays on the refrigerator door. It says, "Blessed are the pacemakers."

Which brings us to another subject: Ken's search for spiritual truth. We had lots of conversations on this topic. I've assembled for other purposes some of the observations that he jotted down on the back of matchbook covers and kept in a box beside his chair. That list is attached. Consider also a Prince Valiant episode, which I've had laminated. It appeared in Sunday paper in 2002, and Ken had saved it for more than two years. It's about peace and gentleness and fun among all living beings on earth, and the beauty of creation, and the possibility of paradise. He was, without a doubt, what is called a spiritual seeker. The triumph here, as I see it, lies in another quotation:

He who seeks God shall find him. (Matt. 7:7) I've posted that also on the fridge in the form of a colorful bookmark, with a rainbow.

I've seen all of this in Ken, and so much more, and I never saw even a trace of what we call triumphalism.

There are many pictures that could accompany this narrative. I'd include for sure the school photo at Bluff Point, when Ken was about ten. Three Cassel boys, all three in striped overalls (made by their mom?) and Ken with a grin - looking confident, expectant, and happy. There are lots of pictures that capture his gentleness with children and animals. Pictures of the homes that have harbored our preference for simple living. Even this huge present home is a very old stone farmhouse - the massive limestone rocks probably hauled from nearby creek beds. That's a form of simplicity. So these pictures could illustrate gentleness and simplicity two of those three "treasures." But can a snapshot show humility?

I'll end this now, not with another triumph, though persons who have been acquainted with deaths that are long and painful (hospice workers are familiar with this) might see it that way. I consider it more as a blessing than a triumph. Certainly it was for both of us. I sat beside him on the bed, having turned the fan toward him at his request, and asked, "Is that better?" And saw his peaceful face, and heard his wonderful last words, "Oh -yeah-a lot better."

As I was writing this, I became a bit uncomfortable with the

premise from which I started. It had seemed kind of interesting and fun to take off from that British sports car and its name and then to look at these other aspects of Ken's good life. He was not a saint, of course, and not someone who got everything he wanted in his life. He wanted very much to be a father - to have, as he put it, "some nice kids."

When he was about to enter the operating room for very risky surgery on an aortal aneurism, he told me of a note he'd written for me, but that I was not to read it unless he didn't come home. I was deeply moved by that thought, and hastily wrote something on a scrap of paper for him to read then and there. It said, "I've loved you for 43 - plus years, and I always will."

As was his way, Ken saved that note. It's in a box on his dresser. And the words are true.

- A remembrance by Anne Miles Cassel, 2005.

Some of Ken's notes on matchbook covers:

Boldness of a stray kitten.

The memory of being equals God.

Betty Edwards - Drawing with the right side of the mind.

To commit to one religion is to separate from one's larger humanity.

The kingdom of heaven is within you. Jesus 0000

Let your heart be your face.

What we do is what we know the Lord would do if he had all the facts.

A. N. Wilson - Paul, the Mind of the Apostle.

Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom.

Karen Armstrong - History of Religion.

The present is Paradise, but our minds keep us from enjoying it.

20. **James Everett Hames**, son of William Albert Hames and Martha Catherine Crossno, was born on 23 May 1889 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on 13 Jul 1955 in Merced, California. He married **Amelia Composki** on 26 Feb 1909 in Woodruff, Arkansas, United States.



21. **Amelia Composki**, daughter of Albert Composki and Karie MNU Composki, was born on 13 Feb 1884 in St. Francis County, Arkansas. She died on 30 Oct 1949 in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA.



Notes for James Everett Hames:

In 1910, James Hames was recorded as a boarder in Lee County, Arkansas.

Amelia Composki also went by the name of Amelia Owdepaski.

Notes for Amelia Composki:

Lived at 1437 N. 20th Street, St. Louis, MO on June 19, 1941. Her name is recorded variously as Komposki, Composki and Compowski. The correct spelling is as yet unknown.

Amelia Composki and James Everett Hames had the following children:

10. i. William Albert Hames was born on 13 Aug 1910 in Monroe, Arkansas (Lee Co., Big Creek Township). He died on 30 Nov 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He married Mary-Ann Rita Dower on 03 Feb 1940 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She was born on 06 Mar 1920 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 10 Mar 1995 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.



ii. Muriel Afate Hames was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Arkansas. He died on 05 May 1957 in Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, USA. He married Nellie. She was born on 07 Mar 1906 in Canada. She died on 22 Jun 1971 in Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, USA.



Muriel Afate Hames also went by the name of Merril.

iii. Charles Edward Hames was born on 24 May 1913 in Missouri. He died on 04 May 1942 in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA.

iv. Robert William Hames was born on 24 Feb 1915 in Arkansas. He died on 08 Aug 1998 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA. He married Helen Rode on 14 Jan 1939 in Jefferson, Missouri, USA. She was born on 16 Oct 1918 in Missouri. She died on 08 Jul 1984 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA.



22. **John Thomas Dower**, son of John A Dower and Mary Ann Barrett, was born on 03 Dec 1884 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1950 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States (Age at Death: 65). He married **Julia May Eifert**.



23. **Julia May Eifert**, daughter of John Joseph Eifert and Margaret Elizabeth Wrede, was born on 12 Feb 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 12 Dec 1988 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, United States of America (Age: 91).



Julia May Eifert was born in 1898. She died in 1991. She also went by the name of Dower Julia.

Julia May Eifert and John Thomas Dower had the following children:

i. Helen Marie Dower was born on 17 Sep 1916 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1919 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA.



ii. Cecilia Rosemary Dower was born on 07 Oct 1917 in Missouri. She died on 12 Apr 2014. She married Charles Victor Rudloff on 02 Dec 1939. He was born on 26 Jul 1916 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 15 Jan 1995 in Victorville, San Bernadino, CA.



Cecilia Rosemary Dower was born on 01 Feb 1909. She also went by the name of Rudloff Cecilia.

11. iii. Mary-Ann Rita Dower was born on 06 Mar 1920 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 10 Mar 1995 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. She married William Albert Hames on 03 Feb 1940 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was born on 13 Aug 1910 in Monroe, Arkansas (Lee Co., Big Creek Township). He died on 30 Nov 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.



-
- iv. John Joseph Dower was born on 20 Nov 1921 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 11 Mar 1996 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States (Age: 74). He married Rhoda Unknown. She was born on 01 Apr 1922. She died on 06 Nov 1997 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri, United States of America.



John Joseph Dower was born in 1921.

Rhoda Unknown also went by the name of Dower Rhoda.

- v. Clarence Anthony Dower was born on 10 Mar 1923 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 30 Aug 1975 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He married Margaret Unknown.

Clarence Anthony Dower was born in 1922. He died about 1980.

- vi. Thomas Edward Dower was born on 03 May 1925 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Apr 2002 in Cedar Hill, Jefferson County, Missouri, USA (Age at Death: 76). He married Florence Chris Unknown.

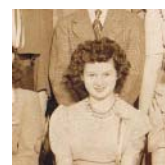


- vii. Francis Andrew Dower was born on 29 Nov 1926 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 26 Jun 1986 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States (Age: 59). He married Josephine.



Francis Andrew Dower was born in 1925. He died about 1990.

- viii. Theresa Katherine Dower was born on 26 Oct 1928 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 11 May 1964 in Cahokia, Macoupin, Illinois, United States. She married Robert Ernest Huntley Sr on 23 Nov 1950 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He was born on 16 Oct 1930 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 13 Mar 2006 in Arnold, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.



24. **Estervan McKendall**, son of Robert McKendall and Adele Claverie, was born on 15 May 1888 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He died on 09 Jan 1969 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States of America. He married **Viola Pichon**.




25. **Viola Pichon**, daughter of Charles J Pichon and Izelia Ducre, was born on 13 Nov 1900 in Slidell, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1984 in City of Hope, Duarte, CA.

Viola Pichon died on 28 Mar 1984 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, United States of America.



Viola Pichon and Estervan McKendall had the following children:

12. i. David McKendall was born on 01 May 1919 in Slidel, Louisiana. He died on 18 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Dorothy Marie Vendange in Feb 1942 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 15 Jun 1922 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1986 in Los Angeles, CA.
- ii. Celina Mary McKendall was born on 30 Jul 1921 in Lacombe, LA. She died on 01 Dec 1998 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, United States of America. She married Raymond Albey. He was born in Jul 1900.

- iii. Charles Joseph McKendall was born on 09 Sep 1924 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He died on 15 Nov 1999 in Moreno Valley, Riverside, California, United States of America. He married Iris Marie Dupart Garrison on 24 Jul 1954 in Madisonville, LA. She was born on 03 Jan 1935 in Madisonville, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States. She died on 15 Jan 2000 in Moreno Valley, Riverside, California, United States of America. 
- iv. Doris M. McKendall was born about 1925 in Louisiana. She married Unknown Hunter.
- v. Estervan McKendall was born about 1929 in Louisiana. He died on 11 Oct 2013. He married Myrtle P. Unknown. She was born about 1929.

Notes for Estervan McKendall:

Estervan Mckendall found in `2002` US Phone & Address Directory

Address: 6400 Pauline Dr

City: New Orleans

State: Louisiana

Zip: 70126-1037

Phone: (504) 283-0759

Estervan Mckendall found in `2002` US Phone & Address Directory

Address: 2545 N Rocheblave St

City: New Orleans

State: Louisiana

Zip: 70117-7956

Phone: (504) 947-9792


26. **Henry Vendange**, son of Charles Vendange and Anna Isabella Carriean, was born on 23 Sep 1886 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He died on 03 Sep 1964 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married **Marie Mary Gonzales** in Aug 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.



27. **Marie Mary Gonzales**, daughter of Vincent Melcour Gonzales and Josephine, was born on 11 Feb 1896 in Louisiana. She died on 18 Dec 1966 in Louisiana, United States.



Marie Mary Gonzales and Henry Vendange had the following children:

- 13. i. Dorothy Marie Vendange was born on 15 Jun 1922 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1986 in Los Angeles, CA. She married David McKendall in Feb 1942 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 01 May 1919 in Slidel, Louisiana. He died on 18 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles, CA. 
 - ii. Ruth Marguerite Vendange was born on 10 Aug 1924 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. She died on 27 Feb 2003 in Culver City, Los Angeles, California, United States. She married Robert Anthony Zeno. He was born on 19 Aug 1922 in New Orleans, LA. He died in 2002 in Kingman, AZ.
28. **Octave Victorian Rouege**, son of Valcour Ruegg and Ninette Breda, was born on 02 Oct 1882 in Cane River, Natchitoches, LA. He died on 14 Aug 1964 in Louisiana. He married **Lillian Mae Colson** on 16 Jan 1913.



29. **Lillian Mae Colson**, daughter of Louis Lovinsky Colson and Marie Celena Daunois, was born on

07 Jul 1886 in Louisiana. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Octave Victorian Rouege:

Madame Aubert, who is mentioned in Kate Chopin's book, "Bayou Folk," was Octave Rouege's Godmother. Madame Aubert's home is on exhibition at the Plaza at Natchitoches on the Cane River. See also "A Night in Acadie."

The Cane River Creole National Historical Park is located within the Cane River National Heritage Area in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. The park includes 42 acres of Oakland Plantation and 18 acres of Magnolia Plantation.

Lalita Tademy's riveting family saga, "Cane River" chronicles four generations of women born into slavery along the Cane River in Louisiana. It is also a tale about the blurring of racial boundaries: great-grandmother Elisabeth notices an unmistakable "bleaching of the line" as first her daughter Suzette, then her granddaughter Philomene, and finally her great-granddaughter Emily choose (or are forcibly persuaded) to bear the illegitimate offspring of the area's white French planters. In many cases these children are loved by their fathers, and their paternity is widely acknowledged. However, neither state law nor local custom allows them to inherit wealth or property, a fact that gives Cane River much of its narrative drive.

See Ada Jack Carver's "Redbone" in Harper's Magazine, September 1925.

Octave Rouege found in Census Microfilm Records: Louisiana, 1920

Age: 36

Gender: M

Race: B

Birthplace: LA

State: Louisiana

County: NATCHITOCHEs

Locale: 9-WD; 2-PCT

Series: T625

Roll: 618

Part: 1

Page: 206B

Notes for Lillian Mae Colson:

Lillie Mae grew up in Cypress, LA. She was taken out of school to care for her mother who was blind. She met Octave in Cane River, LA.

Lillian Mae Colson and Octave Victorian Rouege had the following children:

- i. Lily Mae Rouege was born on 31 Oct 1913 in Cypress, LA; IsleBernville. She died on 26 Sep 2005 in Culver City, CA. She married Jackman Polk.

Notes for Lily Mae Rouege:

OBITUARY

Lillie Mae Rouege Polk was born on October 31, 1913, in Melrose, LA and baptized at St. Augustine's Church on Cane River, LA. She was the oldest child born to Lilly Mae Colson Rouege and Octave Rouege. Her family moved from Cane River to New Orleans when she was five years old. In her mid-thirties she moved to Los Angeles.

She fell in love with her new home and became a California girl! Lillie Mae was a devoted mother to Carolyn Jacquernan Llorens, loving grandmother to Diana Llorens-Green (Christopher-deceased), Stephen Llorens (Kim) and Maria Llorens. Her six great grandchildren Aaron, Rachel, Olivia, and Bernadette Green, Adam and Jeanette Llorens, also survive her.

Mama Lillie always stressed education to her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was encouraging with her unconditional love, words of wisdom as well as her financial support. They will miss her fried chicken and gumbo and the way she always made a simple dinner into an event.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband William Polk, her siblings Annette, Mildred and William Rouege, and Anita Rouege Duhart. She is survived by her brothers, Octave "Sonny" and Robert Rouege, and her sister Eugenie Ratleff

as well as many nephews, nieces, relatives, and friends. She will be remembered and missed for her good, kind, loving, and giving ways.

- ii. Theresa Marie Rouege was born in 1915. She died on 19 Aug 1920 in Louisiana.
- iii. Mildred Rouege was born in 1917 in Cypress, LA. She died in 1918.

Notes for Mildred Rouege:

Died at 9 months, a month after Annette.

- iv. Anita Rouege was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Melrose, Louisiana. She died on 21 Dec 2002. She married John Duhart.

Notes for John Duhart:

His family was from Cane River.

He had two PhD degrees, was a professor, and worked for the government.

- v. Annette Rouege was born in 1918 in Cypress, LA. She died on 19 Sep 1920.

Notes for Annette Rouege:

Probably died in the influenza epidemic of 1918.

- 14. vi. Octave Victorian Rouege Jr was born on 20 Nov 1921 in New Orleans, LA. He died on 05 May 2013. He married Grace Margueritte Ferrand on 19 May 1942. She was born on 11 Oct 1924 in New Orleans, LA. She died on 24 Jul 2009 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California. He married Ethel Mary Trudeau on 21 May 1969. She was born on 02 Sep 1918 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She died on 20 Aug 1998 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States of America.



- vii. William Edward Rouege was born on 19 Jul 1924. He died on 23 Feb 1949 in Motorcycle accident. He married Berenice Delery on 15 Nov 1947.
- viii. Robert Ralph Rouege was born on 05 Feb 1927 in Louisiana. He died on 01 Jan 1997. He married Cecile Baquet on 25 Oct 1947. She was born on 30 Nov 1927 in Louisiana. She died on 15 Jan 1997 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States of America.
- ix. Eugenia Rouege was born about 1931 in Louisiana. She married Unknown Unknown.

- 30. **Luke Septine Ferrand**, son of Louis Othello Ferrand and Marie L Landry, was born on 17 Apr 1899 in Louisiana, United States. He died in May 1971 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married **Beulah Delandro** in Dec 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

- 31. **Beulah Delandro**, daughter of Albert Roche Delandro and Alice Esquiana, was born on 05 Sep 1903 in New Orleans, LA. She died in Nov 1940 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Luke Septine Ferrand was born on 17 Apr 1899 in Louisiana, United States.

Beulah Delandro and Luke Septine Ferrand had the following children:

- 15. i. Grace Margueritte Ferrand was born on 11 Oct 1924 in New Orleans, LA. She died on 24 Jul 2009 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California. She married Octave Victorian Rouege Jr on 19 May 1942. He was born on 20 Nov 1921 in New Orleans, LA. He died on 05 May 2013. She married Metoyer.
- ii. Luke Septine Ferrand Jr was born on 17 Aug 1927 in New Orleans, LA. He died on 01 Jul 1963 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- iii. Gloria Ferrand was born about 1931 in Louisiana. She married an unknown spouse.
- iv. Albert Ferrand was born about 1936 in Louisiana. He married an unknown spouse.



32. **David Henry Ittel**, son of Johann Georg Ittel and Magdalena Hammel, was born on 03 Mar 1841 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 17 Aug 1911 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married **Dorothy D Bentz** about 1868.



33. **Dorothy D Bentz**, daughter of Gerhardt Bentz and Unknown Englehart, was born on 21 Jan 1847 in Bremen, Stadt Bremen, Bremen, Germany. She died on 06 Jun 1932 in Hamilton, Ohio.



Dorothy D Bentz died on 13 Aug 1932 in Butler, Ohio,.

Dorothy D Bentz and David Henry Ittel had the following children:

- i. Gerhart Ittel was born on 14 Mar 1870 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 23 May 1871 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- ii. George John Ittel was born on 28 Apr 1871 in Butler County, Ohio. He died in 1953 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Emma A. Nilles on 01 Sep 1897 in St, John's Church, Hamilton, OH. She was born on 16 Mar 1873 in Hamilton, Ohio. She died on 14 Dec 1924 in Hamilton, Ohio.



George John Ittel was born on 28 Apr 1871 in Fairfield, Butler, Ohio.

- iii. Philip John Ittel was born on 03 Aug 1873 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 01 Oct 1879 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- iv. David A. Ittel was born on 20 Apr 1875 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 06 Oct 1879 in Hamilton, Ohio.

David A. Ittel was born on 10 Jan 1876 in Hamilton, Ohio.

- v. Anna D Ittel was born on 12 Sep 1878 in Ohio. She died on 15 Mar 1969 in Hamilton, Ohio.



Notes for Anna D Ittel:

Anna stayed at home and took care of her mother until her mother died. She never married. She worked at Champion Paper Company in Hamilton, OH on the sorting line. Her home on Milville Avenue was the site of many family gatherings.

- vi. Kenneth Ittel was born in 1880 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died in 1880 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- vii. Katherina Ittel was born on 13 Mar 1881 in Hamilton, Ohio. She died on 20 Mar 1881 in Hamilton, Ohio.
16. viii. Philip David Ittel was born on 12 Feb 1882 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 13 Dec 1967 in Hughes Memorial Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio. He married Ida May Vizedom on 18 Feb 1914 in St. John's Church, Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. She was born on 02 May 1881 in Fairfield Tp., Butler County, Ohio. She died on 03 Dec 1959 in Hamilton, Ohio.



- ix. Adam Ittel was born on 20 Apr 1884 in Hamilton, Butler Co., OH (Hamilton, Ohio). He died on 26 Aug 1963 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Dorothea V Kraus. She was born on 16 Mar 1891 in Wisconsin. She died on 18 Nov 1980 in Blue Ash, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.



Adam Ittel was born on 20 Apr 1884. He died in Aug 1963.

Dorothea V Kraus was born in 1891. She also went by the name of Ittel Dorothea.

- x. William David Ittel was born on 01 Dec 1886 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 12 Feb 1937 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Victoria A. Petzold on 16 Nov 1920 in Butler, Ohio, USA. She was born on 09 Feb 1894 in New York. She died on 28 Feb 1995 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.



William David Ittel was born on 01 Dec 1885 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 19 Mar 1937 in Hamilton, Ohio.

- xi. David Henry Ittel was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 04 Dec 1942 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Berdina S von Stein on 30 Nov 1915 in Butler, Ohio, USA. She was born on 19 Aug 1894 in Overpeck, Butler, Ohio. She died on 19 May 1966 in Hamilton, Ohio.



David Henry Ittel was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hamilton, Ohio.

Berdina S von Stein also went by the name of Birdina Ittel.

34. **John William Vizedom**, son of Jacob F. Vizedom and Catherine Sohn, was born on 12 Dec 1853 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 09 Feb 1922 in Butler, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Hannah Krucker** on 20 Feb 1878.



35. **Elizabeth Hannah Krucker**, daughter of Frederick Krucker and Louisa Fankhauser, was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Hamilton, Ohio.



Notes for John William Vizedom:

John W. Vizedom found in: U.S. Atlantic and Great Lakes - Census Index (1880)

Elizabeth Hannah Krucker was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Cincinnati, Clermont, Ohio, USA. She also went by the name of Lizzie.

Elizabeth Hannah Krucker and John William Vizedom had the following children:

- i. Jacob Fredrick Vizedom was born on 24 Mar 1879 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 29 Jun 1952. He married Edna May Stewart on 12 Jun 1907 in Warren, Ohio, USA. She was born on 14 May 1879 in Ohio. She died on 21 May 1967 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio, United States of America.
17. ii. Ida May Vizedom was born on 02 May 1881 in Fairfield Tp., Butler County, Ohio. She died on 03 Dec 1959 in Hamilton, Ohio. She married Philip David Ittel on 18 Feb 1914 in St. John's Church, Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He was born on 12 Feb 1882 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 13 Dec 1967 in Hughes Memorial Hospital, Hamilton, Ohio.
- iii. Elsa Elizabeth Vizedom was born on 06 Aug 1891 in Butler County, Ohio. She died on 21 May 1928 in Hamilton, OH. She married Wilbur Henry Derickson on 20 Feb 1917 in Butler, Ohio, USA. He was born on 27 Sep 1892 in Farmer City, De Witt, Illinois, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1976 in Eustis, Lake, Florida, USA.



Notes for Elsa Elizabeth Vizedom:

A newspaper article furnished to Jean Mohler by Bernice Weiss Lindsey:

"Pneumonia Takes Mrs. Derickson; (May 28, 1928) Mrs. Elsie Elizabeth Derickson, 37, wife of Wilbur Derickson, living opposite the Hanover school in Hanover Township, died at 9 o'clock this morning

following an illness of pneumonia for a few days. She leaves, besides the husband, two sons, Eugene and Melvin, her mother, Mrs. William Vizedom, a sister Mrs. Phillip Ittel and a brother Jacob Vizedom. She was prominent in the neighborhood in which she lived and was beloved by all who came in contact with her. The funeral will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. J. P. Sturgeon of the United Presbyterian Church, officiating. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery."

Notes for Wilbur Henry Derickson:

From his obituary: "Services for Wilbur H. Derickson, 84, 1406 County Drive, Tavares, FL, who died Wednesday at 11:30 p.m. in Waterman Memorial Hospital, Eustis, FL, will be Monday at 10 a.m. at the Webb Funeral Home, 240 Ross Ave. Visitation Sunday 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 9 p.m. Burial in Greenwood. He was a former resident of 2380 Old Oxford Road. Born in Farmer City, Ill, he was a son of Henry Lincoln and Henrietta Barr Derickson. He received his education in the public schools of Hanover Township. In 1932 he married Catherine Krucker in Hamilton. He was a farmer and was employed also as a bus driver for the, Hanover School District for 32 years, retiring in 1966. He was a member of the First United Presbyterian Church of Hamilton and the Farm Bureau and Grange. Survivors include his wife, Catherine Derickson, Tavares, Fla.; two sons, Melvin Derickson, Oxford, and Eugene Derickson, Columbus; two brothers, Clarence Derickson, Hamilton, and Earl Derickson, Oxford; two sisters, Mrs. C. R. Dockum, Tavares, Fla., and Mrs. Blanche Beissing, Hamilton; three grandchildren and five great grandchildren. The family suggests those desiring make contributions to the Joy Derickson Memorial Nursing Scholarship, the United Presbyterian Church, Oxford, Ohio 45056."

36. **Elmer Donald Miles**, son of Nathaniel Gilbert Miles and Georgiette Hoyt, was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Ithica, NY. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He married **Anna Marguerita Helene Maass** on 21 Mar 1882 in Canandaigua, New York, USA.



37. **Anna Marguerita Helene Maass**, daughter of Frederick Emil Maass and Dorothea Catherina Theege, was born on 08 Jul 1859 in Hamburg, Prussia (Germany). She died on 04 Dec 1933 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.



Elmer Donald Miles was born on 20 Mar 1859. He died on 14 Jun 1918 (Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH).

Notes for Anna Marguerita Helene Maass:
Came with her family to the United States as a child.

Anna Marguerita Helene Maass and Elmer Donald Miles had the following children:

- i. Doris Emma Miles was born on 16 Apr 1885 in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN. She died on 28 Sep 1971 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States of America (Age: 86). She married Harry Welmer Wise on 29 Nov 1906 in Dayton, Ohio. He was born on 17 Aug 1884 in Dayton, Greene, Ohio, United States. He died on 10 Jul 1933 in Dayton, Greene, Ohio, United States.



18. ii. Edward Henry Miles was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Columbia City, Dubois, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 May 1956 in China Lake, Kern, CA. He married Laverne Mildred Fraker on 30 Jul 1917 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was born on 13 Mar 1894 in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States. She died on 22 Jan 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of America.
- iii. Mary Ruth Miles was born on 25 Feb 1893 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1981 in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA (Age: 88). She married Emerson N. Fries on 08 Oct 1914 in Dayton, Ohio. He was born on 28 Nov 1889 in Ohio. He died on 05 May 1958 in San Francisco, California.



38. **Colonel Elsworth Fraker**, son of Peter Fraker and Katherine Jane Overman, was born in Oct 1864 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1924 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He married **Harriet Agnes Chase** on 24 Mar 1885 in Verdon, Nebraska, USA.



39. **Harriet Agnes Chase**, daughter of Ervine Charles Chase and Harriet Rosella Skinner, was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Lanesboro, PA. She died on 10 Jan 1931 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, United States.



Colonel Elsworth Fraker was born about 1865 in Nebraska. He died on 08 Aug 1924 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He also went by the name of Colonel.

Notes for Colonel Elsworth Fraker:

Colonel always chafed at the implication and misunderstanding of his given name.

Harriet Agnes Chase also went by the name of Hattie.

Notes for Harriet Agnes Chase:

Harriet A. Chase found in: U.S. Western and Prairie States - Census Index (1880). State: Nebraska. County: Richardson. Township: Salem

Harriet Agnes Chase and Colonel Elsworth Fraker had the following children:

- i. Vera Harriet Fraker was born on 27 Aug 1887 in Nebraska, United States. She died on 27 Dec 1958 in Renton, King, Washington. She married Obediah Glen Wooten. He was born on 07 Oct 1885 in Panola, TX. He died on 07 Jan 1933 in Corvallis, OR. She married Milton Homer Maulding. He was born on 10 Jul 1877 in Des Moines, Iowa. He died on 19 Jun 1954 in Marion, Oregon, USA.
- ii. Zelma Fraker was born on 08 Mar 1888 in Nebraska. She died on 13 Aug 1981 in Portland, Washington, Oregon, USA. She married Clifford Ball. He was born about 1874 in Indiana. She married Charles P Ryan.
19. iii. Laverne Mildred Fraker was born on 13 Mar 1894 in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States. She died on 22 Jan 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States of America. She married Edward Henry Miles on 30 Jul 1917 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Columbia City, Dubois, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 May 1956 in China Lake, Kern, CA.



iv. Katherine Erma Fraker was born on 13 Dec 1896 in Nebraska, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1968 in Washington, USA. She married Albert Andrew Jackson on 17 Apr 1917 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 10 Oct 1893 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. He died on 25 Aug 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. She married Jasper Newton Englehaupt. He was born on 29 Apr 1887 in Holt County, Nebraska, United States of America. He died in Sep 1970 in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington, United States of America.



v. Marjorie Fraker was born on 14 Feb 1898 in Fairmont, Fillmore, Nebraska, United States. She died on 06 Oct 1981 in Montesano, Grays Harbor, Washington, United States of America. She married Willard Prescott Hawley Jr. He was born on 18 Jun 1890 in New York. He died on 01 Feb 1960 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States. She married Sidney Barrington Tewksbury on 07 Aug 1922 in Alameda, California, USA. He was born about 1901 in California. She married Unknown Annulled.



40. **William Albert Hames**, son of Henry Milton Hames and Rebecca Ann Crow, was born in Dec 1864 in Forsyth County, GA. He died in 1907 in Franklin Co., AR. He married **Martha Catherine Crossno** on 02 Dec 1888 in Franklin County, AR.



41. **Martha Catherine Crossno**, daughter of James Knox Polk Crossno and Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall, was born in Oct 1869 in Etna, Franklin, AR. She died on 25 Aug 1941 in Etna, Franklin, AR.



Notes for William Albert Hames:

The State of Arkansas gave a Land Patent to William A. Hames on Apr. 5, 1895, presumably for his service in the Civil War on behalf of Arkansas. The number of acres was blank, so we do not know how much land.

Martha Catherine Crossno was born in 1869. She also went by the name of Martha Crossno.

Martha Catherine Crossno and William Albert Hames had the following children:

20. i. James Everett Hames was born on 23 May 1889 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on 13 Jul 1955 in Merced, California. He married Margaret Unknown. She was born about 1908 in Wyoming. He married Amelia Composki on 26 Feb 1909 in Woodruff, Arkansas, United States. She was born on 13 Feb 1884 in St. Francis County, Arkansas. She died on 30 Oct 1949 in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA.



ii. Ephus Milton Hames was born on 04 Jun 1891 in Arkansas. He died in 1938. He married Millie Lee Caulk on 07 Jan 1914 in Logan, Arkansas, United States. She was born on 05 Jan 1888 in Logan, Caulksville, AR. She died in Jun 1968 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

iii. Grover Benjamin Hames was born on 30 Dec 1892 in Etna, Franklin, AR. He died on 09 Jan 1964 in Merced, California. He married Cecil I King on 10 Dec 1926 in Franklin, Arkansas, United States. She was born about 1905.

Notes for Grover Benjamin Hames:

In 1920, Grover Hames was recorded as being in Pulaski, Arkansas as a corporal in the US Army.

iv. Muriel Lafayette Hames was born on 28 Feb 1894 in Arkansas. He died on 06 Aug 1973 in Merced, Merced, CA. He married Grace Hazel Reed on 04 Oct 1914 in Logan, Arkansas, United States. She was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Arkansas. She

died on 14 Mar 1962 in Merced, Merced, California, United States.

Notes for Muriel Lafayette Hames:

Muriel L. Hames found in: Census Microfilm Records: Arkansas, 1920

- v. Amber L Hames was born on 23 Nov 1896 in Ratcliff, Arkansas. She died in 1968 in Fort Smith, AR. She married Austin Cyril Frost on 23 Nov 1919 in Logan, Arkansas, United States. He was born on 11 Jun 1898 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1987 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States of America.
- vi. William Schley Hames was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Arkansas. He died on 18 Jun 1969 in Planada, Merced, California, United States of America.
- vii. Esther V. Hames was born in Feb 1900 in Arkansas. She died in 1986 in North Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States. She married Harry Sackett Penton in 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States. He was born on 03 May 1905 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. He died in Sep 1975 in Cato, Pulaski, Arkansas, United States.

42. **Albert Composki** was born about 1850. He married **Karie MNU Composki**.

43. **Karie MNU Composki** was born about 1850.

Albert Composki also went by the name of Albert Owdepaski.

Karie MNU Composki and Albert Composki had the following child:

- 21. i. Amelia Composki was born on 13 Feb 1884 in St. Francis County, Arkansas. She died on 30 Oct 1949 in St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. She married James Everett Hames on 26 Feb 1909 in Woodruff, Arkansas, United States. He was born on 23 May 1889 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He died on 13 Jul 1955 in Merced, California.



44. **John A Dower**, son of Maurice Dower and Ellen Ryan, was born on 09 Sep 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 17 Aug 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Mary Ann Barrett** on 15 Nov 1881 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

45. **Mary Ann Barrett**, daughter of Thomas Barrett and Bridget Gallagher, was born on 24 Apr 1858 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 21 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri.



Mary Ann Barrett and John A Dower had the following children:

- 22. i. John Thomas Dower was born on 03 Dec 1884 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1950 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States (Age at Death: 65). He married Julia May Eifert. She was born on 12 Feb 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 12 Dec 1988 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, United States of America (Age: 91).
- ii. Maurice Raymond Dower was born on 06 Jan 1887 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri. He died on 11 Mar 1929 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Irene M Flynn. She was born in 1891 in Missouri. She died in Dec 1979 in Florissant, St Louis, Missouri, USA.



46. **John Joseph Eifert**, son of George A Eifert and Katherine Ortwine, was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States. He died on 29 Feb 1912 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Wrede** on 11 Jul 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Mo.

47. **Margaret Elizabeth Wrede**, daughter of John J Wrede and Adeline E. Deaton, was born on 10 Jan 1876 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 27 May 1933 in Belleville, St Claire, Illinois, United States (Age: 57).

Notes for John Joseph Eifert:

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Wrede:

She was a genetic carrier of retinitis pigmentosa. The disease struck the males in the family, leading to early blindness. Females in the family were sometimes carriers.

Margaret Keller Obituary from the Belleville News Democrat May 30, 1933:

"Mrs. Margaret E. Keller, 57 years old, died at 9 o'clock Saturday evening at her home, 123 South Second Street, after an illness of four months due to heart trouble.

She was born in St. Louis, January 10, 1876, a daughter of the late Henry and Adeline Wrede. She was married twice, her first husband being Joseph Eifert. After his death she married Edward Keller. The family moved to Belleville, in June 1932, where Mr. Keller conducts a grocery at 2nd and Lincoln streets.

One son and one daughter were born to the first marriage. They are: Julia, wife of John Dower, and George Eifert, both of St. Louis. A daughter, Margaret Keller, by her second marriage, also survives.

She leaves seven sisters and brothers, all living in Kansas; seven grandchildren, and one sister-in-law, Mrs Fred Niemeyer, 333 Centerville Avenue.

The deceased was a member of St. Peter Cathedral. The funeral will be held Tuesday morning. Services will be conducted from Stroot and Carroll Funeral Home, 4600 Natural Bridge Avenue, St. Louis at 8:30 o'clock to Our Lady of Good Counsel Church where a requiem high mass will be sung. Burial will be made in Calvary Cemetery."

From <http://www.stlcathcem.com/>>

Inter# Cemetery First Name Last Name M/F Burial Date Age Sec Row Lot +
275245 CALVARY MARGARET KELLER F May 30 1933 57 005 000N

Margaret Elizabeth Wrede and John Joseph Eifert had the following children:

23. i. Julia May Eifert was born on 12 Feb 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 12 Dec 1988 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, United States of America (Age: 91). She married John Thomas Dower. He was born on 03 Dec 1884 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1950 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States (Age at Death: 65).



ii. George A. Eifert was born on 13 Feb 1899 in Missouri. He died on 27 Sep 1952 in MO. He married Marie T. She was born about 1903 in Missouri.

iii. John Joseph Eifert was born on 04 Sep 1900 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 22 Oct 1917 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.



48. **Robert McKendall**, son of John McKendall, was born on 01 Nov 1849 in Mississippi. He died on 26 Jan 1912 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana. He married **Adele Claverie** on 23 Feb 1873 in St. Tammany, Louisiana, USA.
49. **Adele Claverie**, daughter of Theodore Claverie and Honorina Catherine Millon, was born in Jun 1853 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1922 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States.

Notes for Adele Claverie:

He father "owned an estate."

Adele Claverie found in Louisiana, 1718-1925 Marriage Index

Spouse: Robert McKendall


Marriage Date: Jul 12, 1879

Location: St. Tammany

Living with her son, Estervan, and his wife, Viola, and their son David. In addition, Severan Pichon and his wife, Annie, are living there with their children, Venetia and Irene.

Robert McKendall married Adele Claverie on 12 Jul 1879 in St. Tammany Parish.


Adele Claverie and Robert McKendall had the following children:








- i. Frank McKendall was born on 23 May 1880 in Louisiana. He died on 25 Mar 1929 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA. He married an unknown spouse.
- ii. William Etienne McKendall was born on 25 Nov 1881 in Louisiana. He died on 25 Oct 1934 in New Orleans, La United States. He married Mary Rocque. She was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Slidell, La. United States. She died on 15 Jan 1972 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States of America.
- iii. James Boyd McKendall was born on 04 Nov 1883 in Louisiana. He died on 12 May 1916 in Louisiana, United States. He married an unknown spouse.
- iv. Maxime McKendall was born on 25 Feb 1885 in Louisiana. She died on 06 Jan 1930 in Louisiana. She married Unknown.
- v. Maxime McKendall was born on 25 Feb 1885 in Louisiana. He died on 06 Jan 1930 in Louisiana.
24. vi. Estervan McKendall was born on 15 May 1888 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He died on 09 Jan 1969 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States of America. He married Viola Pichon. She was born on 13 Nov 1900 in Slidell, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1984 in City of Hope, Duarte, CA. He married Louise Bigard. 
- vii. Robert McKendall was born on 13 Sep 1889 in Louisiana. He died on 04 Mar 1902 in Louisiana, United States.
- viii. Leroy John McKendall was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Lacombe, St. Tammany, LA. He died on 28 Dec 1965 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana. He married Georgiana Ida Laurent. She was born on 23 Apr 1897 in Louisiana. She died on 29 Mar 1967.
- ix. Amy McKendall was born in Aug 1892 in Louisiana, USA.
- x. Sepitemma McKendall was born on 28 Mar 1893 in Louisiana. She married Maxine Pichon. He was born on 25 Oct 1886 in Louisiana, United States.
- xi. Septiena McKendall was born on 28 Mar 1893 in Slidell, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States.
- xii. Annie McKendall was born on 14 Aug 1895 in Louisiana. She died on 01 Mar 1967. She married Severin Pichon. He was born in Sep 1888 in Louisiana. He died in Apr 1975 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States.
50. **Charles J Pichon**, son of Severin Pichon and Rose Troustau, was born in Feb 1858 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1915 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. He married **Izelia Ducre** on 21 Jul 1886 in St. Tammany, Louisiana, USA.
51. **Izelia Ducre**, daughter of Louis Ducre and Angelina Balancier, was born in Nov 1870 in Louisiana. She died on 25 Sep 1950 in Lacombe, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA.

Izelia Ducre also went by the name of Izella Pichon. She also went by the name of Izella "Irelie".

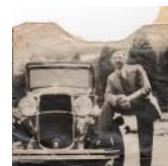
Charles J Pichon married Izelia Ducre on 26 Nov 1901.

Izelia Ducre and Charles J Pichon had the following children:

- i. Maxine Pichon was born on 25 Oct 1886 in Louisiana, United States. He married Sepitemma McKendall. She was born on 28 Mar 1893 in Louisiana.
- ii. Severin Pichon was born in Sep 1888 in Louisiana. He died in Apr 1975 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States. He married Annie McKendall. She was born on 14 Aug 1895 in Louisiana. She died on 01 Mar 1967.
- iii. Mary Orelia Pichon was born in May 1890 in Louisiana. She died on 18 Feb 1995 in Lacombe, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States. 

-
- iv. George Pichon was born in Feb 1894 in Louisiana. He died in Sep 1980 in Lacombe, Saint Tammany, Louisiana, United States of America. 
 - v. Emile Pischon was born in Feb 1896 in Louisiana.
 - vi. Charles J Pichon was born on 18 Jan 1898 in Louisiana. He died on 17 Apr 1982 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. 
 - 25. vii. Viola Pichon was born on 13 Nov 1900 in Slidell, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1984 in City of Hope, Duarte, CA. She married Estervan McKendall. He was born on 15 May 1888 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He died on 09 Jan 1969 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States of America. 
 - viii. Jennie Pichon was born about 1903 in Louisiana.
 - ix. Marie Izella Pichon was born in 1906 in , Louisiana, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1995 in Lacombe, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States. 
 - x. Venedo Pichon was born about 1908 in Louisiana.
Venedo Pichon also went by the name of Venedo "Vee-Yah" Pichon.
 - xi. Walter Pichon was born about 1910 in Louisiana. He died on 14 May 1993 in Lacombe, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States. 
Walter Pichon also went by the name of Walter "Popoo" Pichon.
 - 52. **Charles Vendange**, son of Samuel Vendange and Eudalise Duminy, was born on 05 Dec 1859 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married **Anna Isabella Carriean** on 10 Jun 1882 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
 - 53. **Anna Isabella Carriean**, daughter of Armand Carriere and Eugenie, was born in 1863 in Louisiana, United States.
Anna Isabella Carriean also went by the name of Inesille Carrieau.
Anna Isabella Carriean and Charles Vendange had the following children:
 - i. Charles Paul Vendange was born on 07 Jul 1883 in Louisiana. He died on 19 Nov 1907 in New Orleans, LA. He married Marcelite Gracieuse Duvernay on 11 Nov 1901 in New Orleans, LA. She was born on 25 Jul 1884 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. She died on 31 Dec 1911 in New Orleans, LA.
 - ii. Viola L. Vendange was born on 23 Dec 1884 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. She died on 11 Mar 1900 in New Orleans, LA.
 - 26. iii. Henry Vendange was born on 23 Sep 1886 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He died on 03 Sep 1964 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married Marie Mary Gonzales in Aug 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 11 Feb 1896 in Louisiana. She died on 18 Dec 1966 in Louisiana, United States. 
 - iv. Lorena Vendange was born on 24 Dec 1887 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. She died in Mar 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia, United States of America. She married Charles N. Sanderson. 

- v. Richard Vendange was born on 07 Oct 1889 in Louisiana. He married Birdie B Unknown. She was born about 1887.



- vi. Lionel Vendange was born on 27 Dec 1890 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He died on 07 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States of America.



Lionel Vendange was born on 27 Dec 1891 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.

- vii. Albert Anthony Vendange was born on 27 Mar 1898 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. He died on 06 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles, California, United States of America.



Albert Anthony Vendange was born on 27 Mar 1892 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. He was born on 27 Nov 1892 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.

54. **Vincent Melcour Gonzales** was born in Sep 1867 in Mexico. He married **Josephine** in 1892.

55. **Josephine** was born in Mar 1870 in Louisiana.

Josephine and Vincent Melcour Gonzales had the following children:

- i. Joseph Gonzales was born about 1894 in Louisiana.



27. ii. Marie Mary Gonzales was born on 11 Feb 1896 in Louisiana. She died on 18 Dec 1966 in Louisiana, United States. She married Henry Vendange in Aug 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 23 Sep 1886 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He died on 03 Sep 1964 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA.



- iii. Charles Gonzales was born about 1902 in Louisiana.



56. **Valcour Ruegg**, son of Henry Louis Alexandre Christian Ruegg and Marie Louise Flores, was born in Jan 1839 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 13 Sep 1903 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married **Ninette Breda** on 07 Jan 1868 in Natchitoches, LA.

57. **Ninette Breda**, daughter of John Phillippe Breda and Marie Helmina Dranguet, was born on 04 May 1852 in Melrose, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1908 in Louisiana.

Valcour Ruegg also went by the name of Valcour Rouegee.

Notes for Valcour Ruegg:
He had a cotton plantation.

The family story is that the French priests of New Orleans found his Germanic name objectionable even though it had probably lost the umlaut by this point. He was forced to change it to the more French version, Rouegee. Hence, all of his children are Rouegee.

Valcourt Rouegee found in Census Microfilm Records: Louisiana, 1900
Lived in: 9 Ward, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Series: T623 Microfilm: 569 Book: 2 Page: 293
Next door to Metoyers

Ninette Breda also went by the name of Manette Breda. She also went by the name of Manette Breda.

Notes for Ninette Breda:

Ninette may well be related to ALEXANDER P. BREDa, M.D., Physician & Surgeon, either as daughter, or more likely, sister.

Among the many practitioners of the "healing art" in Natchitoches Parish, deserving of special mention is Dr. Breda, who was born in Natchitoches on December 19, 1837, and who is a son of Dr. Jean Philipp and Marie Helmina (Dranguet) Breda. Dr. Breda is the eldest of a numerous family, and in addition to a common school education he attended the Western Military Institute at Drennon Springs, Henry County, Ky. This school was broken up in 1853 from yellow fever, and Dr. Breda returned home. He began the study of medicine in 1855 under the dictation of his father, and in 1859 he graduated from the medical department of that far famed and well known institution of learning, the University of Louisiana. He began at once the practice of his profession in Natchitoches, and here he has since continue.

In 1862 he was filled with a natural desire to assist the Confederacy and enlisted in Company "C," Second Louisiana Cavalry, under Col. W. G. Vincent, and was detailed as medical assistant. Later he was commissioned assistant surgeon of the Seventh Louisiana Cavalry, and thus continued until the close of the war. He was formerly an Old Line Whig, and voted with that party until 1856, and since 1868 he has been an ardent Republican. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Dr. Breda has been a resident of this parish for fifty three years, and thirty one years of that time he has practiced his profession. He is a physician of recognized ability and a well posted man.

Breda, Jean Philippe, 1808-1882. Family papers, 1776-1921. 1,070 items and 31 vols., 3 mf reel. Location: B:64-65, J:13, 98:, Mss.Mf:B, Vault: 13. Physician and druggist of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. Letters, personal papers, and business records of Dr. Breda concerning his medical practice, Louisiana politics, and family matters; together with correspondence and papers of his son, J. Ernest Breda, relating to the Civil War and politics. In French. For further information see online catalog. Mss. 953, 966, 1021.

The treaty of Breda cedes France's possessions in the new world to England. The deportation of Acadians from Canada to Louisiana begins. The term Acadian is transformed to Cajun.

Ninette Breda and Valcour Ruegg had the following children:

- i. Naomi Rouege was born on 28 Feb 1869 in Louisiana. She died in 1939. She married Frank Kirkland on 16 Apr 1890 in Natchitoches, LA.

Notes for Naomi Rouege:

Noamie Rouege found in:

Louisiana, 1718-1925 Marriage Index

Spouse: Frank Kirkland

Marriage Date: Apr 10, 1890

Location: Natchitoches

- ii. Marie Adeline Rouege was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died in 1953 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.
- iii. Henry Washington Rouege was born on 23 Feb 1873 in Louisiana. He died between 1930-1931 in Eureka, CA. He married Lucy Minden. She was born on 22 Aug 1886. She died on 27 Apr 1953. He married Bernice Unknown.
- iv. Julia Mary Rouege was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Cane River, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 07 Nov 1962 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She married François Xavier Rachel on 10 Jul 1893. He was born on 12 Jul 1874 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1966 in Melrose, Louisiana.



Notes for François Xavier Rachel:

Melrose is located in Natchitoches Parish within the Crossroads Region,

between Natchitoches and Alexandria on the banks of the Cane River along Highway 119 near Natchez, the Red Dirt National Wildlife Management Preserve, Kisatchie Ranger District of the Kisatchie National Forest, and Nantachie Lake.

28. v. Octave Victorian Rouege was born on 02 Oct 1882 in Cane River, Natchitoches, LA. He died on 14 Aug 1964 in Louisiana. He married Lillian Mae Colson on 16 Jan 1913. She was born on 07 Jul 1886 in Louisiana. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles, CA.



- vi. Marie Leonais Rouege was born on 23 Sep 1885 in Louisiana. She died on 13 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Andrew Davis. She married Charlie Christophe.
- vii. Joseph Edward Rouege was born on 29 Jan 1888 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1954 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married Margaret Weaver on 10 Aug 1920. She was born on 05 Jul 1905. She died on 02 May 1994 in New Orleans, LA.

Notes for Margaret Weaver:

Margarette Rouege found in Census Microfilm Records: Indiana, 1920

Age: 16

Gender: F

Race: W

Birthplace: IN

State: Indiana

County: ELKHART

Locale: 4-WD; ELKHART; CONCORD TWP

Series: T625

Roll: 432

Part: 1

Page: 160A

58. **Louis Lovinsky Colson**, son of Louis Lovinsky Colson and Marie Celena Daunois, was born on 21 Apr 1842 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died date Unknown in unknown. He married **Marie Celena Daunois** on 18 Nov 1865 in Natchez, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

59. **Marie Celena Daunois**, daughter of Cesaire Prudhomme, was born in May 1845 in Cypress, LA. She died on 21 Oct 1930 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Louis Lovinsky Colson:

A french Jew.

Related to the Metoyers fo Cane River. See the book, "Cane River" for history.

Marie Celena Daunois also went by the name of Marie Celena Daunois. She also went by the name of Selene Dunies.

Louis Lovinsky Colson married Marie Celena Daunois in 1890.

Marie Celena Daunois and Louis Lovinsky Colson had the following children:

- i. Isadore Colson was born on 06 Oct 1868 in Cane River, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 04 Nov 1954 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married an unknown spouse.
- ii. William Colson was born in Dec 1871 in Louisiana.
- iii. Albert Colson was born in Oct 1873 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
- iv. John Mercier Colson was born on 10 Apr 1874 in Netchitoches, Louisiana. He died



in 1950.

- v. Marie Eugenie Colson was born on 13 Jun 1876 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 24 Oct 1886.
- vi. Joseph Ernest Colson was born on 25 Jun 1876 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married an unknown spouse.
- vii. Celine Colson was born on 09 Dec 1878 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 16 Nov 1972 in Lamont, Kern, California, USA.



- viii. Thomas Colson was born on 25 Apr 1880 in Louisiana. He died on 13 Jun 1936 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.
 - ix. Edward Alan Colson was born on 29 Mar 1882 in Louisiana. He died in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States.
 - x. John Walter Colson was born on 22 Feb 1884 in Louisiana, United States.
29. xi. Lillian Mae Colson was born on 07 Jul 1886 in Louisiana. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Octave Victorian Rouege on 16 Jan 1913. He was born on 02 Oct 1882 in Cane River, Natchitoches, LA. He died on 14 Aug 1964 in Louisiana.
- xii. Ernest Colson.
60. **Louis Othello Ferrand**, son of Joseph Octave Ferrand and Marie Thereze, was born in 1863 in France. He died on 18 Apr 1932. He married **Marie L Landry**.
61. **Marie L Landry**, daughter of John Landry and Clementine, was born about 1868 in New Orleans City, Orleans, Louisiana.
- Marie L Landry and Louis Othello Ferrand had the following children:
- i. Bertha Aurelia Ferrand was born on 02 Sep 1892 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
30. ii. Luke Septine Ferrand was born on 17 Apr 1899 in Louisiana, United States. He died in May 1971 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married Beulah Delandro in Dec 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 05 Sep 1903 in New Orleans, LA. She died in Nov 1940 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.
62. **Albert Roche Delandro**, son of Frank Delandro and Mary Clemence Picon, was born on 03 Apr 1873 in Jefferson City, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1932 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. He married **Alice Esquiana** on 25 Oct 1910 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
63. **Alice Esquiana**, daughter of Antonio Esquiano and Elodie Bellevue, was born on 16 Sep 1872 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Albert Roche Delandro:

Albert Delandro found in Census Microfilm Records: Louisiana, 1910

Age: 36

Gender: M

Race: M

Birthplace: LA

State: Louisiana

County: ORLEANS

Locale: 13-WD NEW ORLEANS

Series: T624

Roll: 524

Part: 2

Page: 109B

Albert Delandro found in Census Microfilm Records: Louisiana, 1920

Age: 46

Gender: M

Race: M
Birthplace: LA
State: Louisiana
County: ORLEANS
Locale: 13-WD; NEW ORLEANS
Series: T625
Roll: 624
Part: 1
Page: 74B

Alice Esquiana also went by the name of Alice Esquiano.

Alice Esquiana and Albert Roche Delandro had the following children:

- i. Juanita Evelyn Delandro was born about 1900 in New Orleans, LA. She died in Mar 1945 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.
- ii. Albert Claville Delandro was born on 05 Nov 1901 in New Orleans, LA. He died on 02 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles, California. He married Marie Becknell.
31. iii. Beulah Delandro was born on 05 Sep 1903 in New Orleans, LA. She died in Nov 1940 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She married Luke Septine Ferrand in Dec 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1899 in Louisiana, United States. He died in May 1971 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.
- iv. August Delandro was born on 27 Aug 1905 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1982 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- v. Gustave Delandro was born about 1906 in New Orleans, LA. He married Myrtle Unknown. She was born about 1900 in Louisiana. He married an unknown spouse.
- vi. Beatrice Delandro was born about 1908 in New Orleans, LA. She died in 2002. She married Teddy Conash.
- vii. Angelo Delandro was born in May 1910 in New Orleans, LA. He died on 28 May 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

Generation 7

64. **Johann Georg Ittel**, son of Stephan Ittel and Katherine Barbara Barth, was born on 30 Aug 1804 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 08 Mar 1864 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married **Magdalena Hammel** on 27 Dec 1833 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
65. **Magdalena Hammel**, daughter of Michel Hammel and Margaretha Petri, was born on 12 May 1811 in Kolbach, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 19 Nov 1854 in Großkarlbach, Germany.

Johann Georg Ittel also went by the name of Johann D. Ittel.

Magdalena Hammel was born on 12 May 1811 (Kirchheim, Germany). She died on 19 Nov 1854 (Grosskarlbach, Germany). She also went by the name of Lena Delver.

Magdalena Hammel and Johann Georg Ittel had the following children:

- i. Christian Ittel was born on 04 Nov 1834 in Großkarlbach, Germany. He died on 23 Nov 1903 in Großkarlbach, Germany. He married Katherina Elisabetha Kissel on 01 Jun 1858 in Großkarlbach, Germany. She was born on 13 Oct 1831 in Grosskarlbach. She died on 15 May 1904 in Grosskarlbach.
- ii. Barbara Ittel was born on 23 Jun 1839 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 1905 in Ross, Butler, Ohio, USA. She married Charles Kronig in Philadelphia, PA. He was born on 01 Aug 1841 in Bavaria. He died on 29 Jan 1911 in Ross, Butler, Ohio, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 13 Sep 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Barbara Ittel:

After marrying in Philadelphia, moved to Ohio where they had Magdalena. The granddaughter of Omer, their son, is looking for additional information, but we have not yet connected.

Charles Kronig married Barbara Ittel in 1866 in Philadelphia, Delaware,

Pennsylvania, United States.

32. iii. David Henry Ittel was born on 03 Mar 1841 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 17 Aug 1911 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married Dorothy D Bentz about 1868. She was born on 21 Jan 1847 in Bremen, Stadt Bremen, Bremen, Germany. She died on 06 Jun 1932 in Hamilton, Ohio.



- iv. George J Ittel was born on 26 Nov 1846 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 23 May 1924 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America (Myocarditis). He married Elizabeth Stahlhaber in 1880. She was born on 18 Jun 1858 in St. Clair Tw., Butler County, Ohio. She died on 14 Jul 1916 in St. Clair Tw., Butler County, Ohio (Hypothropy of the heart).



Elizabeth Stahlhaber was born on 01 Nov 1857 in St. Clair Tw., Butler County, Ohio.

66. **Gerhardt Bentz** was born in 1805. He married **Unknown Englehart**.



67. **Unknown Englehart**.

Unknown Englehart and Gerhardt Bentz had the following children:

- i. Kate Bentz was born about 1837 in Germany. She died about 1914. She married Philip Ritter. He was born about 1839 in Germany.



Kate Bentz died about 1914.

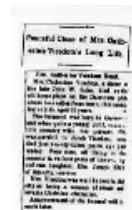
33. ii. Dorothy D Bentz was born on 21 Jan 1847 in Bremen, Stadt Bremen, Bremen, Germany. She died on 06 Jun 1932 in Hamilton, Ohio. She married David Henry Ittel about 1868. He was born on 03 Mar 1841 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 17 Aug 1911 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio.



- iii. Fillie Bentz.

68. **Jacob F. Vizedom**, son of Daniel Vizedom and Catherine MNU Vizedom, was born on 26 Oct 1801 in Bavaria. He died on 02 Nov 1875 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married **Catherine Sohn** on 19 Jul 1846 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.

69. **Catherine Sohn**, daughter of John Lewis Sohn and Catherine Davison, was born on 15 Feb 1821 in Bavaria (Bayern), Germany. She died on 02 Nov 1898 in Hamilton, Ohio.



Notes for Jacob F. Vizedom:

Jacob Vizedom found in Census Microfilm Records: Ohio, 1900.

Lived in: Liberty Township, Butler County, Ohio.

He died "leaving a good farm for his widow and children."

Notes for Catherine Sohn:

Catharine Sohn is found in Germans to America, 1850-1874

Age: 45 Gender: Female

Country: Germany Final Destination: Pittsburgh

Manifest ID Number: 00010432 Ship's Name: Orpheus Captain's Name: J. P. Wessels

Port of Embarkation: Bremen Date of Arrival: Apr 21, 1865
Purpose for Travel: Staying in the USA.
Mode of Travel: Steerage

Catherine Sohn and Jacob F. Vizedom had the following children:

- i. Barbara Vizedom was born on 18 Jun 1847 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. She died in Oct 1847.
- ii. John J. Vizedom was born on 20 Mar 1849 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He died in 1851.
- iii. Barbara Vizedom was born on 19 Aug 1849 in Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1936 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- iv. Elizabeth B. Vizedom was born on 19 Aug 1851 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio.
34. v. John William Vizedom was born on 12 Dec 1853 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 09 Feb 1922 in Butler, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Hannah Krucker on 20 Feb 1878. She was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Hamilton, Ohio.
- vi. John Jacob Vizedom was born on 07 Feb 1855 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio.
- vii. George William Vizedom was born on 08 Sep 1857 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He died on 19 Jul 1928 in Milville, Butler, Ohio.
- viii. John Lewis Vizedom was born on 17 Jan 1859 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married Catherine Unknown.



Notes for John Lewis Vizedom:

John Vizedom found in:U.S. Atlantic and Great Lakes - Census Index (1880)
State: Ohio County: Butler
Township: Hanover

- ix. William Martin Vizedom was born on 10 Nov 1862 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He died in 1867 in Hamilton, Ohio.
70. **Frederick Krucker**, son of Georg Franz Krucker and Louise Kauzer, was born in 1820 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 02 Apr 1869 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married **Louisa Fankhauser** on 24 Nov 1855 in Hamilton County, Ohio.
71. **Louisa Fankhauser**, daughter of Daniel Fankhauser and Maria Walchi, was born on 29 Mar 1838 in Belmont County, Ohio. She died on 06 Aug 1914 in USA.



Notes for Frederick Krucker:


Frederick Krucker was born in Germany, coming to this county in 1865 from Hamilton Co., (OH). He was twice married. His second wife, whose maiden name was Louisa Fankhauser, was born in Belmont Co., OH, Mar 29, 1838, and was married in Hamilton Co., Nov 24, 1855. Her parents were Daniel and Mary Fankhauser, and they live in Belmont Co., (OH). She has had five children: William was born Mar 17, 1859; Mary, Mar 22, 1861; Frederick, Feb 13, 1863, Edward, Apr 23, 1866; John Frank, Jun 5, 1868; and Louisa, Oct 23, 1864. William died Jun 23, 1864; Frederick, Jan 15, 1864; and Louisa, Jan 13, 1866. Mr. Krucker was a wagonmaker by trade, but carried on a farm the last three years of his life. He died Apr 2, 1869.

Louisa Fankhauser was born before 1837.

Notes for Louisa Fankhauser:

Louisa Fankhauser and Frederick Krucker had the following children:

- i. Charles F. Krucker was born in Feb 1852 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Anna Unknown in 1878. She was born about 1858 in Ohio.
 - ii. Georg J Krucker was born in Sep 1854 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died in Apr 1937. He married Elizabeth B. Holdefer in 1882. She was born in Oct 1859 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, United States of America. She died on 25 Jun 1932 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

Georg J Krucker was born about 1854. He also went by the name of George C. Krucker.
- 35.
- iii. Elizabeth Hannah Krucker was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Hamilton, Ohio. She married John William Vizedom on 20 Feb 1878. He was born on 12 Dec 1853 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 09 Feb 1922 in Butler, Ohio. 
 - iv. Caroline Krucker was born in 1857 in Cincinnati, Madison, Ohio, United States.
 - v. William Krucker was born on 17 Mar 1859 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He died in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Bessie Saffin in 1886. She was born in Apr 1864 in Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Apr 1925 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.
 - vi. Mary Krucker was born on 22 Mar 1861 in Hamilton, Ohio. She died date Unknown.
 - vii. Frederick Krucker was born on 13 Feb 1863 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 15 Jan 1864 in Hamilton, Ohio.
 - viii. Louisa Krucker was born on 23 Oct 1864 in Hamilton, Ohio. She died on 13 Jan 1866 in Hamilton, Ohio.
 - ix. Edward F Krucker was born on 23 Apr 1866 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died date Unknown. He married Ollie Unknown in 1892. She was born in Jan 1873 in Ohio.
 - x. Frank John Krucker was born on 05 Jun 1868 in Ohio. He died on 29 Jun 1960 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Mary Frances Marshall on 29 Mar 1893 in Ohio. She was born on 08 Nov 1871 in Ohio. She died before 1960.

72. **Nathaniel Gilbert Miles**, son of Platt Miles and Roxanna Gilbert, was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Elmira, Chemung, NY. He died on 24 Apr 1896. He married **Georgiette Hoyt**.

73. **Georgiette Hoyt**, daughter of Chauncey Hoyt and Keturah Patton, was born on 16 Jul 1830 in Tully, Onondaga Co., NY. She died on 17 Jul 1897 in Hopewell Center, Ontario County, New York, United States of America.



Notes for Nathaniel Gilbert Miles:

He appeared on the census in 1850 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.

He appeared on the census in 1860 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.


Notes for Georgiette Hoyt:

She appeared on the census in 1870 in Onondaga County, New York.

She appeared on the census in 1880 in Hopewell, Ontario County, New York.

At one point, when Miles had died and she remarried McClure, they lived in a home overlooking Canadagua, NY.

Georgiette Hoyt and Nathaniel Gilbert Miles had the following children:

- i. George A. Miles was born in 1850.
 - ii. Harriet C. Miles was born about 1857.
- 36.
- iii. Elmer Donald Miles was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Ithica, NY. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He married Anna Marguerita Helene Maass on 21 Mar 1882 in Canandaigua, New York, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1859 in Hamburg, Prussia (Germany). She died on 04 Dec 1933 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. 
 - iv. William Miles.
74. **Frederick Emil Maass** was born on 02 May 1831 in Glückstadt, Steinburg, Schleswig-Holstein,

Germany. He died on 17 May 1901 in Canandaigua, NY. He married **Dorothea Catherina Theege** in 1856.

75. **Dorothea Catherina Theege**, daughter of Hans H Theege, was born on 17 Nov 1836 in Germany. She died on 20 Mar 1923 in Dayton, Ohio.


Frederick Emil Maass also went by the name of Frederick Emil Moss.

Notes for Frederick Emil Maass:

The Maass family came from Gluckstadt, Germany on the Elbe River near Hamburg. The family name is recorded as Maass and Moss and it is not clear when it was changed or by whom.

Dorothea Catherina Theege also went by the name of Doris.

Dorothea Catherina Theege and Frederick Emil Maass had the following children:

- i. Amos (Maass) Moss was born on 15 Apr 1857 in Germany. He died on 02 Jul 1938 in Adrian, MI.
37. ii. Anna Marguerita Helene Maass was born on 08 Jul 1859 in Hamburg, Prussia (Germany). She died on 04 Dec 1933 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. She married Elmer Donald Miles on 21 Mar 1882 in Canandaigua, New York, USA. He was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Ithica, NY. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. 
- iii. Frederick (Maass) Moss Jr was born on 28 Sep 1862 in Hamburg, Germany. He died on 10 Jan 1926 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
- iv. Emma Maass was born on 27 Nov 1864 in Germany. She died on 28 Jan 1944 in Canandaigua, NY. She married Frederick Vangelder. He was born on 29 May 1863. He died on 31 Dec 1916 in Wilmington, DE.
- v. Henry Moss was born on 22 Nov 1871 in New York. He died on 14 Mar 1938 in Rochester, NY.

Notes for Henry Moss:

At one point, he was a buyer of women's clothing in Rochester, NY.

76. **Peter Fraker**, son of Daniel Fraker and Catharine Moore, was born in 1833 in Pembroke, New York, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1878 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He married **Katherine Jane Overman** in Nebraska.
77. **Katherine Jane Overman**, daughter of James L. Overman and Mary Daily, was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, United States. She died on 22 May 1929 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA (Age: 82).


Peter Fraker was born about 1839 in Denmark.

Peter Fraker married (1) Katherine Jane Overman on 13 Apr 1862 in Nemaha, Nemaha, Nebraska, USA.

Katherine Jane Overman and Peter Fraker had the following children:

- i. Don Wyman Fraker was born on 27 Jan 1863 in St Deroin, Menaha Co, Nebraska, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1935 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Etta W Fraker in 1886. She was born in Sep 1866 in Iowa.

Don Wyman Fraker was born about 1863 in Nebraska. He also went by the name of Don.

38. ii. Colonel Elsworth Fraker was born in Oct 1864 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1924 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He married Harriet Agnes Chase on 24 Mar 1885 in Verdon, Nebraska, USA. She was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Lanesboro, PA. She died on 10 Jan 1931 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, United States. 
- iii. Nellie Mae Fraker was born on 27 Jun 1867 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. She died on 28 Oct 1930 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, United

States. She married David Cowman in 1894. He was born in Mar 1872 in Nebraska.

Nellie Mae Fraker was born about 1867 in Nebraska. She also went by the name of Nellie.

78. **Ervine Charles Chase**, son of Cyrus C Chase and Jane Jemima Johnson, was born on 03 Jan 1841 in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1930 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States. He married **Harriet Rosella Skinner** in 1865 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
79. **Harriet Rosella Skinner**, daughter of Cyrus Justus Skinner and Harriet Salisbury, was born in Jan 1847 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1908.

Notes for Ervine Charles Chase:

There is a genealogical line from Ervine Charles Chase to General William Tecumseh Sherman:

Irvine Chase was born in New York. He married Rosella Skinner. The children of Irvine Chase and Rosella Skinner are:

Harriet Agnes Chase

Leslie Chase

Lillian Chase

Jennie Chase

Wellington Chase

Carol Chase

Arthur Chase

LILLIAN CHASE married HOMER CLYDE HOUSE, born 1871; died 1938. He was the son of ALBERT VIRGIL HOUSE and MARY EWING SHERMAN.

MARY EWING SHERMAN, born Abt. 1851; died 1913 was the daughter of WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN and ELLEN BOYLE EWING.

WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN, born 8 Feb 1820 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH; died 14 Feb 1891 in New York, NY. He was the son of CHARLES R. SHERMAN and MARY HOYT. Of the famous Connecticut Hoyts who appear elsewhere in this genealogy. He married ELLEN BOYLE EWING 01 May 1850.

William Tecumseh Sherman never commanded in a major Union victory and his military career had repeated ups and downs, but he is the second best known of Northern Civil War commanders. His father had died when he was nine years old, and Sherman was raised by Senator Thomas Ewing and eventually married into the family. Through the influence of his patron, he obtained an appointment to West Point. Only five cadets of the class of 1840 graduated ahead of him, and he was appointed to the artillery. He received a brevet for his services in California during the Mexican War but resigned in 1853 as a captain and commissary officer.

The years until the Civil War were not filled with success. Living in California and Kansas, he failed in banking and the law. In 1859 he seemed to have found his niche as the superintendent of a military academy which is now Louisiana State University. However, he resigned this post upon the secession of the state and went to St. Louis as head of a streetcar company and then volunteered for the Union army.

He was largely responsible for the poor state of preparedness at Shiloh but redeemed himself during the defensive fighting of the first day and was wounded. The next day his command played only a minor role. Praised by Grant, he was soon made a major general of volunteers. He was instrumental in persuading Grant to remain in the army during his difficulties with Halleck during the advance on Corinth, Mississippi.

He led the Meridian expedition and then succeeded Grant in overall command in the West. Facing Joseph E. Johnston's army, he forced it all the way back to Atlanta where the Confederate was replaced by John B. Hood who launched three disastrous attacks against the Union troops near the city. Eventually taking possession of Atlanta, Sherman ordered the population evacuated and the military value of the city destroyed. Sending George H. Thomas back to Middle Tennessee to deal with Hood, he embarked on his March to the Sea.

Taking Savannah, he announced the city as a Christmas gift to the president and the country. Marching north to aid Grant in the final drive against Richmond, he drove through the Carolinas and accepted Johnston's surrender at Durham Station. His terms were considered too liberal and touching upon political matters and they were disapproved by Secretary of War Stanton. Terms were finally arranged on the basis of the Appomattox surrender. During the last two campaigns Sherman had earned a reputation for destruction and for the lack of discipline of his troops-his marauding stragglers being known as "Sherman's bummers."

On August 12, 1864, Sherman had been promoted to major general in the regular army, and he vacated his volunteer commission. Also, he was the only man to twice receive the Thanks of Congress during the Civil War—first for Chattanooga and second for Atlanta and Savannah. After the war he remained in the service, and was promoted to full general, replacing Grant as commander-in-chief. One of his most important contributions after the war was the establishment of the Command School at Ft. Leavenworth. He retired from the Army on February 8, 1884. He was noted for his absolute refusal to be drawn into politics. In 1886 he made his home in New York City, where he died on February 14, 1891. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis. (Hart, B.H. Liddell, Sherman: Soldier, Realist, American and Lewis, Lloyd, Sherman: Fighting Prophet)

Harriet Rosella Skinner was born in Jan 1847 (Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA).

Harriet Rosella Skinner and Ervine Charles Chase had the following children:

39.
 - i. Harriet Agnes Chase was born on 12 Jun 1866 in Lanesboro, PA. She died on 10 Jan 1931 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, United States. She married Colonel Elsworth Fraker on 24 Mar 1885 in Verdon, Nebraska, USA. He was born in Oct 1864 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1924 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.
 - ii. Nora B Chase was born in 1869 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States. She died before 1880 in Pennsylvania, United States.
 - iii. Lillian M. Chase was born in Aug 1871 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1950. She married Homer Clyde House in 1900 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He was born in Jun 1871 in Iowa. He died in 1938.



Notes for Homer Clyde House:

Homer was one of four House brothers educated at the University of Nebraska. He was recruited to teach English at the new University of Maryland where he wrote the book, "Descriptive English Grammar." This was the authoritative text on diagramming sentences.

His books also include "Sun Dance" (David McKay Co., Washington Square, Philadelphia) and "The Shadow of a Man" (Loker Raley, New York, 1940). In his poem, "My Irish Great-Grandfather, Patrick O'Flyng" he explains "That about seven eights of me's plain human race," but his temperament is "From my Irish Great-Grandfather, Patrick O'Flyng." Unfortunately, I am unable to trace that relationship. His wife, Lillian Chase House wrote the forward for the book which was published two years after his death.

- iv. Jennie M Chase was born on 05 Apr 1875 in Lanesboro, PA. She died on 29 Jan 1909 in Richardson County, Nebraska, USA. She married Henry Kiel. He was born in Jul 1875 in Germany. She married William A Shaw in 1898. He was born in Jul 1867 in Pennsylvania. He died about 1922 in Scranton, Bowman, ND.
- v. Leslie Clark Chase was born on 04 Oct 1876 in Iowa City, Wright, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Sep 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States. He married Sadie A. Unknown. She was born on 12 May 1879 in Missouri. She died on 03 May 1965 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, United States.
- vi. Wellington Ralph Chase was born on 08 Feb 1879 in Verden, Nebraska. He died on 21 Jun 1951 in Joplin, Jasper, MO. He married Bessie Mae Ward on 10 Nov 1904 in Lincoln, Lancs, NE. She was born on 27 Mar 1886 in Nebraska. She died on 28 Oct 1959 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

vii. Carol C Chase was born on 12 Jun 1884 in Verdon, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1963 in Santa Ana, CA. She married Harry Elza West. He was born on 24 Jul 1887 in Missouri. He died in Jul 1973 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States of America.



viii. Arthur R Chase was born on 14 Jan 1888 in Verdon, Neb.. He died on 26 Jan 1965 in , Orange, California, USA. He married Gladys M Unknown. She was born about 1902 in Indiana.

80. **Henry Milton Hames**, son of Pressley Harrison Hames and Martha Jane Gault, was born on 20 Jul 1843 in Union Co., SC. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in Kersey Cem., Franklin Co., AR. He married **Rebecca Ann Crow** on 09 Feb 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA.



81. **Rebecca Ann Crow**, daughter of Isaac J Crow and Elinor Elly Bewry, was born on 08 Mar 1841 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1915 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA.



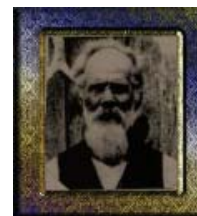
Rebecca Ann Crow and Henry Milton Hames had the following children:

- i. Martha J Hames was born in Mar 1862 in Georgia. She died in Forsyth Co., GA.
40. ii. William Albert Hames was born in Dec 1864 in Forsyth County, GA. He died in 1907 in Franklin Co., AR. He married Martha Catherine Crossno on 02 Dec 1888 in Franklin County, AR. She was born in Oct 1869 in Etna, Franklin, AR. She died on 25 Aug 1941 in Etna, Franklin, AR.
- iii. Norman Lafayette Hames was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Rome, Floyd, Georgia, USA. He died on 08 Aug 1919 in Forsyth Co., GA. He married Sarah Louisa Crossno on 17 Apr 1889 in Franklin, Arkansas, United States. She was born on 05 Jan 1873 in Ratcliff, Logan, Arkansas, United States. She died on 09 Sep 1947 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1889.



Norman Lafayette Hames also went by the name of N. L. Hames.

82. **James Knox Polk Crossno**, son of Isaac Crossno and Elizabeth Ann Welch, was born on 17 Jun 1846 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1920 in Etna, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA. He married **Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall** on 17 Feb 1867 in Franklin County Arkansas.



83. **Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall**, daughter of Alfred Hardin Kuykendall and Sarah Louise Fort, was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Franklin County, Arkansas. She died on 24 Nov 1924 in Etna, Arkansas.



Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall died on 24 Nov 1924 in Etna, Arkansas.

Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall and James Knox Polk Crossno had the following children:

41. i. Martha Catherine Crossno was born in Oct 1869 in Etna, Franklin, AR. She died on 25 Aug 1941 in Etna, Franklin, AR. She married William Albert Hames on 02 Dec 1888 in Franklin County, AR. He was born in Dec 1864 in Forsyth County, GA. He died in 1907 in Franklin Co., AR. She married William Bill Culver in 1904 in , Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1941.



-
- ii. Samuel Jasper Crossno was born on 19 Nov 1871 in Arkansas. He died on 18 Apr 1950 in Denning, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Kuykendall.



- iii. Sarah Francis "Frankie" Crossno was born on 19 Dec 1892 in Arkansas. She died on 17 Dec 1950 in Robertstown, Conway, Arkansas, USA.



88. **Maurice Dower**, son of Patrick Dower and Mary MNU Dower, was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Ellen Ryan** on 12 Oct 1856 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

89. **Ellen Ryan**, daughter of Patrick Ryan and Mary Lacky, was born in 1836 in Ireland. She died on 10 Jul 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri (Age: 49).

Maurice Dower also went by the name of Patrick Dower.

Ellen Ryan died on 11 Jul 1891 in St. Louis, Missouri (Age: 49).

Ellen Ryan and Maurice Dower had the following children:

- i. Cate Dower was born in 1857 in St. Louis, Missouri.
 44. ii. John A Dower was born on 09 Sep 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 17 Aug 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Mary Ann Barrett on 15 Nov 1881 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 Apr 1858 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 21 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri.
 - iii. Thomas Dower was born in 1862 in St. Louis, Missouri.
 - iv. Morris Dower was born in 1865 in St. Louis, Missouri.
 - v. Mary Ellen Dower was born in 1868 in St. Louis, Missouri.
 - vi. Willie Dower was born in 1873 in St. Louis, Missouri.
 - vii. Agnes Dower was born in 1876 in St. Louis, Missouri.
 - viii. Theresa Dower was born in 1879 in St. Louis, Missouri.
90. **Thomas Barrett**, son of Martin Barrett and Ellen Ann Miles, was born in 1822 in Ireland. He died on 23 Dec 1889 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Bridget Gallagher**.
91. **Bridget Gallagher**, daughter of Redmond Gallagher, was born in 1828 in Ireland. She died on 20 May 1907 in Saint Louis, Missouri, USA.

Thomas Barrett was born in 1814 in County Waterford, Ireland. He was born about 1815 in Ireland. He was born about 1825 in Ireland. He died on 21 Dec 1889 in St Louis, Missouri. He also went by the name of Thomas Barrett.

Bridget Gallagher was born in 1817 in County Cork, Ireland. She was born about 1820 in Ireland. She was born about 1828 in Ireland. She was born about 1830 in Ireland. She died on 25 Jan 1912 in Laclede, Missouri, USA.

Thomas Barrett married (1) Bridget Gallagher on 23 Oct 1848 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Bridget Gallagher and Thomas Barrett had the following children:

45. i. Mary Ann Barrett was born on 24 Apr 1858 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 21 Jun 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married John A Dower on 15 Nov 1881 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 09 Sep 1861 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on 17 Aug 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri.



-
- ii. Josephine Barrett was born about 1861 in Illinois. She died on 02 Dec 1893 in Illinois, United States of America.

Josephine Barrett also went by the name of Josephine Bridget Barrett.



- iii. Thomas Barrett was born on 29 Jun 1863 in Illinois. He died on 20 Jan 1922 in El Paso, Woodford County, Illinois, United States of America.
- iv. Catharine Barrett was born about 1866 in Illinois. She died on 29 Jun 1952 in St. Louis City, St. Louis, Missouri.
- v. Winnie Barrett was born about 1867 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died on 26 Aug 1952 in Illinois, USA.
92. **George A Eifert**, son of Johannes Eifert and Anna Katharina Jockel, was born on 21 Apr 1840 in Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 14 Mar 1895 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 54). He married **Katherine Ortwine** on 08 Oct 1868 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, USA.
93. **Katherine Ortwine** was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Darmstadt, Germany. She died on 18 Jun 1877 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States of America.

Notes for George A Eifert:

1870 Federal Census, City of Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky
Eifert, George, age 26, M, W, Occupation: Porter, Personal Estate: \$100

Katherine Ortwine and George A Eifert had the following children:

46. i. John Joseph Eifert was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States. He died on 29 Feb 1912 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. He married Margaret Elizabeth Wrede on 11 Jul 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Mo. She was born on 10 Jan 1876 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 27 May 1933 in Belleville, St Claire, Illinois, United States (Age: 57).
- ii. Julia Frances Eifert was born on 22 Mar 1871 in Newport, Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.
94. **John J Wrede**, son of Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede and Magdalena Albrecht, was born in 1844 in Prussia, Germany. He died on 05 Aug 1888 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married **Adeline E. Deaton** on 08 Oct 1875 in St Louis, Mo.
95. **Adeline E. Deaton**, daughter of James P. Deaton and Hester Elizabeth McKowsky, was born on 05 Apr 1854 in Kirkwood, Appanoose Co., IA. She died on 12 Feb 1924 in Willow Springs Township, Douglas County, KS.

Notes for John J Wrede:

Died of heat exhaustion.

Adeline E. Deaton and John J Wrede had the following children:

47. i. Margaret Elizabeth Wrede was born on 10 Jan 1876 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States. She died on 27 May 1933 in Belleville, St Claire, Illinois, United States (Age: 57). She married John Joseph Eifert on 11 Jul 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Mo. He was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States. He died on 29 Feb 1912 in St. Louis City, Missouri, USA. She married Henry Keller in 1895. He was born in Jan 1870 in Missouri. She married Edward Keller.
- ii. William Wrede was born on 03 Nov 1883 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- iii. Louis Fred Wrede was born on 18 Feb 1885 in St Louis, Missouri, United States. He died on 09 Apr 1968 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States. He married Mary Wrede. She was born about 1893 in Illinois.
96. **John McKendall** was born in 1829 in Ireland (Per 1880 Census, Robert McKendall). He died in Mississippi. He married an unknown spouse.
- John McKendall had the following child:

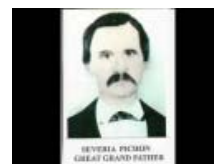
-
48. i. Robert McKendall was born on 01 Nov 1849 in Mississippi. He died on 26 Jan 1912 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana. He married Adele Claverie on 23 Feb 1873 in St. Tammany, Louisiana, USA. She was born in Jun 1853 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1922 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States.

98. **Theodore Claverie** was born in 1823 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died in 1874 in Louisiana, United States of America. He married **Honorina Catherine Millon** in Louisiana, United States.

99. **Honorina Catherine Millon**, daughter of Zenon"Juan" Millon and Margarita Carlotta De L'Homme, was born on 10 Nov 1803 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1861 in St. Tammamy Parish, Louisianaa.

Honorina Catherine Millon and Theodore Claverie had the following child:

49. i. Adele Claverie was born in Jun 1853 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1922 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States. She married Robert McKendall on 23 Feb 1873 in St. Tammany, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 01 Nov 1849 in Mississippi. He died on 26 Jan 1912 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana.
100. **Severin Pichon**, son of Eugene Pichon and Adelaide Dubuisson, was born in 1831 in Louisiana. He died on 14 Jul 1877 in , , Louisiana, USA. He married **Rose Troustau**.



101. **Rose Troustau** was born about 1838 in Louisiana. She died on 29 Sep 1923 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

Rose Troustau and Severin Pichon had the following children:

50. i. Charles J Pichon was born in Feb 1858 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1915 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. He married Izelia Ducre on 21 Jul 1886 in St. Tammany, Louisiana, USA. She was born in Nov 1870 in Louisiana. She died on 25 Sep 1950 in Lacombe, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. Wallace Pichon was born in 1863 in Louisiana.
- iii. Septine Pichon was born in 1866 in Louisiana.
- iv. Emanuel Pichon was born on 29 Aug 1868 in Slidell, Louisiana. He died on 07 Aug 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
102. **Louis Ducre** was born about 1840. He married **Angelina Balancier**.
103. **Angelina Balancier**, daughter of Emile Balancier, was born about 1847 in Louisiana.

Angelina Balancier and Louis Ducre had the following child:

51. i. Izelia Ducre was born in Nov 1870 in Louisiana. She died on 25 Sep 1950 in Lacombe, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. She married Charles J Pichon on 21 Jul 1886 in St. Tammany, Louisiana, USA. He was born in Feb 1858 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1915 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA.

104. **Samuel Vendange** was born in 1832 in Haiti. He died on 01 Apr 1906 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married **Eudalise Duminy**.

105. **Eudalise Duminy**, daughter of Joseph Leon Duminy and Suzanne Carlon, was born on 18 Feb 1835 in New Orleans, LA.

Eudalise Duminy also went by the name of Odelia Dumny.

Eudalise Duminy and Samuel Vendange had the following children:

52. i. Charles Vendange was born on 05 Dec 1859 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married Mathilda Carrieu on 21 May 1898 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married Anna Isabella Carriean on 10 Jun 1882 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1863 in Louisiana, United States. He married an unknown spouse on 10 Jun 1882 in New Orleans, LA.
- ii. Emil Vendange was born on 22 Nov 1863 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He died on 14 Mar 1952 in Los Angeles, California. He married Alma L. Poree on 12 Nov 1893

in New Orleans, LA. She was born in 1873 in LA.

106. **Armand Carriere**. He married **Eugenie**.

107. **Eugenie**.

Eugenie and Armand Carriere had the following child:

53. i. Anna Isabella Carriean was born in 1863 in Louisiana, United States. She married Charles Vendange on 10 Jun 1882 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 05 Dec 1859 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

112. **Henry Louis Alexandre Christian Ruegg**, son of Leonard Ruegg and Louise Marie Anne Bernadine Chatalaat, was born on 03 Feb 1797 in Romainmotier, Switzerland. He died in 1838. He married **Marie Louise Flores** on 21 Nov 1836 in Bayou Pierre, LA.

113. **Marie Louise Flores**, daughter of Onafre (Onofre) Flores and Marie Magdaline Robleaux Lafitte, was born in 1820 in 6th Ward, De Soto Parish, Louisiana. She died on 06 Jan 1862 in Grand Cane, De Soto, Louisiana, United States.

Notes for Henry Louis Alexandre Christian Ruegg:

The small medieval town of Romainmotier, Switzerland is at the foot of the Jura mountains. Its most notable feature is one of the most famous ecclesiastical buildings in Switzerland: the Abbey St. Pierre and Paul. The abbey was founded in the 5th century and secularized in 1537. The church is well preserved though. It was built in 10/11th century in Romanesque style and redesigned in 12th to 14th centuries. The church is one of the very few remained of the Cluny style, which makes it important in particular. Inside you also find wonderful gothic frescos.

The town of Bayou Pierre was approximately three miles southwest of the present town of Port Gibson in Claiborne County, Mississippi. It does not seem to exist any longer.

Notes for Marie Louise Flores:

Marie Loise was pregnant at the time of Henry's death and she did not attend the funeral as a result. She had a brother named Valcour, hence the name of her son.

Marie Louise Flores and Henry Louis Alexandre Christian Ruegg had the following child:

56. i. Valcour Ruegg was born in Jan 1839 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 13 Sep 1903 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Ninette Breda on 07 Jan 1868 in Natchitoches, LA. She was born on 04 May 1852 in Melrose, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1908 in Louisiana.

114. **John Phillipe Breda** was born on 19 Dec 1837 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He died in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He married **Marie Helmina Dranguet**.

115. **Marie Helmina Dranguet** was born about 1840 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

Marie Helmina Dranguet and John Phillipe Breda had the following child:

57. i. Ninette Breda was born on 04 May 1852 in Melrose, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1908 in Louisiana. She married Valcour Ruegg on 07 Jan 1868 in Natchitoches, LA. He was born in Jan 1839 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 13 Sep 1903 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA.

116. **Louis Lovinsky Colson**, son of Emil Colson and Marie Grace Metoyer, was born in 1841 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States,. He married **Marie Celena Daunois** on 18 Nov 1865 in Natchez, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

117. **Marie Celena Daunois**, daughter of Louis Narcisse Prudhomme II and Marie Caroline Noyrit, was born about 1848 in Louisiana. She died on 21 Oct 1930 in Louisiana, United States.

Louis Lovinsky Colson married Marie Celena Daunois in 1890.

Marie Celena Daunois and Louis Lovinsky Colson had the following child:

58. i. Louis Lovinsky Colson was born on 21 Apr 1842 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died date Unknown in unknown. He married Marie Celena Daunois on 18 Nov 1865 in Natchez, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She was born in May 1845 in Cypress, LA. She died on 21 Oct 1930 in Natchitoches,

Louisiana, USA.

118. **Cesaire Prudhomme**, son of Jean Baptiste Prudhomme and Marie Joseph Eusebia Y Barbo, was born on 27 Sep 1817 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died in Jan 1870 in Frierson, De Soto, Louisiana, United States.

Cesaire Prudhomme and Mary Louise Bouet "Mary" Laffitte had no children.

Cesaire Prudhomme had the following child:

59. i. Marie Celena Daunois was born in May 1845 in Cypress, LA. She died on 21 Oct 1930 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She married Louis Lovinsky Colson on 18 Nov 1865 in Natchez, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 21 Apr 1842 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died date Unknown in unknown.



120. **Joseph Octave Ferrand**, son of Joseph Othello Ferrand and Rose Victoria Dressan, was born in Nov 1853 in Louisiana. He died before 1910. He married **Marie Thereze**.

121. **Marie Thereze** was born in 1856 in France.

Notes for Joseph Octave Ferrand:

Octave Ferrand found in Louisiana, 1718-1925 Marriage Index

Spouse: Victoria Tregre

Marriage Date: Apr 05, 1888

Location: St. John the Baptist

Marie Thereze and Joseph Octave Ferrand had the following child:

60. i. Louis Othello Ferrand was born in 1863 in France. He died on 18 Apr 1932. He married Marie L Landry. She was born about 1868 in New Orleans City, Orleans, Louisiana.

122. **John Landry** was born in 1847. He married **Clementine**.

123. **Clementine** was born in 1844.

Clementine and John Landry had the following child:

61. i. Marie L Landry was born about 1868 in New Orleans City, Orleans, Louisiana. She married Louis Othello Ferrand. He was born in 1863 in France. He died on 18 Apr 1932.

124. **Frank Delandro**, son of Delandro and Celeste, was born about 1832 in Louisiana, USA. He died in Louisiana USA. He married **Mary Clemence Picon**.

125. **Mary Clemence Picon** was born about 1844 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died in Dec 1937 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Mary Clemence Picon and Frank Delandro had the following children:

- i. Paul J. Delandro was born in 1861 in New Orleans, LA.
- ii. Celest DeLandro was born about 1861 in Jefferson City, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- iii. Marie Delandro was born in 1863 in New Orleans, LA.
- iv. Alice De Landro was born about 1865 in New Orleans. She died on 28 Dec 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. August De Sandro was born about 1866 in Louisiana.
- vi. Gustave DeLandro was born about 1867 in Jefferson City, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- vii. Clemence DeLandro was born about 1869 in Jefferson City, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- viii. Rosa Delandro was born in 1870 in Jefferson City, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died in Dec 1945 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- ix. Frank Delandro II was born in May 1870 in Louisiana. He died on 07 Nov 1933 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.
- x. Albert Roche Delandro was born on 03 Apr 1873 in Jefferson City, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1932 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. He

married Alice Esquiana on 25 Oct 1910 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1872 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

126. **Antonio Esquiano**, son of Joseph Esquiano and Angelina Nadepal DeSalles, was born about 1836 in Louisiana. He died on 02 Aug 1884 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married **Elodie Bellevue** on 17 Jan 1872 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
127. **Elodie Bellevue**, daughter of Jean Bellevue and Maria Cienfuegos, was born in 1848 in Louisiana. She died on 24 May 1919 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Notes for Antonio Esquiano:

Joseph Esquiano found in U.S. Selected Counties, 1850 Census Index

State: LA

County: Orleans Par.

Location: 1st Ward 3rd Mun

Page #: 028

Census/Enumeration year: 1850

Elodie Bellevue was born about 1846 in Louisiana.

Elodie Bellevue and Antonio Esquiano had the following children:

- i. Carmilite Esquiano was born about 1862 in Louisiana.
63. ii. Alice Esquiana was born on 16 Sep 1872 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Albert Roche Delandro on 25 Oct 1910 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1873 in Jefferson City, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1932 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.
- iii. Antonia Esquiana was born on 17 Jan 1875 in New Orleans, Louisiana.
- iv. Bertha Esquiano was born on 29 Jun 1881 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She died on 15 May 1962 in Los Angeles. She married Unknown Collins.
- v. Henrietta Marie Esquiano was born on 15 Jul 1883 in Louisiana. She died on 24 Mar 1954 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

Generation 8

128. **Stephan Ittel**, son of Johann Georg Ittel and Anna Elizabetha Becker, was born on 18 Feb 1765 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 11 Jun 1848 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married **Katherine Barbara Barth** on 10 Mar 1802 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
129. **Katherine Barbara Barth**, daughter of Johann Barth and Agnes Rambach, was born on 22 Feb 1777 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 21 Apr 1807 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Katherine Barbara Barth also went by the name of Katherina Barbara Barth.

Katherine Barbara Barth and Stephan Ittel had the following children:

64. i. Johann Georg Ittel was born on 30 Aug 1804 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 08 Mar 1864 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married Magdalena Hammel on 27 Dec 1833 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She was born on 12 May 1811 in Kolbach, Bavaria, Germany. She died on 19 Nov 1854 in Großkarlbach, Germany.
 - ii. Charles Ittel was born in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
 - iii. Anna Ittel was born in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
 - iv. Katerina Ittel was born in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
 - v. Adam Ittel was born in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
130. **Michel Hammel** was born about 1775. He married **Margaretha Petri**.
131. **Margaretha Petri** was born about 1775.

Margaretha Petri and Michel Hammel had the following child:

65. i. Magdalena Hammel was born on 12 May 1811 in Kolbach, Bavaria, Germany. She

died on 19 Nov 1854 in Großkarlbach, Germany. She married Johann Georg Ittel on 27 Dec 1833 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He was born on 30 Aug 1804 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He died on 08 Mar 1864 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

136. **Daniel Vizedom** was born in 1770 in Germany. He married **Catherine MNU Vizedom**.

137. **Catherine MNU Vizedom**.

Catherine MNU Vizedom and Daniel Vizedom had the following child:

68. i. Jacob F. Vizedom was born on 26 Oct 1801 in Bavaria. He died on 02 Nov 1875 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio. He married Catherine Sohn on 19 Jul 1846 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. She was born on 15 Feb 1821 in Bavaria (Bayern), Germany. She died on 02 Nov 1898 in Hamilton, Ohio.

138. **John Lewis Sohn** was born in 1785 in Germany. He married **Catherine Davison**.

139. **Catherine Davison** was born in 1785 in Germany.

Notes for Catherine Davison:

Catherine Sohn found in US - Census Index (1860)

Age: 75 Gender: F

State: Ohio

County: Butler Town: Hanover

Birth Location: DEU Roll: 940

Catherine Davison and John Lewis Sohn had the following child:

69. i. Catherine Sohn was born on 15 Feb 1821 in Bavaria (Bayern), Germany. She died on 02 Nov 1898 in Hamilton, Ohio. She married Jacob F. Vizedom on 19 Jul 1846 in Hamilton, Butler, Ohio. He was born on 26 Oct 1801 in Bavaria. He died on 02 Nov 1875 in Hanover, Butler, Ohio.



140. **Georg Franz Krucker**, son of Johannes Krucker and Maria Catharina Burg, was born on 05 Jan 1796 in Germany. He died on 11 Jul 1849 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, Cholera. He married **Louise Kauzer**.

141. **Louise Kauzer** was born in Nov 1814 in Germany. She died on 02 Feb 1904 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America.

Louise Kauzer and Georg Franz Krucker had the following children:

70. i. Frederick Krucker was born in 1820 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 02 Apr 1869 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Louisa Fankhauser on 24 Nov 1855 in Hamilton County, Ohio. She was born on 29 Mar 1838 in Belmont County, Ohio. She died on 06 Aug 1914 in USA.
- ii. John Krucker was born in 1838 in Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1917 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA.
- iii. Louisa Krucker was born in Aug 1840 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1923 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She married Godfried A. Frank in 1858. He was born in 1821 in Durmenz, Oberant Maulbroon, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Caroline Krucker was born in 1842 in Ohio.
- v. Elizabeth Krucker was born in 1844 in Ohio, USA.
- vi. Henry Krucker was born in 1847 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Anna Boss. She was born on 15 Aug 1860 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.
- vii. Emilie Krucker was born in Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1849 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio USA.

-
142. **Daniel Fankhauser**, son of Niklaus Fankhauser and Maria Rass, was born on 12 Dec 1788 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 30 Mar 1850 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married **Maria Walchi** on 04 Aug 1812 in Muri, Bern, Switzerland.



143. **Maria Walchi**, daughter of Hans Walchi and Wife MNU Walchi, was born in 1795 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Mar 1863 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, USA.



Notes for Daniel Fankhauser:

A group German-Swiss settlers under the leadership of Father Jacob Tisher consisted of Father Tisher, Jacob Tschappat, Daniel Frankhauser, Nicholas Frankhauser, Jacob Marti and their families, and Jacob Nispeli, single; landed at the mouth of Capitina Creek in 1819. The group then split into two parties, part of them stayed around Capitina and the second party continued down the Ohio River to Bare's landing where they settled. These are the parts of Monroe County that became Switzerland Township and Ohio Township. Immigration then set in and the fertile hills of Monroe County became the home to many industrious people from Germany and Switzerland.

From <http://www.mariettaleader.com/101399/linkstothepast.htm>

Early in 1819, Nicholas and Daniel Frankhauser and their families left their home near Trub, Switzerland, to begin a long journey. They first went to Bern where they, together with eight other Swiss families, embarked on a flat boat and moved down the Aar River to the Rhine River and continued thence to the City of Antwerp.

After some delay, they set sail from Antwerp during the third week of May, taking passage on a three-masted French vessel, the *Eugenius*. A few days after their departure, Mrs. Daniel Fankhauser gave birth to a baby boy. Due to the circumstances surrounding his birth, he was named Jacob Ocean Fankhauser. Mrs. Fankhauser received many presents of provisions from the captain and from other members of the crew.

Near the forty-sixth parallel, the ship encountered much rain, snow, and stormy weather. After this experience, Nicholas remarked that he would not be a sailor for all the wealth in the world although he would rather cross the ocean twice than sail down the Rhine River once. After experiencing several days of fog, land was soon located on the morning of July 20.

After landing at New York, the Fankhauser family and five other Swiss families went to Perth Amboy, New Jersey, where they purchased four oxen and two wagons. They loaded baggage on one wagon and they put the women and children on the other wagon. On August 6, they began their 600 mile journey westward -- passing through Bethlehem, Reading, Lebanon, Bedford, Sonerset, Washington, Pennsylvania, and Wheeling, West Virginia.

Upon arriving at Wheeling, West Virginia, they took a boat down the Ohio River and landed approximately twenty miles down stream near what is now known as Powhatan Point, Ohio. It was here that they were informed that there was plenty of government land in Monroe County. The two Fankhauser families and several other members of the party decided to settle in what is known now as Switzerland Township."





The above summary was taken largely from "Lest We Forget", which is a translation of a letter which Nicholas Fankhauser wrote to his relatives in Switzerland a few years after he came to the United States. The translation was published in 1915 by his great-grandson, F.A. Scherzinger, of Nelson, Nebraska.

Nicholas Fankhauser had sixteen children: Nicholas, Warner, Andrew, William, Louis, Susanna, and Marve (all of whom were born in Switzerland and being children of his first wife); and Elizabeth, Louisa, Charlotte, Magdalena, Justina, Margaret, Caroline, Rosina, and Philip (all of whom were children of his second wife, Sophia Splittler).

Daniel and Nicholas Fankhauser also had a brother, John, who may have

come to the United States at a later date.

Maria Walchi and Daniel Fankhauser had the following children:

- i. Daniel B Fankhauser was born on 20 Dec 1812 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 25 Jun 1900 in Switzer, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America. 
- ii. Johannes Fankhauser was born on 13 Aug 1815 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- iii. Jacob Fankhauser was born on 13 Aug 1815 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 08 Mar 1818 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- iv. Magdalena Fankhauser was born on 05 Oct 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 05 Oct 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- v. Jacob Ocean Fankhauser was born on 05 May 1819 in Eugenia, Gmund, Lower Austria, Austria. He died on 13 Dec 1889 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. 
- vi. Samuel Fankhauser was born in Aug 1821 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. He died on 03 Sep 1908 in Monroe, Ohio, United States.
- vii. Magdalena Fankhauser was born on 10 Nov 1822 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. She died on 27 Feb 1915 in Mineral Wells, Wood, West Virginia, USA. 
- viii. Frederick Fankhauser was born in 1824 in , Monroe, Ohio, USA. He died in 1913 in Tygart, Wood, West Virginia, United States.
- ix. Christian Fankhauser was born on 22 Mar 1828 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. He died in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, United States.
- x. William Fankhauser was born in Oct 1833 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. He died in United States.
- xi. Arnold Andrew Fankhauser was born on 28 Apr 1836 in , Monroe, Ohio, USA. He died in 1924 in Wood County, West Virginia, United States of America.
Arnold Andrew Fankhauser died in 1909 in United States.
71. xii. Louisa Fankhauser was born on 29 Mar 1838 in Belmont County, Ohio. She died on 06 Aug 1914 in USA. She married Peter Heck in 1883. He was born about 1829 in Germany. She married Frederick Krucker on 24 Nov 1855 in Hamilton County, Ohio. He was born in 1820 in Bavaria, Germany. He died on 02 Apr 1869 in Hamilton, Ohio. 
- xiii. Clarissa Fankhauser was born in 1842 in , Monroe, Ohio, USA. She died in United States.
- xiv. Philip Fankhauser was born in 1846 in Switzerland, Monroe, Ohio, USA. He died in 1929 in , , Ohio, USA.
- xv. Caroline Fankhauser was born in 1849 in Monroe, Ohio, United States. She died in United States.
- xvi. Charles Fankhauser was born in 1850 in Monroe, Ohio, United States.
144. **Platt Miles**, son of Nathaniel Mighells and Sarah Smith, was born on 24 Nov 1800 in Onondaga County, NY. He died in 1858 in New York, USA. He married **Roxanna Gilbert** on 06 Mar 1823.
145. **Roxanna Gilbert**, daughter of John Gilbert and Olive Melton, was born on 02 May 1804 in Connecticut, United States. She died on 11 Feb 1868 in Onondaga, New York, United States.

Platt Miles also went by the name of Platt Mighells.

Notes for Platt Miles:

"Onondaga's Centennial" by Dwight Bruce V.II, Boston History Co, 1896. p. 149

James Miles was born in Tully in 1844, a son of Platt and Roxanna (Gilbert) Miles, natives of Fabius and Tully, respectively. The father of Platt was Nathaniel Miles, mentioned elsewhere in this work. Platt resided in Fabius, but spent his last days in Tully, and his wife died in Summit Station. The oldest child of Nathaniel Miles was Cynthia, born in Manlius in 1796. James Miles was reared to farm work, educated in the public schools and was a Republican in politics. He died Aug. 28, 1873.

Notes for Roxanna Gilbert:

She had an estate probated 1868 in Onondaga County, New York. DAR Application cites "Will filed 9/4/1867, Will Probated 5/7/1868"

Roxanna Gilbert and Platt Miles had the following children:

- i. Helen Maria Miles was born on 14 Dec 1825 in New York, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1873 in Mitchell County, Iowa, USA. She married Unknown Hills.
 - ii. Elizabeth Miles was born on 25 Mar 1827.
 - iii. John J. Miles was born on 10 Jul 1831 in New York, USA. He died on 16 May 1855 in Tully, Onondaga, New York, USA.
 72. iv. Nathaniel Gilbert Miles was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Elmira, Chemung, NY. He died on 24 Apr 1896. He married Georgiette Hoyt. She was born on 16 Jul 1830 in Tully, Onondaga Co., NY. She died on 17 Jul 1897 in Hopewell Center, Ontario County, New York, United States of America. He married Emma Burchell on 25 Sep 1856 in Courtland, N Y. She died on 21 Mar 1868.
 - v. Marcus M. Miles was born on 24 Dec 1834 in New York, USA.
 - vi. Patrick Henry Miles was born on 04 Apr 1837 in New York, USA.
 - vii. Charles William Miles was born on 01 Nov 1839 in New York. He married Mercia McClure. She was born about 1840 in New York.
 - viii. Louisa Amelia Miles was born on 01 Apr 1842 in Tully, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1920 in Eagle Lake, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.
 - ix. James M. Miles was born on 17 Oct 1844 in New York, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1873 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, USA.
 - x. Olive Zepharine Miles was born on 25 Apr 1847 in New York. She died on 10 Dec 1911 in Iowa. She married John Williams on 01 Sep 1863. He was born on 11 Feb 1839 in Canada English. He died on 10 Dec 1901.
146. **Chauncey Hoyt**, son of Noah Hoyt and Mary Seeley, was born on 21 Sep 1801 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He died on 05 Jun 1874 in Tully, Onondaga Co, NY. He married **Keturah Patton** on 21 Mar 1824.



147. **Keturah Patton**, daughter of Alfred Patton, was born in 1803 in Prebble, NY. She died on 11 May 1869.



Notes for Chauncey Hoyt:

A cabinet-maker; living in Tully, Onon. Co., N. Y.

Keturah Patton and Chauncey Hoyt had the following children:

- i. Ann Eliza Hoyt was born in 1825. She died date Unknown.
- ii. Philetus Hoyt was born in 1826 in New York. He died date Unknown.
- iii. Edward Moses Hoyt was born in 1828. He died date Unknown.

-
73. iv. Georgiette Hoyt was born on 16 Jul 1830 in Tully, Onondaga Co., NY. She died on 17 Jul 1897 in Hopewell Center, Ontario County, New York, United States of America. She married Nathaniel Gilbert Miles. He was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Elmira, Chemung, NY. He died on 24 Apr 1896. She married Darius N. McClure. He was born on 09 Nov 1842 in New York. He died on 29 Aug 1911 in Hopewell Center, Ontario County, New York, United States of America.
- v. Amanda Jane Hoyt was born in 1833. She died date Unknown.
- vi. George Alexander Hoyt was born in 1835. He died in 1836.
- vii. Henry Hoyt was born in 1838.



150. **Hans H Theege** was born about 1805 in Germany. He married an unknown spouse.

Hans H Theege had the following child:

75. i. Dorothea Catherina Theege was born on 17 Nov 1836 in Germany. She died on 20 Mar 1923 in Dayton, Ohio. She married Frederick Emil Maass in 1856. He was born on 02 May 1831 in Glückstadt, Steinburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He died on 17 May 1901 in Canadaigua, NY.

152. **Daniel Fraker** was born on 20 Jan 1811 in Ireland. He died on 22 Sep 1849 in Letterkenny Twp, Franklin Co, PA. He married **Catharine Moore**.

153. **Catharine Moore** was born on 29 Mar 1811 in Ireland. She died on 13 Mar 1877 in Freestone, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Catharine Moore and Daniel Fraker had the following children:

- i. Daniel Fraker was born in 1830 in Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Jan 1870. He married Cornelia E. Fraker. She was born in 1831 in Ohio, United States of America. She died in Jan 1905.
76. ii. Peter Fraker was born in 1833 in Pembroke, New York, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1878 in St Deroin, Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. He married Katherine Jane Overman in Nebraska. She was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, United States. She died on 22 May 1929 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA (Age: 82). He married Kate Fraker.
- iii. John Fraker was born about 1838 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. Jacob Fraker was born about 1841 in Pennsylvania.
- v. Elamina M Fraker was born on 09 Apr 1843 in Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Jul 1918 in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania.
- Elamina M Fraker also went by the name of Elamina Ella M. Byers.
- vi. Andrew Fraker was born on 04 Aug 1845 in Pennsylvania. He died on 12 May 1917 in Metal, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii. Elizabeth Fraker was born about 1847 in Pennsylvania.
- viii. Philip Fraker was born on 08 Jun 1849 in Pennsylvania. He died on 13 May 1919 in Greene, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

154. **James L. Overman**, son of Joseph Overman and Jane Covert, was born on 16 May 1824 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1894 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married **Mary Daily** on 29 Dec 1845 in Clark County, Indiana, USA.

155. **Mary Daily**, daughter of Charles Daily and Catherine Stoner, was born on 16 May 1821 in Clark, IN. She died on 04 Feb 1909 in Stella, NE.

Mary Daily was born on 16 May 1819 in Clark, IN.

James L. Overman married Mary Daily on 24 Sep 1873 in Indiana, United States.

Mary Daily and James L. Overman had the following children:

77. i. Katherine Jane Overman was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, United States. She died on 22 May 1929 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA (Age: 82). She married Peter Fraker in Nebraska. He was born in 1833 in Pembroke, New York, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1878 in St Deroin,

Nemaha, Nebraska, United States. She married George W. Mesler on 14 Dec 1890 in Stella, Nebraska, USA. He was born about 1839 in Ohio. She married Orlander McCann. He was born about 1853 in Indiana.

- ii. Andrew Milton Overman was born on 22 May 1848 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1930 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.
- iii. Sarah Arabell Overman was born on 22 Mar 1850 in Clark Co., IN. She died on 27 Dec 1929 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.
- iv. James Harvey Overman was born on 10 Jan 1852 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1937 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.
- v. David Tentative Overman. He married Cindy.

Notes for David Tentative Overman:
Based upon the recollections of Laverne Miles.

- vi. Donald Tentative Overman. He married an unknown spouse.

Notes for Donald Tentative Overman:
Based upon the recollections of Laverne Miles.

156. **Cyrus C Chase**, son of James Chase and Anna Strong, was born in 1813 in Afton, Chenango County, New York, United States of America. He died on 10 Aug 1882 in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York, United States of America. He married **Jane Jemima Johnson**.
157. **Jane Jemima Johnson**, daughter of Isaac Johnson and Elizabeth Cable, was born in 1814 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1888 in Village of Oneonta, Oneonta, New York.

Jane Jemima Johnson and Cyrus C Chase had the following children:

- i. Buell B. Chase was born in 1834 in New York. He died on 04 Jun 1898 in Washington, DC.
- ii. George Chase was born in 1838 in New York.
- iii. Lafayette C. Chase was born in 1838 in Afton, NY. He died on 07 May 1901 in Broome, NY.




78.
 - iv. Ervine Charles Chase was born on 03 Jan 1841 in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1930 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States. He married Harriet Rosella Skinner in 1865 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She was born in Jan 1847 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1908.
 - v. Emma E. Chase was born in 1843 in NY.
 - vi. Elizabeth Chase was born in 1846 in NY.
 - vii. Jane Helen Chase was born on 06 Jan 1850 in Afton, Chenango, NY. She died on 09 May 1924 in Hamburg, Erie, New York.
 - viii. Tameree Chase was born in 1854 in NY.
 - ix. Annis M. Chase was born in 1856 in New York. She died on 07 Nov 1907 in Binghamton, Broome, NY.



158. **Cyrus Justus Skinner**, son of Israel Skinner and Martha Patricia Saulsbury, was born in 1811 in Orange, Schuyler, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1882 in Iowa, USA. He married **Harriet Salisbury**.
159. **Harriet Salisbury** was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1860.

Cyrus Justus Skinner married (1) Harriet Salisbury about 1840.


Harriet Salisbury and Cyrus Justus Skinner had the following children:

- i. Elisha Skinner was born in 1842 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - ii. Wellington S Skinner was born in 1843 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States.
 - iii. Cyrus Oscar Skinner was born on 24 Mar 1845 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1915 in Franklin, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 
79. iv. Harriet Rosella Skinner was born in Jan 1847 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1908. She married Ervine Charles Chase in 1865 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was born on 03 Jan 1841 in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1930 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, United States.
- v. David C Skinner was born in 1853 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vi. Juliet L Skinner was born in 1855 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. Elias I Skinner was born in 1858 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1932 in Franklin, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
160. **Pressley Harrison Hames**, son of Charles E Hames and Lydia Fowler, was born on 04 May 1820 in Union Co., SC. He died in Jun 1900 in Bartow, Georgia, United States. He married **Martha Jane Gault** on 27 Oct 1838 in Union Co., SC.
161. **Martha Jane Gault**, daughter of Robert "Robin" Gault and Phebe Perkinson, was born in 1820 in Union Co., SC. She died on 05 Jul 1854 in Floyd Co., GA.

Pressley Harrison Hames was born in May 1820. He was born in May 1820. He also went by the name of Presslry Hames. He also went by the name of Presslry Hames.

Martha Jane Gault also went by the name of Patsy Gault.

Martha Jane Gault and Pressley Harrison Hames had the following children:

- i. Asbury Hames was born about 1841 in Union Co., SC. He died date Unknown in Unknown.
 80. ii. Henry Milton Hames was born on 20 Jul 1843 in Union Co., SC. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in Kersey Cem., Franklin Co., AR. He married Rebecca Ann Crow on 09 Feb 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She was born on 08 Mar 1841 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1915 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
- 
- iii. Benjamin Franklin Hames was born on 17 May 1845 in Union Co., SC. He died on 05 Nov 1892 in Kersey Cem., Franklin Co., AR. He married Savannah A.. She was born on 12 Jan 1843.
- Benjamin Franklin Hames was born in 1845 (South Carolina). He also went by the name of Benjamin Hames.
- iv. Morgan Newton Hames was born on 15 Nov 1847 in Union Co., SC. He died on 09 Nov 1915 in McKey, Sequoyah Co., OK; Buffington Cem.. He married Lovey Caroline. She was born on 03 Sep 1857 in Gibson County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1922 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma, USA.
- Morgan Newton Hames was born on 15 Nov 1847. He was born in 1848 (South Carolina). He also went by the name of Morgan Newton Hames. He also went by the name of Morgan Hames.
- v. Amanda Hames was born date Unknown in Union Co., SC. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

-
162. **Isaac J Crow**, son of James Crow and Temperance Templeton, was born in 1818 in South Carolina, United States. He died on 16 Jun 1865 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married **Elinor Elly Bewry** on 07 Aug 1839 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
163. **Elinor Elly Bewry** was born in 1809 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia, USA.

Elinor Elly Bewry and Isaac J Crow had the following children:

81. i. Rebecca Ann Crow was born on 08 Mar 1841 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1915 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She married Henry Milton Hames on 09 Feb 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. He was born on 20 Jul 1843 in Union Co., SC. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in Kersey Cem., Franklin Co., AR.
- ii. Martha Emaline Crow was born in 1843 in Georgia, United States. She died in 1886 in Arkansas, United States.
- iii. James F Crow was born in 1845 in Georgia. He died in 1850.
- iv. William Crow was born in 1849 in Forsyth, Georgia, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1934 in Rome, Floyd, Georgia, United States.
- v. John M Crow was born on 01 Sep 1857 in Coweta County, Georgia, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1932 in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia, USA. He married Esther Crowe. She was born about 1875 in Georgia.
- vi. Eliza Aaron Crow was born in 1865 in Georgia, United States.
164. **Isaac Crossno**, son of Henry Crossno and Sarah Middleton, was born on 16 Sep 1817 in Wayne County, Tennessee. He died on 27 Mar 1876 in Logan County, Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth Ann Welch** on 06 Sep 1838 in Perry Co., Tennessee.



165. **Elizabeth Ann Welch**, daughter of Zachariah Welch and Priscilla Powell Carter, was born on 08 Jul 1818 in Wadesboro, Anson Co., North Carolina. She died on 02 Jun 1847 in Old Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.

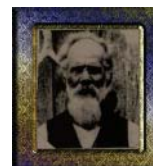
Notes for Isaac Crossno:

Isaac served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War in Colonel Brewster's Regiment. Isaac served as Justice of the Peace for Franklin Co., Arkansas. He was a Farmer, Grist Mill Owner, School Teacher and stockman.

Isaac requested that the Barbeque Pit used for the Masonic Lodge Barbeques be his final resting place, this request was granted. He and AnaLizer are buried in unmarked graves inside a rock wall, in the center of the cemetery. There is a large cedar tree there, this cedar is at the foot of AnaLizer's grave, Isaac is buried beside her.

Elizabeth Ann Welch and Isaac Crossno had the following children:

- i. Presilla Frances Crossno was born on 26 Nov 1839 in , Perry, Tennessee, USA. She died on 08 May 1856 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. Samuel Jasper Crossno was born on 05 Jan 1842 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died in May 1912 in , Logan, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. Sarah Katherine Crossno was born on 17 Jan 1844 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1927 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA.
82. iv. James Knox Polk Crossno was born on 17 Jun 1846 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1920 in Etna, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA. He married Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall on 17 Feb 1867 in Franklin County Arkansas. She was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Franklin County, Arkansas. She died on 24 Nov 1924 in Etna, Arkansas.



166. **Alfred Hardin Kuykendall**, son of Moses Kuykendall and Nancy Ann Wand, was born on 29 Jan 1809 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died in 1856 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA. He married **Sarah Louise Fort** on 10 Feb 1829 in Crawford Co., Arkansas.

167. **Sarah Louise Fort**, daughter of Spear Fort and Margaret Titsworth, was born on 07 Apr 1814 in Old Kaskaskia, Randolph County, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1888 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA.



Notes for Alfred Hardin Kuykendall:
In 1830, he had two slaves.

Sarah Louise Fort and Alfred Hardin Kuykendall had the following children:

- i. Moses Kuykendall was born in 1829 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1895 in Caulksville, Logan, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. John Gabriel Kuykendall was born on 05 Oct 1832 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1895 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. Julia Ann Kuykendall was born in 1834.
- iv. Spear Fort Kuykendall was born on 31 Aug 1836 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1896 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.
- v. James Kuykendall was born in 1839 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1904 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
- vi. David Hamilton Kuykendall was born in 1842 in , Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1863 in Civil, Warwickshire, , England.
- vii. Isaac Kuykendall was born in 1842 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1877 in Caulksville, Logan, Arkansas, USA.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth Kuykendall was born on 25 Apr 1848 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1893 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.



ix. Priscilla Kuykendall was born in 1849.

83. x. Sarah Lavanda Kuykendall was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Franklin County, Arkansas. She died on 24 Nov 1924 in Etna, Arkansas. She married James Knox Polk Crossno on 17 Feb 1867 in Franklin County Arkansas. He was born on 17 Jun 1846 in Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1920 in Etna, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA.



xi. Nancy Caroline Kuykendall was born on 17 May 1852 in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died in Etna, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

176. **Patrick Dower**, son of Michael Dower of Moanroe and Bridget MNU Dower, was born about 1805 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Mary MNU Dower**.

177. **Mary MNU Dower** was born in Ireland. She died in St. Louis, MO.

Patrick Dower was born in 1830 in Ireland.

Mary MNU Dower and Patrick Dower had the following child:


88. i. Maurice Dower was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Ellen Ryan on 12 Oct 1856 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born in 1836 in Ireland. She died on 10 Jul 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri (Age: 49).

178. **Patrick Ryan** was born in 1811 in Ireland. He died on 26 Jan 1868 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Mary Lucky**.

179. **Mary Lucky** was born about 1807. She died on 19 Oct 1872 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Patrick Ryan was born about 1826 in St Louis.

Mary Lucky and Patrick Ryan had the following child:

-
89. i. Ellen Ryan was born in 1836 in Ireland. She died on 10 Jul 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri (Age: 49). She married Maurice Dower on 12 Oct 1856 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, Missouri.
180. **Martin Barrett** was born in 1790 in Ireland. He died on 06 Oct 1851 in Missouri, USA. He married **Ellen Ann Miles**.
181. **Ellen Ann Miles** was born in 1807 in Ireland. She died in Missouri, USA.
Ellen Ann Miles and Martin Barrett had the following child:
90. i. Thomas Barrett was born in 1822 in Ireland. He died on 23 Dec 1889 in St. Louis, MO. He married Bridget Gallagher. She was born in 1828 in Ireland. She died on 20 May 1907 in Saint Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Bridget Carroll. She was born in Sep 1824 in Ireland. She died on 06 Dec 1885 in EIPaso IL (Gridley).
182. **Redmond Gallagher**.
Redmond Gallagher had the following child:
91. i. Bridget Gallagher was born in 1828 in Ireland. She died on 20 May 1907 in Saint Louis, Missouri, USA. She married Thomas Barrett. He was born in 1822 in Ireland. He died on 23 Dec 1889 in St. Louis, MO.
184. **Johannes Eifert**, son of Johann Heinrich Eifert and Anna Elisabetha Geistin, was born on 06 Apr 1805 in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died in 1881 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin (Stroke). He married **Anna Katharina Jockel**.
185. **Anna Katharina Jockel**, daughter of Johannes Jöckel and Maria Elisabetha Leinberger, was born on 15 Mar 1808 in Lanzenhain, Vogelsbergkreis, Hesse, Germany. She died in 1883 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin, USA.
- 
- Johannes Eifert also went by the name of Heinrich Eifert.
- Notes for Anna Katharina Jockel:
Anna Katherina died during labor with Frieda, her 10th child
Anna Katharina Jockel and Johannes Eifert had the following child:
92. i. George A Eifert was born on 21 Apr 1840 in Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 14 Mar 1895 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 54). He married Katherine Ortwine on 08 Oct 1868 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Darmstadt, Germany. She died on 18 Jun 1877 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, United States of America.
188. **Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede**, son of Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede and Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest, was born on 04 Jul 1815 in Hannover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 22 Jul 1880 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States. He married **Magdalena Albrecht** on 24 Jul 1841 in Demmin, Demmin, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany.
189. **Magdalena Albrecht**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Albrecht and Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper, was born on 27 Aug 1818 in Preußen, Germany. She died on 27 Aug 1881 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
Magdalena Albrecht and Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede had the following child:
94. i. John J Wrede was born in 1844 in Prussia, Germany. He died on 05 Aug 1888 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married Adeline E. Deaton on 08 Oct 1875 in St Louis, Mo. She was born on 05 Apr 1854 in Kirkwood, Appanoose Co., IA. She died on 12 Feb 1924 in Willow Springs Township, Douglas County, KS.
190. **James P. Deaton**, son of Briant Deaton and Mary B Mathers, was born on 30 May 1822 in Tennessee. He died on 03 Oct 1899 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Hester Elizabeth McKowsky** on 16 May 1847 in Clark County, IN.
191. **Hester Elizabeth McKowsky**, daughter of Peter McKowsky and Catherine Ann Hawn, was born on 21 Sep 1826 in Tennessee. She died on 24 Jul 1890 in Sefton Township, Fayette County, IL.
Hester Elizabeth McKowsky was born on 21 Sep 1826 in Indiana.
Hester Elizabeth McKowsky and James P. Deaton had the following children:
- i. Mary Deaton was born in 1848 in , , Indiana, USA.

- ii. Nancy Deaton was born in 1850 in , Clark, Indiana, USA.
- 95. iii. Adeline E. Deaton was born on 05 Apr 1854 in Kirkwood, Appanoose Co., IA. She died on 12 Feb 1924 in Willow Springs Township, Douglas County, KS. She married John J Wrede on 08 Oct 1875 in St Louis, Mo. He was born in 1844 in Prussia, Germany. He died on 05 Aug 1888 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- 198. **Zenon"Juan" Millon**, son of Jacques Baptise Milon and Julie Huet Baptiste, was born on 02 Feb 1774 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died in 1865 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married **Margarita Carlotta De L'Homme**.
- 199. **Margarita Carlotta De L'Homme**, daughter of Charles Joseph DelHomme and Laurence Chauvin DeLery, was born on 07 Jul 1769 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1815 in St.Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
Margarita Carlotta De L'Homme and Zenon"Juan" Millon had the following child:
 - 99. i. Honorina Catherine Millon was born on 10 Nov 1803 in Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1861 in St.Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married Theodore Claverie in Louisiana, United States. He was born in 1823 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died in 1874 in Louisiana, United States of America.
- 200. **Eugene Pichon**, son of Francois Pichon and Marie Jeanne Bouquie, was born in 1805 in Bordeaux, France. He died on 08 Feb 1859 in Bonfouca, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. He married **Adelaide Dubuisson**.



- 201. **Adelaide Dubuisson** was born in 1802 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1890 in St Tammany Parish, , Louisiana, USA.

Adelaide Dubuisson was born in 1802 in West Indies.

Notes for Adelaide Dubuisson:

laurentmm2004

Adelaide Dubuisson was not a slave. She was a free woman of color that was baptized in the Catholic church of which I have documentation. Also the property that was donated for St Genevieve Church was not Cousin property. It was the property of Francois & Catherine Carriere. Francois Cousin married Mme Carrie and took control of her property. Francois Cousin's land grant was in the Lacombe area where he came into the land by way of the Choctaw Indians aka Ducrees of which family he married into. The Francoise Dubuisson, Francoise Pichon and Eugene Pichon all came to the Bonfouca area as a result of their relationship with Joseph Laurent who was developing the area and identified himself as a "Creole" or person of color. Francois Pichon married Adele Carriere daughter of Francoise Carriere who too was a very close friend of Joseph Laurent many of these families married into the Laurent-Carriere families.

Adelaide Dubuisson and Eugene Pichon had the following children:

- i. Alfred Pichon was born in 1822 in Louisisana. He died in Feb 1859 in Louisiana, United States.
- ii. Hermogene Pichon was born in 1822. She died on 16 Sep 1868 in Louisiana, United States.
- iii. Felix Pichon was born in 1825 in Louisiana.
- iv. Carville Pichon was born in 1827 in Bonfouca, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States. He died on 26 May 1880 in Bonfouca, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States.
- v. Aldophe Pichon was born in 1828. He died in Feb 1859 in Louisiana, United States.
- vi. Luciene Pichon was born in 1829 in Louisiana, United States. He died in 1902.
- 100. vii. Severin Pichon was born in 1831 in Louisiana. He died on 14 Jul 1877 in , , Louisiana, USA. He married Rose Troustau. She was born about 1838 in Louisiana. She died on 29 Sep 1923 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA.



-
- viii. Emanuel Pichon was born in 1844 in Louisiana, United States.
- ix. Medard Pichon was born in Jul 1846 in St Tammany Parish, Louisiana, United States. He died in Louisiana, United States.
206. **Emile Balancier** was born about 1815 in Louisiana.
Emile Balancier had the following child:
103. i. Angelina Balancier was born about 1847 in Louisiana. She married Louis Ducre. He was born about 1840.
210. **Joseph Leon Duminy** was born in 1799 in Port Au Prince, Haiti. He died on 29 Feb 1848 in New Orleans, LA. He married **Suzanne Carlon**.
211. **Suzanne Carlon** was born in 1807 in St. Domingue. She died on 08 Mar 1870 in New Orleans, LA.
Joseph Leon Duminy was born in 1799 in Port Au Prince, Haiti.
Suzanne Carlon and Joseph Leon Duminy had the following child:
105. i. Eudalise Duminy was born on 18 Feb 1835 in New Orleans, LA. She married Samuel Vendange. He was born in 1832 in Haiti. He died on 01 Apr 1906 in Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
224. **Leonard Ruegg**, son of Jean Johannes Ruegg and Adelaide Fourer, was born in 1767. He died on 26 Aug 1849. He married **Louise Marie Anne Bernadine Chatalaat** on 21 Mar 1794 in Romainmôtier.
225. **Louise Marie Anne Bernadine Chatalaat**, daughter of Jean Daniel Louis Chatelanat and Elisabeth Doleyses, was born on 05 May 1754 in Faoug, Switzerland.

Notes for Leonard Ruegg:

Dr. Eugke Olivier, in his *Médecine et santé dans le Pays de Vaud au XVIIIe siècle*, 1675, 1798. Volume 2, Lausanne 1939, wrote about Leonard Ruegg (the name is also written Rueg in the document), especially vol, 2, p 1046, where a notice is dedicated to him. When not specified, the information below is taken from there.

Leonard Ruegg came from the village of Durstelen, commune of Hittnau (ancient county of Kiburg) canton Zurich. He probably studied medicine in Zurich and Germany and then came to the Pays de Vaud. In the autumn of 1792, he was a candidate (without success) to be a doctor in Morges. After having seen the witnesses of the Institute of Zurich and of Dr. Aepli in Dissenhofen and the diploma of a Palatine Count (Germany), the canton of Bern (Vaud was then Bernese) gave him without examination the certificate of physician-surgeon the 28th of June 1793.

In 1793, he was employed in Romainmôtier. His contract is published in the *Revue Historique Vaudoise* 17, 1909, p 345-346. It was perhaps when treating Mrs. Chatelanat, wife of the pastor.

In 1797, Leonard Ruegg left Romainmôtier for Moudon, where he lived in the hospital. In January-February 1798, he treated the wounded people of the Thierrens Affair (an event which led the French army under Napoleon to invade a portion of Switzerland). In the years 1801 and following, he accepted a diminution of a third of his pension by patriotic devotion because of the severity of this time.

He moved on in Rolle in 1803. The 31st of May 1808, he was naturalized "citoyen Vaudois" by decree of the "Grand Conseil" (parliament of the canton de Vaud) [ACV, K II 10/l, 2761. He and his descendants were received as a "burgess" ("citizen") by the commune of Bursinel on September 24, 1808. For this honor, he had to pay 300 francs plus 32 francs for a meal to all the burgesses living in the commune. He had also to visit all the sick people of the commune at a fixed price. A notarial act was made on the 2nd day of February 1809 (ACV Dr 24/5, 114-117). To be a Swiss, you have to be a "burgess" of a commune. Leonard Ruegg was before this time a burgess of Durstelen where he was born. In 1804, he transferred the records of birth and baptism of his children to the parish register of Bursinel on April 18, 1816.

Leonard Ruegg practiced medicine in Rolle starting 1803. He received a certificate of medical officer as a surgeon in the army the 25th of February 1808 (ACV, K XV b 10/l, 125). Around 1820, he tested the mineral waters of Rolle, because this city was hoping to give new life to the baths that had previously been very popular. He lost his wife the 5th of February 1833. He is not mentioned as a physician in the *Annuaire Officiel* of 1848. He died the 26th of August 1849 at 82 (ACV, Ed 115/8, 127 and 360).

Notes for Louise Marie Anne Bernadine Chatalaat:

Faoug is a small township in the canton of Vaud inhabited by citizens speaking French and the German all in friendly solidarity. Inhabitants as well as visitors benefit from the excellent life quality thanks to the romantic situation on the Lake of Morat. It is simple to travel to Faoug by railroad, boat, or by the A1 from Lausanne or Bern, as well as on foot or bicycle. Wait you to a choice of very varied leisures and the culinary gentleness. (From the Faoug website)

Louise Marie Anne Bernadine Chatalaat and Leonard Ruegg had the following children:

- i. Louise Henriette Sylvie Ruegg was born on 27 Mar 1794 in Romainmôtier. She died on 16 Dec 1869 in La Piele, Gilly commune, Vaud canton, Switzerland. She married Jean Eleanor Baup on 11 Jun 1830 in Commugny. He was born about 1781. He died on 23 Oct 1859 in Monrepose, Gilly, Vaud canton, Switzerland. She married François Louis Guignet on 11 Dec 1860 in Morges. He was born in Châtillens, Switzerland.
 112. ii. Henry Louis Alexandre Christian Ruegg was born on 03 Feb 1797 in Romainemotier, Switzerland. He died in 1838. He married Marie Louise Flores on 21 Nov 1836 in Bayou Pierre, LA. She was born in 1820 in 6th Ward, De Soto Parish, Louisiana. She died on 06 Jan 1862 in Grand Cane, De Soto, Louisiana, United States. He married Julia Unknown.
 - iii. Maximilian Louis Ruegg was born on 29 Oct 1799.
226. **Onafre (Onofre) Flores**, son of Jose De Jesus Flores Jr and Estafiana Estefomoa Equiz, was born about 1794 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States. He died in 1879 in Mansfield, Desoto Parish, La.. He married **Marie Magdaline Robleaux Lafitte**.
227. **Marie Magdaline Robleaux Lafitte**, daughter of Pierre Bouet Lafitte and Ursule Gagne, was born in 1799 in De Soto, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1879 in Mansfield, De Soto, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Magdaline Robleaux Lafitte and Onafre (Onofre) Flores had the following children:

113. i. Marie Louise Flores was born in 1820 in 6th Ward, De Soto Parish, Louisiana. She died on 06 Jan 1862 in Grand Cane, De Soto, Louisiana, United States. She married Henry Louis Alexandre Christian Ruegg on 21 Nov 1836 in Bayou Pierre, LA. He was born on 03 Feb 1797 in Romainemotier, Switzerland. He died in 1838.
 - ii. Valcour Flores was born in 1835 in Mansfield, Louisiana.
232. **Emil Colson**, son of Colson and Euphrosine Gallaix, was born in 1820 in Louisiana, United States. He died in 1844. He married **Marie Grace Metoyer** on 25 Oct 1836.
233. **Marie Grace Metoyer**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Dominique Metoyer and Adelaide Rachal, was born on 17 Feb 1821 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1845 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Grace Metoyer and Emil Colson had the following children:

- i. Alida Colson was born in 1838 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1880 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
 116. ii. Louis Lovinsky Colson was born in 1841 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Celena Daunois on 18 Nov 1865 in Natchez, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She was born about 1848 in Louisiana. She died on 21 Oct 1930 in Louisiana, United States.
 - iii. Pierre Colson was born in 1845 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1864.
234. **Louis Narcisse Prudhomme II**, son of Louis Narcisse Prud'homme and Marie Theresa Elizabeth Metoyer, was born on 19 Sep 1807 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1882 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Caroline Noyrit** on 15 Jun 1841 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.



235. **Marie Caroline Noyrit**, daughter of Charles Noyrit and Marie Aselie Lambre, was born on 26 Oct 1819 in Louisiana. She died on 05 Dec 1908 in Natchitoches, Louisiana USA.
- Marie Caroline Noyrit and Louis Narcisse Prudhomme II had the following child:

-
117. i. Marie Celena Daunois was born about 1848 in Louisiana. She died on 21 Oct 1930 in Louisiana, United States. She married Louis Lovinsky Colson on 18 Nov 1865 in Natchez, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born in 1841 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States,.
236. **Jean Baptiste Prudhomme** was born in Feb 1790 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1861 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Joseph Eusebia Y Barbo** in 1816 in Natchitoches, Louisiana.
237. **Marie Joseph Eusebia Y Barbo** was born in 1791 in Natchitoches Par, , Louisiana, USA. She died in 1835 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States.
- Marie Joseph Eusebia Y Barbo and Jean Baptiste Prudhomme had the following child:
118. i. Cesaire Prudhomme was born on 27 Sep 1817 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died in Jan 1870 in Frierson, De Soto, Louisiana, United States. He married Mary Louise Bouet "Mary" Laffitte on 30 Jun 1838 in Caddo, Louisiana, United States. She was born on 04 Jun 1826 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died in 1880 in Frierson, De Soto, Louisiana, USA.
240. **Joseph Othello Ferrand**, son of Louis Celestin Ferrand and Rosalie Rillieux, was born on 12 Apr 1825 in Louisiana. He died on 30 Dec 1877 in Louisiana, USA. He married **Rose Victoria Dressan** in 1889.
241. **Rose Victoria Dressan** was born in 1843 in Louisiana, United States. She died in 1920.
- Notes for Joseph Othello Ferrand:
Othello Ferrand found in Census Microfilm Records: Louisiana, 1860
Age: 38
Gender: M
Race: M
Birthplace: LA
State: Louisiana
County: ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
Locale: BONNET CANE P O
Series: M653
Roll: 424
Part: 1
Page: 655
- Rose Victoria Dressan and Joseph Othello Ferrand had the following child:
120. i. Joseph Octave Ferrand was born in Nov 1853 in Louisiana. He died before 1910. He married Marie Thereze. She was born in 1856 in France.
248. **Delandro** was born in 1800 in Louisiana. He married **Celeste**.
249. **Celeste** was born about 1802 in Hannover, Louisiana, USA.
- Celeste and Delandro had the following child:
124. i. Frank Delandro was born about 1832 in Louisana, USA. He died in Louisiana USA. He married Mary Clemence Picon. She was born about 1844 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died in Dec 1937 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.
252. **Joseph Esquiano** was born in 1815 in Spain. He died on 05 Apr 1880 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married **Angelina Nadepal DeSalles**.
253. **Angelina Nadepal DeSalles**, daughter of Louis DeSalles and Manette Jule Fazende, was born in 1828 in New Orleans, LA Orleans Parish. She died on 27 Nov 1867 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- Angelina Nadepal DeSalles and Joseph Esquiano had the following child:
126. i. Antonio Esquiano was born about 1836 in Louisiana. He died on 02 Aug 1884 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married Elodie Bellevue on 17 Jan 1872 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1848 in Louisiana. She died on 24 May 1919 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

-
254. **Jean Bellevue** was born on 01 May 1816 in New Orleans La.. He died on 28 Feb 1846 in New Orleans La.. He married **Maria Cienfuegos** on 13 Jan 1838 in New Orleans.
255. **Maria Cienfuegos**, daughter of Appolinario Cienfuegos and Louise Laurenti, was born on 23 Nov 1820 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 05 Jul 1893 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Maria Cienfuegos and Jean Bellevue had the following child:

127. i. Elodie Bellevue was born in 1848 in Louisiana. She died on 24 May 1919 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She married Antonio Esquiano on 17 Jan 1872 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He was born about 1836 in Louisiana. He died on 02 Aug 1884 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She married Anthony Esquiano.
-

Generation 9

256. **Johann Georg Ittel**, son of Johann Philipp Ittel and Maria Magdalena Eswein, was born in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1775 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Anna Elizabetha Becker** on 14 Nov 1747 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
257. **Anna Elizabetha Becker**, daughter of Mathias Becker and Magdalena Keller, was born on 20 Mar 1762 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 05 Jan 1801 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Anna Elizabetha Becker and Johann Georg Ittel had the following children:

- i. Georg Herman Ittel was born about 1760 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
128. ii. Stephan Ittel was born on 18 Feb 1765 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 11 Jun 1848 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married Katherine Barbara Barth on 10 Mar 1802 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She was born on 22 Feb 1777 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 21 Apr 1807 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
258. **Johann Barth** was born about 1760. He married **Agnes Rambach**.
259. **Agnes Rambach** was born about 1760.

Agnes Rambach and Johann Barth had the following child:

129. i. Katherine Barbara Barth was born on 22 Feb 1777 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 21 Apr 1807 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Stephan Ittel on 10 Mar 1802 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He was born on 18 Feb 1765 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 11 Jun 1848 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
280. **Johannes Krucker**, son of Johann Jacob Krucker and Maria Margaretha Weiss, was born on 29 Sep 1747 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 18 Mar 1798 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Maria Catharina Burg**.
281. **Maria Catharina Burg**, daughter of Johann Dieter Burg and Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann, was born on 01 Feb 1753 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.

Maria Catharina Burg and Johannes Krucker had the following child:

140. i. Georg Franz Krucker was born on 05 Jan 1796 in Germany. He died on 11 Jul 1849 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, Cholera. He married Louise Kauzer. She was born in Nov 1814 in Germany. She died on 02 Feb 1904 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, United States of America. He married an unknown spouse.

284. **Niklaus Fankhauser**, son of Mathys Fankhauser and Katherina Jakob, was born on 11 Sep 1740 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oct 1824 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Maria Rass** on 16 Apr 1769 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.



285. **Maria Rass**, daughter of Jakob Raess and Elsbeth Zaugg, was born on 17 Dec 1750 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Mar 1863 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Maria Rass and Niklaus Fankhauser had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Fankhauser was born on 15 Apr 1770 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - ii. Christian Fankhauser was born on 31 Jan 1772 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - iii. Katrina Fankhauser was born on 23 Jan 1774 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - iv. Johannes Fankhauser was born on 05 May 1776 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 01 May 1847 in , Monroe, Ohio, USA.
 - v. Friedrich Fankhauser was born on 10 May 1776 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - vi. Jacob Fankhauser was born on 21 May 1780 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1858 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - vii. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 12 May 1782 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1858 in , Monroe, Ohio, USA.
 - viii. Samuel Fankhauser was born on 27 Jun 1784 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1858 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
142. ix. Daniel Fankhauser was born on 12 Dec 1788 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 30 Mar 1850 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married Maria Walchi on 04 Aug 1812 in Muri, Bern, Switzerland. She was born in 1795 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Mar 1863 in Monroe, Butler, Ohio, USA.
- x. Peter Fankhauser was born on 04 Mar 1791 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - xi. Jakob Fankhauser.



286. **Hans Walchi** was born in 1770 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Wife MNU Walchi**.

287. **Wife MNU Walchi** was born in 1770 in Bern, Switzerland.

Wife MNU Walchi and Hans Walchi had the following child:

143. i. Maria Walchi was born in 1795 in Bolligen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Mar 1863 in Monroe, Butler, Ohio, USA. She married Daniel Fankhauser on 04 Aug 1812 in Muri, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 12 Dec 1788 in Trub Signau, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 30 Mar 1850 in Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, USA.



288. **Nathaniel Mighells**, son of Nathaniel Mighells and Sarah Bailes, was born on 11 Oct 1770 in Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1822 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. He married **Sarah Smith** in Brimfield, Massachusetts, USA.

289. **Sarah Smith**, daughter of Platt Smith and Polly Miller, was born on 18 May 1777 in New York. She died on 30 May 1841 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.

Notes for Nathaniel Mighells:

He served in the military in 8th Regiment of the Albany County Militia. 13

He served in the military 17th Regiment (King's District) 1778 & 1779 in King's District, Albany County NY. Changes in the Regiment. June 16, 1778. Nath'l Miles, Ensign
March 6, 1779 Nath'l Mighell, 2d Lieut., Vosburgh's Co., vice Tubbs, resigned.
He appeared on the 1779 Tax list for King's District, Albany Co. NY census in 1779. 14

Nathaniel Mighells married Sarah Smith on 29 Aug 1793.

Sarah Smith and Nathaniel Mighells had the following children:

- i. Belinda Mighell was born on 20 Jul 1794.
 - ii. Synthia Mighell was born on 09 Apr 1796. She married Unknown Lake.
 - iii. Rhoda Miles was born on 18 Dec 1798 in Onondaga, Onondaga, New York, United States. She died on 03 Mar 1871 in Tully, Onondaga, New York, United States. She married John Gilbert. He was born in 1796 in New York, United States.
 144. iv. Platt Miles was born on 24 Nov 1800 in Onondaga County, NY. He died in 1858 in New York, USA. He married Roxanna Gilbert on 06 Mar 1823. She was born on 02 May 1804 in Connecticut, United States. She died on 11 Feb 1868 in Onondaga, New York, United States.
 - v. Polly Mighell was born on 15 Apr 1803.
 - vi. Archibald Mighell was born on 06 Aug 1806.
 - vii. Smith Mighell was born on 24 Oct 1808.
 - viii. Sally Mighell was born on 27 May 1811.
 - ix. Mercy Mighell was born on 10 Jun 1815.
 - x. Miron Mighell was born on 09 May 1817.
290. **John Gilbert**, son of Hersey Gilbert and Abigail Randall, was born on 21 Nov 1769 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 24 Sep 1831 in New York. He married **Olive Melton** on 31 Dec 1789 in Farmington-Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
291. **Olive Melton** was born on 22 Jul 1778 in Littleborough. She died on 16 Nov 1852 in Maine, United States.

Olive Melton also went by the name of Olive Welton.

Olive Melton and John Gilbert had the following child:

145. i. Roxanna Gilbert was born on 02 May 1804 in Connecticut, United States. She died on 11 Feb 1868 in Onondaga, New York, United States. She married Platt Miles on 06 Mar 1823. He was born on 24 Nov 1800 in Onondaga County, NY. He died in 1858 in New York, USA.
292. **Noah Hoyt**, son of David Hoyt and Ruth Lockwood, was born on 03 Nov 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1827 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He married **Mary Seeley** on 10 Dec 1783 in Poundridge, NY.



293. **Mary Seeley**, daughter of Wyx Seeley and Mary St. John, was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 May 1834 in Lafayette, Onondaga, New York, USA.



Mary Seeley was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Stamford.

Notes for Mary Seeley:

Mary has one child by her 1st husband, & 9 by her 2nd husband.

Mary Seeley and Noah Hoyt had the following children:

- i. Polly Hoyt was born on 12 Aug 1784 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1848 in , Jackson, Michigan, USA.
- ii. Noah Hoyt was born on 18 Feb 1786 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He

died on 18 Feb 1853 in Sheffield, Warren, New York, USA.

- iii. Benjamin Seeley Hoyt was born on 22 Feb 1788 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1861 in Chenaugo, , New York, USA.
- iv. Minot Hoyt was born on 19 Feb 1790 in Chariton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1866 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
- v. Isaac Hoyt was born on 20 Apr 1792 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1842 in Wayland, , Montana, USA.

Isaac Hoyt died on 22 Mar 1842 in Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA.

- vi. Samuel Hoyt was born on 18 Feb 1794 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1874 in Fleming, Cayuga, New York, USA.
 - vii. Joseph L. Hoyt was born on 17 May 1797 in Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1842 in Clarkson, , Michigan, USA.
 - viii. Jerusha Hoyt was born on 20 Jun 1799 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1875 in , , New York, USA.
146. ix. Chauncey Hoyt was born on 21 Sep 1801 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He died on 05 Jun 1874 in Tully, Onondaga Co, NY. He married Keturah Patton on 21 Mar 1824. She was born in 1803 in Prebble, NY. She died on 11 May 1869.



294. **Alfred Patton** was born about 1775 in Preble, Cortland, New York, USA.

Alfred Patton had the following child:

147. i. Keturah Patton was born in 1803 in Prebble, NY. She died on 11 May 1869. She married Chauncey Hoyt on 21 Mar 1824. He was born on 21 Sep 1801 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He died on 05 Jun 1874 in Tully, Onondaga Co, NY.



308. **Joseph Overman**, son of Charles Overman and Mary Scarborough, was born in 1785 in North Carolina. He died in Nov 1830 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married **Jane Covert** in 1804 in Clark County, IN.

309. **Jane Covert**, daughter of Daniel Covert and Catherine Van Pelt, was born in 1783 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died on 01 Jun 1850 in Clark, Indiana, United States.

Joseph Overman was born in 1790 (, , North Carolina, USA). He died in Nov 1830 (, Clark, Indiana, USA).

Jane Covert and Joseph Overman had the following children:

- i. Thomas Overman was born in 1807 in Gilford, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1857. He married Mary Polly Cotner on 12 Jan 1831. She was born about 1812 in Guilford Co., NC. She died about 1859 in Clark County, IN.
- ii. Sarah Overman was born on 09 Jan 1811 in Clark, North Carolina, United States. She died on 14 Feb 1890 in New Market, Clark, Indiana, United States. She married Levi Amick on 12 Mar 1829. He was born on 21 Aug 1807 in Randolph, NC. He died on 06 Nov 1885 in Clark County, IN.
- iii. Rachel Ann Overman was born on 18 Jun 1814 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1889 in Indiana, United States.
- iv. Samuel Overman was born about 1817 in , Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1906 in Carmargo Twp, Douglas, Illinois, USA.
- v. William Overman was born in 1818 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1906 in Carmargo, Douglas, Illinois, United States.
- vi. John Overman was born in 1821 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1894 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, United States.
- vii. William Overman was born in 1822.
- viii. Joseph Overman II was born in 1822 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He died on 06 Jul 1844.

-
154. ix. James L. Overman was born on 16 May 1824 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1894 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He married Mary Daily on 29 Dec 1845 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 16 May 1821 in Clark, IN. She died on 04 Feb 1909 in Stella, NE.
- x. Mary Marie Overman was born on 08 Mar 1830 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1874 in Rockport, Atchison, Missouri, USA. She married John Daily on 09 Feb 1846 in Indiana, United States.
310. **Charles Daily**, son of Charles Daily and Eleanor Kuykendall, was born in 1789 in Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1880. He married **Catherine Stoner** on 17 Jul 1820 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana.
311. **Catherine Stoner**, daughter of Valentine Stoner and Rosanna Stucker, was born in 1800. She died in 1848 in Indiana, USA.


Charles Daily also went by the name of Charles Daley Jr.

Charles Daily married Catherine Stoner in 1820 in IN. He married Catherine Stoner on 17 Jul 1820 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He married Catherine Stoner on 17 Jul 1820 in , Clark, Indiana, USA.

Catherine Stoner and Charles Daily had the following children:

155. i. Mary Daily was born on 16 May 1821 in Clark, IN. She died on 04 Feb 1909 in Stella, NE. She married James L. Overman on 29 Dec 1845 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He was born on 16 May 1824 in Clark County, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1894 in Stella, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.
- ii. William Daily was born in Dec 1826 in Indiana, USA.
- iii. Lydia E Dailey was born in 1836. She died in 1870.
- iv. Charles Daily was born on 04 Jul 1836 in Indiana, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1913.
- v. Andrew Dailey was born in Apr 1842 in , , Indiana, USA. He died in Dec 1907 in , Shannon, Missouri, USA.
- vi. Jacob Daily was born in Mar 1847 in Indiana, USA.
312. **James Chase**, son of Nathan Chase and Abigail Brainard, was born on 21 Jan 1781 in Haddam Ct. He died on 28 Feb 1853 in Chase Farm, Chenango, New York, United States. He married **Anna Strong**.
313. **Anna Strong**, daughter of Elisha N Strong and Anna Pineo, was born on 19 Jul 1784 in Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Dec 1848 in Bainbridge. Chenango County, New York.

Anna Strong and James Chase had the following children:

- i. Nathan B Chase was born on 07 Feb 1809 in , , New York, USA. He died in Nov 1866 in , Chenango, New York, USA.
- 
- ii. Aruba Chase was born in 1811. He died on 29 Oct 1833 in , Chenango, New York, USA.
156. iii. Cyrus C Chase was born in 1813 in Afton, Chenango County, New York, United States of America. He died on 10 Aug 1882 in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York, United States of America. He married Jane Jemima Johnson. She was born in 1814 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1888 in Village of Oneonta, Oneonta, New York.
- iv. James H Chase was born on 22 Mar 1819 in Pharsalia, Chenango, New York, United States. He died on 12 Nov 1903 in Windsor, Broome County, New York, USA.
- v. Eli Chase was born in Oct 1827 in , , New York, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1912 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California, USA.
- vi. Harriet Chase.
314. **Isaac Johnson**, son of John Johnson and Margaret Sanderson, was born on 18 Jan 1791 in Ovington, Northumberland.. He died on 13 Mar 1853 in Prudhoe,, Northumberland. He married **Elizabeth Cable**.

-
315. **Elizabeth Cable**, daughter of Zebulon Cables and Catharina Elisabetha Schaueremann, was born in 1795 in New York. She died on 26 Dec 1854 in Coventry, Chenango, New York, USA.
Elizabeth Cable and Isaac Johnson had the following child:
157. i. Jane Jemima Johnson was born in 1814 in , New York, USA. She died in 1888 in Village of Oneonta, Oneonta, New York. She married Cyrus C Chase. He was born in 1813 in Afton, Chenango County, New York, United States of America. He died on 10 Aug 1882 in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York, United States of America. She married Silas Chase.
316. **Israel Skinner**, son of Abner Skinner and Keziah Gustin, was born in 1776 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1848 in Jefferson County,WI. He married **Martha Patricia Saulsbury** on 11 Sep 1804 in Chas Gilletts Home, Deerpark, New York, USA.
317. **Martha Patricia Saulsbury**, daughter of Jasper Saulsbury and Triphenia Gillett, was born in 1786 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1873 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, USA.
Martha Patricia Saulsbury and Israel Skinner had the following children:
- i. Israel Skinner was born in 1806 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1845.
- ii. Jacob Skinner was born on 31 Jan 1809 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1882 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, USA.
158. iii. Cyrus Justus Skinner was born in 1811 in Orange, Schuyler, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1882 in Iowa, USA. He married Harriet Salisbury. She was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1860. He married Suffinina Skinner. She was born about 1828 in New York. He married Susan Skinner. She was born about 1813.
- iv. Simeon Skinner was born in 1813 in , Orange, New York, USA.
- v. Kesiah Skinner was born in 1815 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She married James Worden. He was born in 1805.
- vi. Triphenia Skinner was born on 20 Jul 1817 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1884 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii. Martha Patty Skinner was born in 1818 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1848.
- viii. Theophilus Skinner was born in 1820 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ix. Patty Skinner was born in 1820.
- x. Samuel S Skinner was born in 1822 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
- xi. Mary Polly Skinner was born in 1824 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
- xii. William Thompson Skinner was born on 17 Oct 1826 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1896 in Plymouth, Juneau, Wisconsin, USA.
- xiii. Amy Skinner was born in 1829 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
320. **Charles E Hames**, son of William Hames and Elizabeth Moseley, was born in 1782 in Ninety Six Dist, SC. He died on 07 Oct 1847 in Union Co., SC. He married **Lydia Fowler** in 1805 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
321. **Lydia Fowler**, daughter of Ephraim Fowler and Nancy Keziah Moseley, was born in 1780 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 31 Mar 1852 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Notes for Charles E Hames:

In 1830, they owned three slaves.

Lydia Fowler and Charles E Hames had the following child:

160. i. Pressley Harrison Hames was born on 04 May 1820 in Union Co., SC. He died in Jun 1900 in Bartow, Georgia, United States. He married Martha Jane Gault on 27 Oct 1838 in Union Co., SC. She was born in 1820 in Union Co., SC. She died on 05 Jul 1854 in Floyd Co., GA. He married Frances E Williams on 20 May 1877 in

Paulding, Georgia, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1845 in Paulding County, Georgia, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1922 in Bartow County, Georgia, USA.

322. **Robert "Robin" Gault**, son of William Galt and Rebecca Coffey, was born on 01 Dec 1764 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1837 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He married **Phebe Perkinson** on 12 Jan 1814 in Union Co., SC.
323. **Phebe Perkinson**, daughter of David Perkinson and Mary Cobb, was born on 11 Mar 1781 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. She died on 23 Dec 1875 in Union Co., SC.



Notes for Robert "Robin" Gault:

Robin Gault had a Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant for land in South Carolina and his wife, Phebe, drew a Revolutionary War pension until she died.

In 1830, he owned one slave.

Phebe Perkinson also went by the name of Phoebe Perkinson Bevis. She also went by the name of Phoebe Perkinson Bevis.

Phebe Perkinson and Robert "Robin" Gault had the following children:

- i. William D. Gault was born in 1788 in Union Co., SC. He died in Feb 1871 in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA.
 - ii. Charles Gault was born in 1792 in Union Co., SC. He died on 09 Jun 1880 in , Union, South Carolina, USA.
 - iii. Joseph Gault was born on 14 Mar 1794 in Union Co., SC. He died on 29 Mar 1879 in Marietta, Cobb, Georgia, USA.
 - iv. John Gault was born in 1797 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died in 1855 in , , Alabama, USA.
 161. v. Martha Jane Gault was born in 1820 in Union Co., SC. She died on 05 Jul 1854 in Floyd Co., GA. She married Pressley Harrison Hames on 27 Oct 1838 in Union Co., SC. He was born on 04 May 1820 in Union Co., SC. He died in Jun 1900 in Bartow, Georgia, United States.
 - vi. Jefferson Gault was born in Union Co., SC.
324. **James Crow**, son of Jacob Crowe and Rebecca Self, was born in 1790 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1869 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married **Temperance Templeton** in 1817 in South Carolina, USA.
325. **Temperance Templeton**, daughter of Aaron Templeman and Mary Wyatt, was born in 1790 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA.



Notes for James Crow:

The 1870 census states that he is a miller who can neither read nor write. In the 1850 census, his two sons own the farms on either side of his. He enlisted in the Confederate Army on 10 Feb 1863.

Temperance Templeton and James Crow had the following children:

- i. William Clark Crow was born in 1817 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1875 in Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
162. ii. Isaac J Crow was born in 1818 in South Carolina, United States. He died on 16 Jun 1865 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married Elinor Elly Bewry on 07 Aug 1839 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She was born in 1809 in South Carolina, USA. She



died in 1870 in Chestatee, Forsyth, Georgia, USA. He married an unknown spouse in of GA.

- iii. Austin Shadrack Crow was born on 28 Feb 1818 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina. He died on 30 Nov 1890 in Whitesville, Daviess, Kentucky, USA. He married Edna Crow. She was born about 1820 in South Carolina.
 - iv. Sarah Crow was born in 1822 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1844 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - v. James Ellis Crow was born on 26 Jun 1824 in Forsyth, Georgia, United States. He died on 22 Dec 1897 in Paulding, Georgia, United States.
 - vi. Margaret Crow was born in 1826 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1850 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - vii. Miles P Crow was born in 1828 in South Carolina, USA. He died in 1870 in Georgia, USA.
 - viii. John B Crow was born in 1830 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1850 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA.
 - ix. Eli Willis Crow was born in 1832 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He died in 1850 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA.
328. **Henry Crossno**, son of George Crossnore and Mary Thomas, was born in 1785 in Buncombe Co., N. Carolina. He died in 1845 in Perry County, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Middleton** date Unknown in unk.
329. **Sarah Middleton**, daughter of Hanson Middleton and Mary MNU Middleton, was born on 08 Sep 1791 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1860 in perry County, Tennessee.

Henry Crossno married Sarah Middleton about 1810 in , Benton, Tennessee, USA.

Sarah Middleton and Henry Crossno had the following children:

- i. Jacob Crossno was born in 1812 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1877 in Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan, USA.
 - ii. Julia Crossnoe was born on 07 Feb 1813 in , Obion, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1889 in , Obion, Tennessee, USA.
 - 164. iii. Isaac Crossno was born on 16 Sep 1817 in Wayne County, Tennessee. He died on 27 Mar 1876 in Logan County, Arkansas. He married Elizabeth Ann Welch on 06 Sep 1838 in Perry Co., Tennessee. She was born on 08 Jul 1818 in Wadesboro, Anson Co., North Carolina. She died on 02 Jun 1847 in Old Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. He married Ann Eliza Kendall on 30 Sep 1847 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She was born on 02 Feb 1828 in Henry, Henry, Tennessee, United States. She died on 16 Jun 1881 in Logan, Logan, Arkansas, United States.
 - iv. Mary J Crossno was born on 02 Nov 1821 in , Wayne, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1865 in , Bond, Illinois, USA.
 - v. Elizabeth Crossno was born in 1825 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1850 in , Perry, Tennessee, USA.
 - vi. George Crossno was born in 1827 in , Benton, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1880 in Tennessee, United States.
330. **Zachariah Welch**, son of William Welchenvelt and Mary Queens, was born on 10 Mar 1772 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland. He died on 27 Apr 1846 in Burnsville, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. He married **Priscilla Powell Carter** in 1806 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina.



-
331. **Priscilla Powell Carter**, daughter of Samuel Carter and Mary Kean, was born on 26 Aug 1793 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. She died on 27 Jul 1875 in Burnsville, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA.



Notes for Zachariah Welch:

In 1810 and 1820, he owned one female slave.

Notes for Priscilla Powell Carter:

When Priscilla married, she was given a personal slave named Judy who was about six years old. Judy was her personal maid and remained with Priscilla all her life.

Priscilla was a schoolgirl when she married and had a friend with a brother named Edmund Lilly who was in love with Priscilla. After she married he "pined away" and died according to a granddaughter. She adds, "He died for love, they claimed, but most likely it was T.B. In those days it was said people died for love." So, Priscilla named her first son Edmund Lilly for the boy who "died for love".

Priscilla Powell Carter and Zachariah Welch had the following children:

- i. Edmund Lily Welch was born on 23 Aug 1811 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1892.
 - ii. Rosanna Russell Welch was born on 24 Oct 1813 in Woodsboro, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1842.
 - iii. Samuel Carter Welch was born on 01 Sep 1815 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.
 165. iv. Elizabeth Ann Welch was born on 08 Jul 1818 in Wadesboro, Anson Co., North Carolina. She died on 02 Jun 1847 in Old Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. She married Isaac Crossno on 06 Sep 1838 in Perry Co., Tennessee. He was born on 16 Sep 1817 in Wayne County, Tennessee. He died on 27 Mar 1876 in Logan County, Arkansas.
 - v. Henry Hunter Welch was born on 12 Feb 1821 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.
 - vi. Sarah Harris Welch was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1912 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.
 - vii. Nancy Lawrence Welch was born on 14 Sep 1827 in , Perry, Tennessee, USA.
 - viii. Jeremiah Augustus Welch was born on 1 Ap 1825 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1899 in Burnsville, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.
332. **Moses Kuykendall**, son of Matthew Kuykendall and Jane Hardin, was born on 03 Dec 1786 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1828 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married **Nancy Ann Wand** on 14 Dec 1807 in Logan, Kentucky, USA.
333. **Nancy Ann Wand**, daughter of Thomas W Wand and Mary Figg, was born in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died in Sep 1847 in Crawford Co., Arkansas.

Notes for Moses Kuykendall:

Moses had a Kentucky Land Grant of 300 acres through his father, survey dated 12 Oct 1787.

Nancy Ann Wand and Moses Kuykendall had the following children:

166. i. Alfred Hardin Kuykendall was born on 29 Jan 1809 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died in 1856 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA. He married Sarah Louise Fort on 10 Feb 1829 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. She was born on 07 Apr 1814 in Old Kaskaskia, Randolph County, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1888 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. Granville Kuykendall was born in 1810 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1868 in , Gillespie, Texas, USA.

- iii. Caroline Kuykendall was born in 1811 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - iv. Jane Kuykendall was born in 1813 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - v. Jesse B Kuykendall was born in 1815 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - vi. James W Kuykendall was born in 1818 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1905 in , Llano, Texas, USA.
 - vii. Allen Kuykendall was born in 1824 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1910 in Bulffton, Llano, Texas, USA.
 - viii. Polly Kuykendall was born in 1826 in , , Kentucky, USA.
334. **Spear Fort**, son of Macajah Fort and Isabelle NMU Fort, was born in 1772 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He died on 22 Feb 1828 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA. He married **Margaret Titsworth** in 1796 in Robertson, Tennessee, United States.
335. **Margaret Titsworth**, daughter of Isaac Titsworth Colonel and Nancy Coffield, was born in 1783 in Port Royal, Montgomery Co., Tenn. She died in 1847 in Logan Co., Arkansas.

Notes for Spear Fort:

Spear Fort served in the War of 182 as a Private in Captain Windsor's Company of the Missouri Militia.

Notes for Margaret Titsworth:

Margaret was captured by the Creek Indians when ten years of age, and was released after a year's captivity. Her father sent a "Letter to the Editor" of the Knoxville Gazette, dated 9 Jan 1795 Mr Roulstone,

Please to give the following a place in your paper.

On the 5th of October, 1794, on the waters of Red River, myself and family, together with the family of John Titsworth were attacked by Indians about 12 O'clock at night; my wife, John Titsworth, his wife, one child, and one of my children and one negro (were) killed on the ground, and captured three of my children, one of John Titsworth's and a negro. Next day, being pursued by Major Maulden and others, they killed and scalped one of my children, and wounded and scalped another of mine and one of John Titsworth's, then made off with with a daughter of mine, about 13 years of age, named Peggy, (Margaret), and a negro boy about 15 or 16 years of age, named Mingo. I hope every person this notice reaches will make inquiry for the prisoners; and if by treaty, purchase or otherwise, my daughter is recovered from the hands of the savages, no sums of money that they may cost shall ever be regretted by me, but cheerfully paid to any person who may purchase her or have trouble maintaining her until I can recieve information.

Isaac Titsworth

N.B. I wish the above to be published in all the Frontier gazettes of the United States Dec 20, 1794 I.T. "

Spear Fort married Margaret Titsworth in 1799 in Christian Co., or Robertson Co., Tenn.

Margaret Titsworth and Spear Fort had the following children:

- i. Nancy Fort was born in 1797 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA. She died in Jan 1850 in Caulksville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
 - ii. Mary Fort was born in 1799 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA. She died in 1823 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. John Gabriel Fort was born on 09 Sep 1811 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1896 in Rising Star, Eastland, Texas, USA.
- A black and white portrait of a man with short hair, wearing a dark jacket over a light-colored shirt.
- 167. iv. Sarah Louise Fort was born on 07 Apr 1814 in Old Kaskaskia, Randolph County, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1888 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, USA. She married Alfred Hardin Kuykendall on 10 Feb 1829 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. He was born on 29 Jan 1809 in Butler Co., Kentucky. He died in 1856 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA.
 - v. Julia Ann Fort was born in 1816 in , New Madrid, Missouri, USA. She died in 1904 in Logan, , Alaska, USA.
- A photograph of a blue gravestone with white lettering. The text on the stone is partially visible and appears to read "SARAH LOUISE FORT" and "DIED 1888".

-
- vi. Spear Fort was born in 1820 in , Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1893 in Hurst Springs, Coryell, Texas, USA.
 - vii. William Hamilton Fort was born on 20 May 1822 in , Cooper, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1898 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA.



- viii. Margaret Susan Fort was born in 1825 in New Madrid, Cooper, Missouri, USA. She died in 1830 in Lower, Crawford, Arkansas, USA.

352. **Michael Dower of Moanroe**, son of Maurice Dower and Mary MNU Dower, was born on 11 Feb 1786. He married **Bridget MNU Dower**.

353. **Bridget MNU Dower**. She died on 14 Feb 1882.

Bridget MNU Dower and Michael Dower of Moanroe had the following child:

- 176. i. Patrick Dower was born about 1805 in Ireland. He died on 24 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, MO. He married Mary MNU Dower. She was born in Ireland. She died in St. Louis, MO.

368. **Johann Heinrich Eifert** was born on 08 Nov 1747 in Eicherscheid, Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He married **Anna Elisabetha Geistin**.

369. **Anna Elisabetha Geistin** was born in Germany.

Anna Elisabetha Geistin and Johann Heinrich Eifert had the following child:

- 184. i. Johannes Eifert was born on 06 Apr 1805 in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died in 1881 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin (Stroke). He married Anna Katharina Jockel. She was born on 15 Mar 1808 in Lanzenhain, Vogelsbergkreis, Hesse, Germany. She died in 1883 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin, USA.

370. **Johannes Jöckel**. He died before 1834 in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany. He married **Maria Elisabetha Leinberger**.

371. **Maria Elisabetha Leinberger**. She died in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany (Y).

Maria Elisabetha Leinberger and Johannes Jöckel had the following child:

- 185. i. Anna Katharina Jockel was born on 15 Mar 1808 in Lanzenhain, Vogelsbergkreis, Hesse, Germany. She died in 1883 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin, USA. She married Johannes Eifert. He was born on 06 Apr 1805 in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died in 1881 in Huilsburg, Wisconsin (Stroke). She married Andreas Jöckel on 21 Feb 1834 in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany. He was born about 1803 in Lanzenhain, Herbstein, Hessen, Germany.



376. **Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede**, son of Johann Dietrich Wrede and Catharine Engel Gerber, was born on 20 Sep 1790 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover. He died on 10 Oct 1864 in Emma, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He married **Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest** in Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

377. **Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest** was born on 20 Sep 1799 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover, Germany. She died on 10 Oct 1864 in Emma, Saline, Missouri, USA.

Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede married Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest about 1824 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover.

Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest and Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede had the following child:

- 188. i. Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede was born on 04 Jul 1815 in Hannover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 22 Jul 1880 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States. He married Magdalena Albrecht on 24 Jul 1841 in Demmin, Demmin, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. She was born on 27 Aug 1818 in Preußen, Germany. She died on 27 Aug 1881 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

378. **Johann Heinrich Albrecht**, son of Johann Friedrich Albrecht and Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte, was born on 07 Oct 1784 in Kreis Saatzig, Province of Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He died on

17 Sep 1842 in Stolzenhagen, Kreis Saatzig, Prov Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He married **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper** on 18 Nov 1806 in Germany.

379. **Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper**, daughter of Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper and Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann, was born on 07 Aug 1785 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Wes. She died in 1858 in Krefeld, Krefeld, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Johann Heinrich Albrecht married Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper on 30 Dec 1840 in Gross Brütz, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.

Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper and Johann Heinrich Albrecht had the following child:

189. i. Magdalena Albrecht was born on 27 Aug 1818 in Preußen, Germany. She died on 27 Aug 1881 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States. She married Johan Friedrich Heinrich Wrede on 24 Jul 1841 in Demmin, Demmin, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany. He was born on 04 Jul 1815 in Hannover, Stadt Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 22 Jul 1880 in Liberty, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
380. **Briant Deaton**, son of Joseph Deaton and Elizabeth Jourden, was born in 1799 in North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Missouri, United States. He married **Mary B Mathers** on 15 Dec 1870 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA.
381. **Mary B Mathers** was born on 15 Jun 1795 in North Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1851 in Clark County, IN.

Notes for Briant Deaton:


Briant Deaton married Mary B Mathers about 1820.

Mary B Mathers and Briant Deaton had the following children:

- i. John R Deaton was born in 1820 in Tennessee, USA.
190. ii. James P. Deaton was born on 30 May 1822 in Tennessee. He died on 03 Oct 1899 in St. Louis, MO. He married Hester Elizabeth McKowsky on 16 May 1847 in Clark County, IN. She was born on 21 Sep 1826 in Tennessee. She died on 24 Jul 1890 in Sefton Township, Fayette County, IL.
- iii. Eliza Jane Deaton was born in 1825 in , , Tennessee, USA.
- iv. Moses Jackson Deaton was born in 1826 in Tennessee, USA. He died in 1880 in Harrisonville, Cass, Missouri, USA.
- v. Thomas Deaton was born in 1832 in Tennessee, USA.
- vi. George Matthew Deaton was born in 1833 in , , Indiana, USA. He died in Sonoma County, California, USA.
- vii. Claiborne Madison Deaton was born in 1839 in Indiana, USA.
382. **Peter McKowsky** was born about 1800. He married **Catherine Ann Hawn** on 11 Apr 1821 in Clark, Indiana, USA.

383. **Catherine Ann Hawn** was born about 1800.

Catherine Ann Hawn and Peter McKowsky had the following child:

191. i. Hester Elizabeth McKowsky was born on 21 Sep 1826 in Tennessee. She died on 24 Jul 1890 in Sefton Township, Fayette County, IL. She married James P. Deaton on 16 May 1847 in Clark County, IN. He was born on 30 May 1822 in Tennessee. He died on 03 Oct 1899 in St. Louis, MO.
396. **Jacques Baptiste Milon**, son of Henry Joseph(Alais Matala) Millon and Marie Louise Girardy, was born on 03 Nov 1736 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. He died on 02 Oct 1808 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. He married **Julie Huet Baptiste** on 19 Sep 1818 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States.
- 

397. **Julie Huet Baptiste**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline II and Marie Henriette Huet, was born in Dec 1743 in Bayou La Batre, Mobile, Alabama, United States. She died in New Orleans, Jefferson, LA.

Jacques Baptise Milon married Julie Huet Baptiste on 21 Dec 1761 in Mobile, Alabama.

Julie Huet Baptiste and Jacques Baptise Milon had the following child:

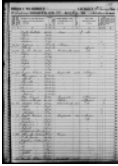
198. i. Zenon"Juan" Millon was born on 02 Feb 1774 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died in 1865 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married Margarita Carlotta De L'Homme. She was born on 07 Jul 1769 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1815 in St.Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
398. **Charles Joseph DelHomme**, son of François Joseph Delhomme and Marie Durand, was born in 1728 in St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1775 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married **Laurence Chauvin DeLery** in St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, USA.
399. **Laurence Chauvin DeLery**, daughter of Joseph Chauvin dit de Lery and Francoise Laurence LeBlanc, was born on 25 Jun 1730 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. She died on 18 Apr 1780 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana.

Charles Joseph DelHomme married Laurence Chauvin DeLery on 27 May 1752 in St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, United States. He married Laurence Chauvin DeLery in St Martin De Tours Church-St Martinville,,Louisiana,USA.

Laurence Chauvin DeLery and Charles Joseph DelHomme had the following child:

199. i. Margarita Carlotta De L'Homme was born on 07 Jul 1769 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1815 in St.Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married Zenon"Juan" Millon. He was born on 02 Feb 1774 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died in 1865 in New Orleans, Louisiana.
400. **Francois Pichon**, son of Andre Pichon and Marie Juana Douley, was born in 1771 in Frencha Subject, France. He died on 01 Mar 1820 in Bayou Bonfouca, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Jeanne Bouquie** on 28 Dec 1793 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.
401. **Marie Jeanne Bouquie**, daughter of Jean Bouquie and Marguerite Auzerau, was born on 21 Jul 1769 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. She died on 25 Feb 1809 in Saint-Malo, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

Marie Jeanne Bouquie and Francois Pichon had the following child:

200. i. Eugene Pichon was born in 1805 in Bordeaux, France. He died on 08 Feb 1859 in Bonfouca, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. He married Adelaide Dubuisson. She was born in 1802 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1890 in St Tammany Parish, , Louisiana, USA.
- 
448. **Jean Johannes Ruegg** was born about 1730. He married **Adelaide Fourer** in Durstelen, Commune of Hittnau, Canton Zurich.
 449. **Adelaide Fourer**.

Notes for Jean Johannes Ruegg:

Duerstelen is a small villiage. It has only houses and no shops. It is on the edge of a forest. In good weather, one can see into Bernese Alps. Duerstelen lies 766 meters above sea level. It has 3 farms and few houses. The children of Duerstelen go to Hittnau for school. In 2002, there were 170 inhabitants in Duerstelen.

Adelaide Fourer and Jean Johannes Ruegg had the following child:

224. i. Leonard Ruegg was born in 1767. He died on 26 Aug 1849. He married Louise Marie Anne Bernadine Chatalaat on 21 Mar 1794 in Romainmôtier. She was born on 05 May 1754 in Faoug, Switzerland.
450. **Jean Daniel Louis Chatelanat** was born in 1723 in Moudon, Switzerland. He died in 1805 in Rolle, Switzerland. He married **Elisabeth Doleyres** in 1754 in Constantine, Switzerland.
451. **Elisabeth Doleyres** was born in 1729 in Avenches, Switzerland. She died in 1793 in Romainmôtier, Switzerland.

Elisabeth Doleyres and Jean Daniel Louis Chatelanat had the following child:

225. i. Louise Marie Anne Bernadine Chatalaat was born on 05 May 1754 in Faoug, Switzerland. She married Leonard Ruegg on 21 Mar 1794 in Romainmôtier. He was

born in 1767. He died on 26 Aug 1849. ~ ~

452. **Jose De Jesus Flores Jr**, son of Martin Flores and Maria Leal Goraz, was born in 1756 in Los Adaes, Eastern Province, Texas, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1822 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Estafiana Estefomoa Equiz** in 1797 in Nacogdoches, Texas, United States.
453. **Estafiana Estefomoa Equiz**, daughter of Ignacio Christobal Equiz and Maria Ybarbo, was born in 1782 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States. She died in 1820 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX.
- Estafiana Estefomoa Equiz and Jose De Jesus Flores Jr had the following child:
226. i. Onafre (Onofre) Flores was born about 1794 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States. He died in 1879 in Mansfield, Desoto Parish, La.. He married Marie Magdaline Robleaux Lafitte. She was born in 1799 in De Soto, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1879 in Mansfield, De Soto, Louisiana, United States. He married an unknown spouse.
454. **Pierre Bouet Lafitte**, son of Paul Bouet Laffitte and Marie Madeleine Grappe, was born in 1773 in Gascogne, France. He died on 09 Mar 1844 in Carmel, De Soto, Louisiana, United States. He married **Ursule Gagne** on 30 Jul 1789 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.
455. **Ursule Gagne**, daughter of Etienne Gagne and Marie Louise Bertrand, was born in 1772 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1867 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
- Ursule Gagne and Pierre Bouet Lafitte had the following child:
227. i. Marie Magdaline Robleaux Lafitte was born in 1799 in De Soto, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1879 in Mansfield, De Soto, Louisiana, United States. She married Onafre (Onofre) Flores. He was born about 1794 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States. He died in 1879 in Mansfield, Desoto Parish, La..
464. **Colson** was born in 1790. He married **Euphrosine Gallaix**.
465. **Euphrosine Gallaix** was born in 1773 in Louisiana.
- Euphrosine Gallaix and Colson had the following child:
232. i. Emil Colson was born in 1820 in Louisiana, United States. He died in 1844. He married Marie Grace Metoyer on 25 Oct 1836. She was born on 17 Feb 1821 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1845 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.
466. **Jean Baptiste Dominique Metoyer**, son of Dominique Metoyer and Marie Marguerite Lecomte, was born on 29 May 1798 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died on 25 May 1850 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He married **Adelaide Rachal** on 17 Jun 1816 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
467. **Adelaide Rachal**, daughter of Julien Rachal and Marie Louise Brevel, was born on 13 Aug 1801 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died in Jan 1850 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.
- Adelaide Rachal and Jean Baptiste Dominique Metoyer had the following children:
- i. Marie Melia Emelie Metoyer was born on 14 Apr 1817 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.
- ii. Vienne Metoyer was born in 1819 in Louisiana, United States. She died in 1859.
- iii. Vienne Metoyer was born in 1821 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.
233. iv. Marie Grace Metoyer was born on 17 Feb 1821 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1845 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She married Emil Colson on 25 Oct 1836. He was born in 1820 in Louisiana, United States. He died in 1844.
- v. Valsin Metoyer was born in 1825 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1867 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.

- vi. Firmance Ozenor Metoyer was born in 1827 in Louisiana, United States. He died in 1882.
 - vii. Adolph Metoyer was born in 1829 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1864 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.
 - viii. Clara Metoyer was born in Oct 1830 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died on 22 Sep 1854 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.
 - ix. Suzette Metoyer was born in 1834 in Louisiana, United States.
 - x. Faustin Metoyer was born in 1834 in Louisiana, United States. He died in 1854.
468. **Louis Narcisse Prud'homme**, son of Jean Pierre Emmanuel Prudhomme and Marie Catherine Lambre, was born on 24 Aug 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1844 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married **Marie Theresa Elizabeth Metoyer** on 23 Sep 1806 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

469. **Marie Theresa Elizabeth Metoyer**, daughter of Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer and Marie Thereze dit Coincoin, was born on 14 Nov 1790 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1858 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA.



Marie Theresa Elizabeth Metoyer and Louis Narcisse Prud'homme had the following children:

- 234. i. Louis Narcisse Prudhomme II was born on 19 Sep 1807 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1882 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Caroline Noyrit on 15 Jun 1841 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She was born on 26 Oct 1819 in Louisiana. She died on 05 Dec 1908 in Natchitoches, Louisiana USA.
 - ii. Marie Cephalide Prudhomme was born on 30 Aug 1810 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She died on 25 Feb 1839 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.
 - iii. Dame Marie Aglae Prudhomme was born on 06 Mar 1812 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1901 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.
 - iv. Marie Virginie Buard was born on 27 Dec 1813 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1833 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.
 - v. Dame Marie Ophelia Plauche was born in 1815 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 26 May 1894 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.
 - vi. Marie Clarisse Sompayrac was born on 13 Nov 1817 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 11 Oct 1908 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.
470. **Charles Noyrit**, son of Graciano Noyrit and Teresa Sarpy, was born about 1782 in France. He died on 17 Jan 1853 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married **Marie Aselie Lambre**.
471. **Marie Aselie Lambre**, daughter of Remy Lambre and Susanne Prudhomme, was born on 22 Apr 1801 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She died on 17 Dec 1848 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.



Marie Aselie Lambre also went by the name of Marie Azelie Noyrit.



Marie Aselie Lambre and Charles Noyrit had the following child:

- 235. i. Marie Caroline Noyrit was born on 26 Oct 1819 in Louisiana. She died on 05 Dec 1908 in Natchitoches, Louisiana USA. She married Louis Narcisse Prudhomme II

on 15 Jun 1841 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He was born on 19 Sep 1807 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1882 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

480. **Louis Celestin Ferrand**, son of Francois Ferrand and Marie Dumas, was born on 26 Nov 1787 in Rians. He died on 08 Aug 1832 in St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana. He married **Rosalie Rillieux**.
481. **Rosalie Rillieux**, daughter of Pierre Rillieux and Rosalie Dusieau (Dusuan), was born in 1796 in St John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1876 in St John, Louisiana, United States.

Notes for Rosalie Rillieux:

Name:CharlotteGender:FemaleRace:BlackAge:21Birth Year:abt 1794Other History:sold or inventoried as an individualDocument Date:5 Sep 1815Location:Orleans (including Chapitoulas).Document Number:833Notary:Pierre PedesclauxDocument Language:FrenchDocument Depository:housed in parish courthouses.Seller:Jean Baptiste F. GiguelBuyer:Rosalie Rillieux (BLACK)Selling Value:550Selling Value US\$:550Where Slave went:St John Baptist

Rosalie Rillieux and Louis Celestin Ferrand had the following children:

240. i. Joseph Othello Ferrand was born on 12 Apr 1825 in Louisiana. He died on 30 Dec 1877 in Louisiana, USA. He married Rose Victoria Dressan in 1889. She was born in 1843 in Louisiana, United States. She died in 1920.
- ii. Lovinsky Ferrand was born in 1827 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. He died in Louisiana, USA.
- iii. Octave Ferrand was born in 1828 in Louisiana, United States.
506. **Louis DeSalles**, son of Louis Pierre Henry Villovert Chevalier De Salle and Fachionette Coupery, was born on 03 Jan 1788 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He died on 04 Nov 1854 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married **Manette Jule Fazende** on 29 Sep 1829 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.
507. **Manette Jule Fazende**, daughter of Jule Antoine Fazende and Victoire Slave, was born in 1789 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She died on 07 Aug 1852 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Manette Jule Fazende and Louis DeSalles had the following child:

253. i. Angelina Nadepal DeSalles was born in 1828 in New Orleans, LA Orleans Parish. She died on 27 Nov 1867 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She married Joseph Esquiano. He was born in 1815 in Spain. He died on 05 Apr 1880 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
510. **Appolinario Cienfuegos**, son of Roque Cienfuegos and Isavel Flores, was born in 1772 in Rio Hacha, Bogota, Colombia. He died in New Orleans La.. He married **Louise Laurenti** on 10 Sep 1828 in New Orleans.
511. **Louise Laurenti**, daughter of Cade Laurenti and Marie Foucher, was born about 1793 in St Mark, Isle, of, Ste, Dominican Republic. She died on 15 Sep 1833 in New Orleans, Louisiana.
- Louise Laurenti and Appolinario Cienfuegos had the following child:
255. i. Maria Cienfuegos was born on 23 Nov 1820 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 05 Jul 1893 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She married Jean Bellevue on 13 Jan 1838 in New Orleans. He was born on 01 May 1816 in New Orleans La.. He died on 28 Feb 1846 in New Orleans La..

Generation 10

512. **Johann Philipp Ittel**, son of Hans Adam Ittell and Petrina Lamprecht, was born on 21 Nov 1669 in Westhofen, Germany. He died before 1742 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married **Maria Magdalena Eswein** on 28 Feb 1702 in Westhofen, Germany.
513. **Maria Magdalena Eswein**, daughter of Johann Theobald Eswein and Maria Eva MNU Eswein, was born in 1728 in Grosskarlbach, Germany?. She died on 06 Aug 1751 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.

Maria Magdalena Eswein and Johann Philipp Ittel had the following child:

-
256. i. Johann Georg Ittel was born in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1775 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Anna Elizabetha Becker on 14 Nov 1747 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She was born on 20 Mar 1762 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 05 Jan 1801 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
514. **Mathias Becker**, son of Theodor Becker and Angela Weistorff, was born in 1704 in Scheurwald, Germany. He died on 24 Dec 1784 in Bueschdorf, Germany. He married **Magdalena Keller** on 03 Aug 1756 in Tünsdorf, Merzig-Wadern, Saarland, Germany.
515. **Magdalena Keller**, daughter of Michael Geiger and Anna Maria Muller, was born in 1727 in Launsdorf, Germany. She died on 30 Jan 1803 in Bueschdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- Magdalena Keller and Mathias Becker had the following child:
257. i. Anna Elizabetha Becker was born on 20 Mar 1762 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 05 Jan 1801 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Johann Georg Ittel on 14 Nov 1747 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He was born in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1775 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
560. **Johann Jacob Krucker** was born in 1719. He died on 12 May 1786 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Maria Margaretha Weiss**.
561. **Maria Margaretha Weiss** was born on 19 Mar 1720 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 04 Feb 1776 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
- Maria Margaretha Weiss and Johann Jacob Krucker had the following child:
280. i. Johannes Krucker was born on 29 Sep 1747 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 18 Mar 1798 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married Maria Catharina Burg. She was born on 01 Feb 1753 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married an unknown spouse on 06 Dec 1775 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
562. **Johann Dieter Burg** was born on 26 Nov 1715 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 07 May 1773 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He married **Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann**.
563. **Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann** was born on 03 Oct 1733 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She died on 29 Sep 1779 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
- Maria (Anna) Margaretha Lindemann and Johann Dieter Burg had the following child:
281. i. Maria Catharina Burg was born on 01 Feb 1753 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She married Johannes Krucker. He was born on 29 Sep 1747 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. He died on 18 Mar 1798 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. She married an unknown spouse on 06 Dec 1775 in Kandel, Germersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland.
568. **Mathys Fankhauser**, son of Ulrich Fankhauser and Lucia Wuethrich, was born on 20 Sep 1705 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1767 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Katherina Jakob** on 29 Oct 1734 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
569. **Katherina Jakob**, daughter of Peter Jakob and Anna Bernhart, was born on 04 Jan 1715 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 15 Mar 1796 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- Katherina Jakob and Mathys Fankhauser had the following children:
- i. Peter Fankhauser was born on 11 Feb 1736 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oct 1824 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- ii. Hans Fankhauser was born on 29 Sep 1737 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 09 Jan 1809 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- iii. Ulrich Fankhauser was born on 01 Feb 1739 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 10 Feb 1813 in Switzerland.

284. iv. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 11 Sep 1740 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oct 1824 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married Maria Rass on 16 Apr 1769 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 17 Dec 1750 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Mar 1863 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- v. Anna Fankhauser was born on 07 Jan 1741 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 15 Jun 1753 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- vi. Lucia Fankhauser was born on 14 Jul 1743 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 17 Jan 1820 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- vii. Mathys Fankhauser was born on 20 Feb 1744 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 29 Oct 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- viii. Katharina Fankhauser was born on 25 Mar 1747 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 10 May 1772.
- ix. Christian Fankhauser was born on 16 Feb 1748 in Tumbling Run, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1818 in Tumbling Run, , Virginia, USA.
- x. Charlotte Barbara Fankhauser was born on 15 Jan 1751 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 19 Jan 1812.
- xi. Daniel Fankhauser was born on 01 Oct 1752 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 22 Apr 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- xii. Anna Fankhauser was born on 27 Sep 1754 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 30 Apr 1817 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- xiii. Johannes Fankhauser was born on 19 Jan 1759 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 26 Jan 1762.



570. **Jakob Raess** was born on 10 May 1705 in Münsingen, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Elsbeth Zaugg**.

571. **Elsbeth Zaugg** was born on 31 Oct 1722 in Lützelflüh, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 27 Oct 1793 in Ruederswil, Bern, Switzerland.

Elsbeth Zaugg and Jakob Raess had the following child:

285. i. Maria Rass was born on 17 Dec 1750 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Mar 1863 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Niklaus Fankhauser on 16 Apr 1769 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 11 Sep 1740 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oct 1824 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

576. **Nathaniel Mighells**, son of Nathaniel Mighell and Anna Collins, was born on 04 Mar 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. He died on 29 May 1819 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. He married **Sarah Bailes** on 30 Dec 1762 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA.



577. **Sarah Bailes**, daughter of Thomas Baylis and Sarah Mighell, was born on 30 Nov 1743 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1782 in Pomfret, Connecticut, USA.

Nathaniel Mighells was born on 04 Mar 1736 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. He also went by the name of Nathaniel Mighell(Miles) Jr.

Notes for Nathaniel Mighells:

He served in the military in 8th Regiment of the Albany County Militia.

He served in the military 17th Regiment (King's District) 1778 & 1779 in King's District, Albany County NY.

Changes in the Regiment. June 16, 1778. Nath'l Miles, Ensign

March 6, 1779 Nath'l Mighell, 2d Lieut., Vosburgh's Co., vice Tubbs, resigned.

He appeared on the 1779 Tax list for King's District, Albany Co. NY census in 1779.

His tombstone is cited on page 57 of Wm M. Beauchamp's "Revolutionary Soldiers in Onondaga County." The tombstone says he served in the Revolution; both Beauchamp and Dwight Bruce (op.

cit.) credit this. In "New York In The Revolution", Nathaniel Migkell or Miles served as a Lieutenant in Colonel Robert VanRensselaer's 8th regiment of the Albany County Militia of the Claverack Battalion. This locates Nathaniel Mighell, Sr., in or about Claverack, N.Y., during the Revolution and Claverack (now in Columbia County) is only about 30 miles from Amenia, the home of Platt Smith.

Sarah Bailes also went by the name of Sarah Baylis.

Nathaniel Mighells married Sarah Bailes in Brimfield, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Bailes and Nathaniel Mighells had the following children:

- i. William Mighell was born on 09 Sep 1763 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1839 in Clay, Onondaga, New York, United States.
 - ii. Thomas Mighell was born in Jan 1765 in Wales, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1842 in Hopewell, Ontario, New York, USA. He married Sally (Sarah) Fisk on 09 Jul 1789 in South Brimfield, Hampden Co., MA.

Thomas Mighell also went by the name of Thomas Baylis Miles (Mighell).
 - iii. Stephen Mighell was born in 1768 in Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
 288. iv. Nathaniel Mighells was born on 11 Oct 1770 in Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1822 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. He married Sarah Smith in Brimfield, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 18 May 1777 in New York. She died on 30 May 1841 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY.
578. **Platt Smith**, son of Isaac Smith and Margaret Platt, was born on 15 May 1754 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1793 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY. He married **Polly Miller** in 1774 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States.
579. **Polly Miller**, daughter of Abraham Miller and Jerusha Mulford, was born in 1763 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She died on 08 Mar 1844 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co, NY.

Platt Smith was born on 15 May 1754 (Hempstead, Nassau, New York). He died on 04 Nov 1793 (Amenia, Dutchess, New York).

Notes for Platt Smith:

On page 250 of "New York In The Revolution" it states that Platt Smith served in the 6th Regiment of the Dutchess County Militia during the Revolution and that he bought up bounty lands in the Military Tract as shown on page 206 of the same book. This gives you a Revolutionary ancestor in Platt Smith. It is also worthy of note that his father, the Hon. Isaac Smith served in the Revolution.

Polly Miller and Platt Smith had the following children:

289. i. Sarah Smith was born on 18 May 1777 in New York. She died on 30 May 1841 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. She married Nathaniel Mighells in Brimfield, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 11 Oct 1770 in Massachusetts. He died on 06 Sep 1822 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. She married an unknown spouse on 30 Dec 1762 in Brimfield, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Abraham Smith was born in 1789 in Never, Amur, Russia. He died in Prairie, , Wisconsin, USA.
580. **Hersey Gilbert**, son of Benjamin Gilbert and Rebecca Drew, was born on 01 Oct 1747 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 27 May 1812 in Leeds, Androscoggin County, ME, USA. He married **Abigail Randall** on 02 Aug 1771 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
581. **Abigail Randall**, daughter of Caleb Randall and Hannah Wilcox, was born on 10 Aug 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Apr 1797 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Hersey Gilbert also went by the name of Hersey Gilbert.

Abigail Randall and Hersey Gilbert had the following child:

290. i. John Gilbert was born on 21 Nov 1769 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 24 Sep 1831 in New York. He married Olive Melton on 31 Dec 1789 in Farmington-Berlin, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She was born on 22 Jul 1778 in Littleborough. She died on 16 Nov 1852 in Maine, United States.

584. **David Hoyt**, son of Caleb Hoyt and Mehitable Keeler, was born on 03 Dec 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1789 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Ruth Lockwood** on 05 Jan 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

585. **Ruth Lockwood**, daughter of Joseph Lockwood and Mary Wood, was born on 17 Jul 1714 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1771 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Ruth Lockwood and David Hoyt had the following children:

- i. Isaac Hoyt was born on 28 Sep 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1807 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Timothy Hoyt was born on 29 May 1739 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1815 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Ruth Hoyt was born on 14 Feb 1741 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died date Unknown.
- iv. David Hoyt was born on 02 Apr 1744 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in Nov 1773.
- v. Joseph Hoyt was born on 05 Oct 1746. He died in 1750.
- vi. Mary Hoyt was born on 02 May 1748. She died date Unknown.
- vii. Joseph Hoyt was born on 03 Nov 1750 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1792 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
292. viii. Noah Hoyt was born on 03 Nov 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1827 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Mary Seeley on 10 Dec 1783 in Poundridge, NY. She was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 May 1834 in Lafayette, Onondaga, New York, USA. He married Jerusha Abbott in 1773. She was born in 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1783 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ix. Caleb Hoyt was born on 28 Nov 1755. He died on 21 Apr 1776.
- x. Ezekiel Hoyt was born on 25 Dec 1758 in , , Connecticut, USA. He died date Unknown in Lafayette, Onondaga, New York, USA.



586. **Wyx Seeley**, son of Eliphalet Seeley and Sarah Holly, was born on 16 Sep 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 23 Sep 1796 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. He married **Mary St. John** on 04 Nov 1756 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

587. **Mary St. John**, daughter of Benjamin St. John and Mary Trowbridge, was born in 1736 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Mary St. John and Wyx Seeley had the following children:

- i. Wyx Seeley was born on 16 Jul 1757 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1829 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Elizabeth Waterbury. She died on 16 Feb 1780 in complications of childbirth.
293. ii. Mary Seeley was born on 10 Feb 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 May 1834 in Lafayette, Onondaga, New York, USA. She married Noah Hoyt on 10 Dec 1783 in Poundridge, NY. He was born on 03 Nov 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1827 in Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY. She married John Seeley.
- iii. Elizabeth Seeley was born on 24 Nov 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 May 1857 in St Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. Samuel Seeley was born on 09 Jan 1763 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1841 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.
- v. Martha Seeley was born on 08 Feb 1765 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1789 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA.
- vi. Elisha Seeley was born on 08 Jul 1767 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in May 1796.



- vii. Zadock Seely was born on 11 Jan 1776 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1843 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.
- viii. Benjamin Seely was born on 19 Nov 1777 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1864 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
616. **Charles Overman**, son of Charles Overman and Ann Nicholson, was born in 1750 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1839 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married **Mary Scarborough** on 16 Feb 1841 in Perquimans, North Carolina.
617. **Mary Scarborough**, daughter of John Scarborough and Mary Peirson, was born in 1744 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1803 in North Carolina, United States.
- Mary Scarborough and Charles Overman had the following child:
308. i. Joseph Overman was born in 1785 in North Carolina. He died in Nov 1830 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married Jane Covert in 1804 in Clark County, IN. She was born in 1783 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died on 01 Jun 1850 in Clark, Indiana, United States.
618. **Daniel Covert**, son of Lucas Covert and Ann Brown, was born on 01 Jan 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1803 in Charleston, Clark, Indiana, USA. He married **Catherine Van Pelt** in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, NJ.
619. **Catherine Van Pelt**, daughter of Johannes van Pelt and Cornelia Sleght, was born on 07 Apr 1745 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1835 in Oregon, Clark, IN.
- Catherine Van Pelt and Daniel Covert had the following children:
- i. Bargan Covert was born in 1765 in , Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1850 in , Bartholomew, Indiana, USA.
- ii. Catherine Covert was born on 25 Feb 1769 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1842 in , Clark, Indiana, USA.
- iii. Daniel Covert was born in 1775 in , Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1847 in , Clark, Indiana, USA.
- iv. John S Covert was born in 1779 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1849 in Ozark, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
309. v. Jane Covert was born in 1783 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. She died on 01 Jun 1850 in Clark, Indiana, United States. She married Joseph Overman in 1804 in Clark County, IN. He was born in 1785 in North Carolina. He died in Nov 1830 in Clark, Indiana, United States.
620. **Charles Daily**, son of Charles Daily and Eleanor Temple, was born in 1764 in Virginia. He died on 02 Dec 1845 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married **Eleanor Kuykendall** on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY.
621. **Eleanor Kuykendall**, daughter of Hendricus Kuykendall and Sara Jacobson Decker, was born on 03 Feb 1771 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Kentucky.



Eleanor Kuykendall and Charles Daily had the following children:

- i. Rachel Daily was born on 06 Apr 1787 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1849 in Nottingham, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.
310. ii. Charles Daily was born in 1789 in Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1880. He married Catherine Stoner on 17 Jul 1820 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana. She was born in 1800. She died in 1848 in Indiana, USA.
- iii. Samuel Daily was born in 1792 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died in Clark, Indiana, United States.
- iv. Mary Daily was born in 1800.
- v. Elizabeth Daily was born in 1802.
- vi. Thomas Hardin Daily was born on 18 Apr 1808 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died on 15

Apr 1885 in , Clark, Indiana, USA.

- vii. Andrew Daily was born on 04 Feb 1815 in Whiting, Monona, Iowa, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1883 in Whiting, Monona, Iowa, USA.

- 622. **Valentine Stoner**, son of Abraham Stoner and Mary Ann Miller, was born in 1770 in Glens Creek, Woodsford, KY. He died in 1846 in Clark County, Indiana. He married **Rosanna Stucker** in 1790.
- 623. **Rosanna Stucker**, daughter of George Stucker and Ann Margaret Mitchell, was born in 1763 in Woodford County, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1804.

Rosanna Stucker was born in 1770 in Northampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in , , , USA.

Valentine Stoner married Rosanna Stucker before 17 Oct 1789. He married Rosanna Stucker in 1790. He married Rosanna Stucker about 1804 in Kentucky, United States. He married Rosanna Stucker in 1810.

Rosanna Stucker and Valentine Stoner had the following children:


- i. Elizabeth Betsy Stoner was born in 1799 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1856.
 - 311. ii. Catherine Stoner was born in 1800. She died in 1848 in Indiana, USA. She married Charles Daily on 17 Jul 1820 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana. He was born in 1789 in Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1880. She married Charles Dailey Daley on 17 Jul 1820 in Clark, Indiana, USA. He was born in 1801 in Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1880.
 - iii. Jacob Lewis Stoner was born in 1803 in , , Indiana, USA. He died in , Clark, Indiana, USA.
- 624. **Nathan Chase**, son of Abner Chase and Deborah Baker, was born on 10 Jan 1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Dec 1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Abigail Brainard** in 1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
 - 625. **Abigail Brainard**, daughter of Othneil Brainard and Jerusha Shaler, was born on 23 Mar 1757 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Nathan Chase married (2) Abigail Brainard in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Abigail Brainard and Nathan Chase had the following children:

- 312. i. James Chase was born on 21 Jan 1781 in Haddam Ct. He died on 28 Feb 1853 in Chase Farm, Chenango, New York, United States. He married Anna Strong. She was born on 19 Jul 1784 in Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Dec 1848 in Bainbridge. Chenango County, New York.
 - ii. Thankfull Chase. She died on 21 Jul 1729 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 626. **Elisha N Strong**, son of Phineas Strong and Mary Parker, was born on 15 Aug 1743 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1805 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA. He married **Anna Pineo** in 1768 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 - 627. **Anna Pineo**, daughter of James Pineo and Priscilla Newcomb, was born on 15 May 1732 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1818 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA.

Anna Pineo and Elisha N Strong had the following children:

- i. James Strong was born on 19 Jul 1772 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- 
- 313. ii. Anna Strong was born on 19 Jul 1784 in Pennsylvania. She died on 24 Dec 1848 in Bainbridge. Chenango County, New York. She married James Chase. He was born on 21 Jan 1781 in Haddam Ct. He died on 28 Feb 1853 in Chase Farm, Chenango,

New York, United States.

628. **John Johnson**, son of Matthew Johnson and Isabel Eltringham, was born on 18 Sep 1735. He died on 03 May 1809 in Ovingham Northumberland. He married **Margaret Sanderson** on 10 Dec 1772 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.
629. **Margaret Sanderson**, daughter of Francis Sanderson and Hannah MNU Sanderson, was born in 1747. She died on 28 Jan 1829 in Ovingham (Boathouse).
Margaret Sanderson and John Johnson had the following child:
314. i. Isaac Johnson was born on 18 Jan 1791 in Ovington, Northumberland.. He died on 13 Mar 1853 in Prudhoe,, Northumberland. He married Elizabeth Cable. She was born in 1795 in New York. She died on 26 Dec 1854 in Coventry, Chenango, New York, USA.
630. **Zebulon Cables** was born in 1739 in Schodack, Rensselaer, New York. He died on 18 Sep 1838 in Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States. He married **Catharina Elisabetha Schauermann** on 27 Oct 1773 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.
631. **Catharina Elisabetha Schauermann**, daughter of Johann Phillip Schauermann and Anna Catharina Paulmann, was born in Apr 1753 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1840 in Norton Twp., Medina Co., Ohio.

Notes for Zebulon Cables:

We have been left with a wealth of written information about Zebulon. The name certainly helps confirm it is him. The information includes notes about his properties, his Revolutionary War pension and the fact that his wife had not remarried so she is still entitled. He took advantage of the free land available to Revolutionary War combatants. We have a list of all of his possessions when he died, right down to how many pots and pans and chairs and cows and pigs. Transcribing hand-written notes can pose a challenge, but we also know that Debulow Cables , Tebulon Cabb and Zebulon Cabels are all him.

Perhaps the most endearing document is a property record that mentions a sweet reference to grand children includes "...natural love and affection." Grandchildren named include Louisa, Alvira, Truman, Freeman, Lyman D, and Austin.

Catharina Elisabetha Schauermann was born in Apr 1753 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She also went by the name of Catharine Cables.

Catharina Elisabetha Schauermann and Zebulon Cables had the following child:

315. i. Elizabeth Cable was born in 1795 in New York. She died on 26 Dec 1854 in Coventry, Chenango, New York, USA. She married Isaac Johnson. He was born on 18 Jan 1791 in Ovington, Northumberland.. He died on 13 Mar 1853 in Prudhoe,, Northumberland.
632. **Abner Skinner**, son of Joseph Skinner and Martha Kinne, was born on 05 Apr 1735 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1806 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He married **Keziah Gustin** in 1764 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
633. **Keziah Gustin**, daughter of John Gustin II and Mary Bushnell, was born on 29 Mar 1738 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1810 in Deer Park, Orange, New York, USA.
Keziah Gustin and Abner Skinner had the following children:
- i. Benajah Abner Skinner was born in 1765 in Orange, New York, United States. He died in 1830 in Sullivan, New York, United States.
- ii. Susanna Skinner was born on 01 Jan 1766 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
- iii. Joseph Skinner was born in 1767 in Otisville, Orange, New York, United States.
- iv. Elizabeth Keziah Skinner was born in 1769 in Orange, New York, United States. She died in 1808.
- v. Hepsibah Skinner was born in 1771.
- vi. Mary Lydia Skinner was born on 27 May 1773 in Orange, New York, United States. She died on 09 Aug 1849.
- vii. Cyrus Skinner was born on 23 Jun 1775 in Orange, New York, United States. He

died on 15 Jun 1865 in Orange, New York, United States.

316. viii. Israel Skinner was born in 1776 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1848 in Jefferson County,WI. He married Martha Patricia Saulsbury on 11 Sep 1804 in Chas Gilletts Home, Deerpark, New York, USA. She was born in 1786 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1873 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, USA.
- ix. Jacob Skinner was born in 1776 in Otisville, Orange, New York, United States. He died on 14 Aug 1847 in Harmony, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States.
634. **Jasper Saulsbury**, son of Hermanus Van Salsbergen and Immertje van Salsbergen, was born on 08 Jul 1764 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. He married **Triphenia Gillett**.
635. **Triphenia Gillett**, daughter of John G Gillett and Martha Dunham, was born in 1760 in , , Connecticut, USA.
- Triphenia Gillett and Jasper Saulsbury had the following child:
317. i. Martha Patricia Saulsbury was born in 1786 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1873 in Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa, USA. She married Israel Skinner on 11 Sep 1804 in Chas Gilletts Home, Deerpark, New York, USA. He was born in 1776 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1848 in Jefferson County,WI.
640. **William Hames**, son of Charles Hames and Catherine Krugg, was born on 06 Feb 1759 in Amelia, VA, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1823 in Union District, SC. He married **Elizabeth Moseley** in 1783 in (Virginia).
641. **Elizabeth Moseley**, daughter of John Moseley Jr and Ann Williams, was born on 31 Jul 1763 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1839 in Union County, South Carolina, USA.

William Hames was born on 06 Feb 1759 (Amelia Co, VA). He died on 29 Sep 1823 (Union Co, SC).

Elizabeth Moseley was born on 03 Jul 1763 (Amelia, VA, USA). She was born on 03 Jul 1763 (Amelia, VA, USA). She was born on 03 Jul 1763 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1839 (Union District, SC, USA). She died in 1839 (Union District, SC, USA).

Elizabeth Moseley and William Hames had the following children:

320. i. Charles E Hames was born in 1782 in Ninety Six Dist, SC. He died on 07 Oct 1847 in Union Co., SC. He married Lydia Fowler in 1805 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1780 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 31 Mar 1852 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
- ii. William Edmond Hames was born on 22 Jul 1785 in Union Co., SC. He died on 27 Jan 1870 in Cleveland County, North Carolina, USA.
- William Edmond Hames was born on 22 Jul 1785 (Union, SC, USA). He also went by the name of William Edmond Hames.
- iii. Mark Hames was born on 08 Sep 1787 in Union Co., SC. He died on 24 Aug 1865 in Union District, SC, USA.
- Mark Hames was born on 08 Sep 1787 (Ninety Six Dist, SC, USA).
- iv. Charity Hames was born on 04 Sep 1789 in Union Co., SC.
- Charity Hames was born on 04 Sep 1789 (Union, SC, USA).
- v. John M Hames was born on 23 Oct 1791 in Union Co., SC. He died on 26 Mar 1862.
- John M Hames was born on 23 Oct 1791 (Union, SC, USA). He also went by the name of John M Hames.
- vi. Thomas Hames was born in Dec 1793 in Union Co., SC.
- vii. Zilla Hames was born in Dec 1793 in Ninety Six, Greenwood, South Carolina, USA.

-
- viii. Edmund Simpson Hames was born on 16 Feb 1796 in Union Co., SC. He died in 1864 in Magazine, Yell, AR, USA.

Edmund Simpson Hames was born on 16 Feb 1796 (Ninety Six Dist, SC, USA). He was born on 16 Feb 1796 (Ninety Six Dist, SC, USA). He also went by the name of Edmund S Hames. He also went by the name of Edmund S Hames.

642. **Ephraim Fowler**, son of Henry Ellis Fowler and Mary Catherine Puckett, was born in 1765 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married **Nancy Keziah Moseley** in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
643. **Nancy Keziah Moseley**, daughter of James Thomas "High Key" Moseley and Nancy Anna Jasper, was born in 1752 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1854 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Nancy Keziah Moseley and Ephraim Fowler had the following child:

321. i. Lydia Fowler was born in 1780 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 31 Mar 1852 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married Charles E Hames in 1805 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1782 in Ninety Six Dist, SC. He died on 07 Oct 1847 in Union Co., SC.

644. **William Galt**, son of Robert Gault and Alison Cowan, was born in 1735 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1803 in Waxhaw Settlement, South Carolina, United States. He married **Rebecca Coffey** about 1762 in Unknown.



645. **Rebecca Coffey**, daughter of John Coffey and Susannah Watson, was born in 1740 in Augusta Co., VA. She died in 1820 in Five miles west of Fayetteville, TN; Lincoln Co..

William Galt died on 04 Jul 1794 (Lancaster Co., PA). He was born date Unknown (Pennsylvania).

Rebecca Coffey and William Galt had the following children:

322. i. Robert "Robin" Gault was born on 01 Dec 1764 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1837 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He married Phebe Perkinson on 12 Jan 1814 in Union Co., SC. She was born on 11 Mar 1781 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. She died on 23 Dec 1875 in Union Co., SC.
- ii. John Gault was born on 28 Nov 1775 in Lancaster District, SC. He died date Unknown in Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Gault was born on 07 Dec 1780 in Lancaster District, SC. He died date Unknown in Sparta, Jackson Co., IL.
- iv. Susanna Gault was born in 1784 in Lancaster District, SC. She died on 04 Aug 1805 in Sparta, Jackson Co., IL.
- v. James Gault was born in 1785 in Lancaster District, SC. He died on 05 Aug 1837 in Williamson Co., TN.
- vi. Nancy Gault was born in 1791 in Lancaster District, SC. She died in 1836 in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., TN.
- vii. Hugh Coffey Gault was born on 30 Mar 1793 in Lancaster District, SC. He died on 06 Feb 1877 in Sparta, Jackson Co., IL.



- viii. William Gault was born date Unknown in Lancaster District, SC. He died date Unknown in Unknown.
- ix. Jane Gault was born date Unknown in Lancaster District, SC. She died date Unknown in Unknown.
- x. Isabella "Abby" Gault was born date Unknown in Lancaster District, SC. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

-
- xi. Grace Gault was born date Unknown in Lancaster District, SC. She died date Unknown in Washington Co., AR.
646. **David Perkinson**, son of William Perkinson, was born in 1740 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1807 in Union District, SC, USA. He married **Mary Cobb** on 18 Dec 1780 in Virginia.

647. **Mary Cobb**, daughter of John Cobb and Susannah Addison, was born in 1750 in , Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died in , , Virginia, USA.

Mary Cobb and David Perkinson had the following children:

323. i. Phebe Perkinson was born on 11 Mar 1781 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. She died on 23 Dec 1875 in Union Co., SC. She married Robert "Robin" Gault on 12 Jan 1814 in Union Co., SC. He was born on 01 Dec 1764 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1837 in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. William Perkinson was born in 1784 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. He died date Unknown in Cherokee Co., GA.
- iii. Weldon Perkinson was born in 1785 in Petersburg, Chesterfield Co., VA. He died date Unknown in Union Co., SC.



648. **Jacob Crowe**, son of James Thomas Crow and Elizabeth Clarke, was born on 21 Dec 1761 in SC or Virginia. He died in 1807 in Jackson, Georgia, United States. He married **Rebecca Self**.

649. **Rebecca Self** was born in 1765. She died in Jackson, Georgia, United States.

Rebecca Self and Jacob Crowe had the following child:

324. i. James Crow was born in 1790 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1869 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA. He married Temperance Templeton in 1817 in South Carolina, USA. She was born in 1790 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA.

650. **Aaron Templeman**, son of Edward Templeman and Sarah Fielding, was born on 14 Feb 1759 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1821 in Camp Ground, Richland, South Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Wyatt** in 1785 in South Carolina, United States.

651. **Mary Wyatt**, daughter of James II Wyatt and Elizabeth Warren, was born on 16 Nov 1769 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 01 Nov 1858 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina.

Aaron Templeman also went by the name of Aaron Templeman * Sr..

Notes for Aaron Templeman:

Aaron had 5 slaves in 1820.

Mary Wyatt was born in 1781 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1858.

Aaron Templeman married Mary Wyatt in Jan 1782 in North Carolina, United States.

Mary Wyatt and Aaron Templeman had the following child:

325. i. Temperance Templeton was born in 1790 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She married James Crow in 1817 in South Carolina, USA. He was born in 1790 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1869 in Forsyth County, Georgia, USA.

656. **George Crossnore**, son of George Kraussnauer (Crossno) and Veronika (Jordon) Cluin, was born in 1750 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 16 Jul 1825 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, United States. He married **Mary Thomas** in 1770.

657. **Mary Thomas**, daughter of Jonathan Thomas Reverend and Mary Hilliard, was born in 1752 in Jones, North Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Jul 1814 in Prospect, Giles, Tennessee, United States.

Mary Thomas and George Crossnore had the following child:

328. i. Henry Crossno was born in 1785 in Buncombe Co., N. Carolina. He died in 1845 in Perry County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Middleton date Unknown in unk. She

was born on 08 Sep 1791 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1860 in Perry County, Tennessee.

658. **Hanson Middleton**, son of Hugh Teare Middleton and Lydia Coghill, was born in 1766 in Richmond, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Jan 1846 in Clarks Hill, McCormick, South Carolina, USA. He married **Mary MNU Middleton**.

659. **Mary MNU Middleton**.

Mary MNU Middleton and Hanson Middleton had the following child:

329. i. Sarah Middleton was born on 08 Sep 1791 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1860 in Perry County, Tennessee. She married Henry Crossno date Unknown in unk. He was born in 1785 in Buncombe Co., N. Carolina. He died in 1845 in Perry County, Tennessee.

660. **William Welchenvelt** was born in 1746 in Dublin, Ireland. He died in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Queens** in , , , Scotland.

661. **Mary Queens** was born in 1750 in Scotland. She died in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

William Welchenvelt married Mary Queens in 1771 in , , , Scotland.

Mary Queens and William Welchenvelt had the following child:

330. i. Zachariah Welch was born on 10 Mar 1772 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland. He died on 27 Apr 1846 in Burnsville, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi. He married Priscilla Powell Carter in 1806 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. She was born on 26 Aug 1793 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. She died on 27 Jul 1875 in Burnsville, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA.



662. **Samuel Carter**, son of William Zachariah Carter and Winny MNU Carter, was born in 1767 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1810 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina. He married **Mary Kean**.

663. **Mary Kean**, daughter of Roger Keane and Jane Hamilton, was born in May 1771 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died in May 1860 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina.

Mary Kean was born in May 1771 in Ireland.

Mary Kean and Samuel Carter had the following child:

331. i. Priscilla Powell Carter was born on 26 Aug 1793 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. She died on 27 Jul 1875 in Burnsville, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA. She married Zachariah Welch in 1806 in Peedee River Valley, South Carolina. He was born on 10 Mar 1772 in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland. He died on 27 Apr 1846 in Burnsville, Tishomingo Co., Mississippi.



664. **Matthew Kuykendall**, son of Peter Kuykendall and Mary Hampton, was born on 24 Oct 1758 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1845 in Margantown, Butler, Kentucky, USA. He married **Jane Hardin** in 1781 in North Carolina.

665. **Jane Hardin**, daughter of Joseph Hardin and Elizabeth Kuykendall, was born in 1763 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1841 in Muddy Creek, Butler, Kentucky, USA.

Jane Hardin and Matthew Kuykendall had the following children:

- i. Josiah Kuykendall was born in 1781 in Burn, , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1845 in Marshall, Calloway, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. John Kuykendall was born in 1784 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1860 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA.
332. iii. Moses Kuykendall was born on 03 Dec 1786 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1828 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. He married Nancy Ann Wand on 14 Dec 1807 in Logan, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died in Sep 1847 in Crawford Co., Arkansas.
- iv. Andrew Kuykendall was born on 23 Jan 1792 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1839 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA.
- v. Mark Hardin Kuykendall was born on 12 Mar 1796 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA. He

died on 05 Dec 1854 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA.

666. **Thomas W Wand**, son of Thomas Wand and Elizabeth DuBose, was born on 02 Apr 1762 in Newark-on-Trent, Newark and Sherwood District, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 07 Nov 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky, United States of America. He married **Mary Figg** in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia.
667. **Mary Figg**, daughter of Thomas Figg and Mary MNU Figg, was born on 15 Apr 1764 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Feb 1826 in Butler Co., Kentucky.
- Mary Figg and Thomas W Wand had the following children:
- i. Lucy Wand was born in 1786. She died in 1850 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - ii. Mary Wand was born in 1788.
333. iii. Nancy Ann Wand was born in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died in Sep 1847 in Crawford Co., Arkansas. She married Moses Kuykendall on 14 Dec 1807 in Logan, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 03 Dec 1786 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1828 in Crawford Co., Arkansas.
- iv. James Wand was born in 1790 in , Virginia, USA. He died in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.
 - v. Margaret Elizabeth Wand was born on 06 Aug 1796 in , Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1873 in Greenville, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA.
 - vi. Powell Wand was born on 23 Oct 1796 in , Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1820 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - vii. William N Wand was born in 1802 in Sugar Glade, Frederick, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1873 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA.
668. **Macajah Fort**, son of Elias Fort and Olive Pittman, was born in 1734 in Bertie Precinct, North Carolina. He died on 17 Sep 1792 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He married **Isabelle NMU Fort** about 1765 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.
669. **Isabelle NMU Fort** was born in 1738 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1793 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
- Isabelle NMU Fort and Macajah Fort had the following children:
- i. Micajah Fort was born in 1756 in , Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1799 in , Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. Allen Fort was born in 1760 in , Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1798 in , Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. Elias Fort was born in 1765 in Tarboro, Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1845 in Shantytown, Hardeman, Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. Willis Fort was born in 1766 in , Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1795 in , Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
 - v. Nancy Ann Fort was born in 1767 in , Halifax, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1838 in Upper Salem, Sumter, South Carolina, USA.
334. vi. Spear Fort was born in 1772 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He died on 22 Feb 1828 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA. He married Margaret Titsworth in 1796 in Robertson, Tennessee, United States. She was born in 1783 in Port Royal, Montgomery Co., Tenn. She died in 1847 in Logan Co., Arkansas.
- vii. Jane Fort was born in 1774 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
 - viii. David Fort was born on 19 Mar 1775 in , Halifax, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1861 in , Navarro, Texas, USA.
670. **Isaac Titsworth Colonel**, son of Abraham Titsworth and Gertje Huff, was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1832 in Short Mountain, Logan Co., Ark.. He married **Nancy Coffield** in 1766 in Kentucky.
671. **Nancy Coffield**, daughter of Gresham Coffield and Patience Charity Sessums, was born in 1779 in , Livingston, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1794 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee (killed by Indians).

Nancy Coffield died in 1831 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee (killed by Indians).

Isaac Titsworth Colonel married Nancy Coffield in 1784. He married Nancy Coffield about 1795 in Kentucky.

Nancy Coffield and Isaac Titsworth Colonel had the following children:

- i. Abraham Titsworth was born in 1766 in , Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died in May 1806 in Post, , Arkansas, USA.
- ii. John Gabriel Titsworth was born in 1780 in Port Regal, Montgomery, Tennessee, USA. He died on 16 May 1834 in , Cooper, Missouri, USA.
335. iii. Margaret Titsworth was born in 1783 in Port Royal, Montgomery Co., Tenn. She died in 1847 in Logan Co., Arkansas. She married Spear Fort in 1796 in Robertson, Tennessee, United States. He was born in 1772 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He died on 22 Feb 1828 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA. She married an unknown spouse in 1869 in Montgomery, Tennessee, United States.
- iv. David Titsworth was born in 1793 in , Livingston, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1851 in Lower, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.
- v. Catherine Titsworth was born on 08 Sep 1799 in , Livingston, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1851 in , Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

704. **Maurice Dower**, son of Robert O'Dower and Ellen Murphy, was born in 1758 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He died about 1861 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He married **Mary MNU Dower** about 1782 in Cousin, Correze, Limousin, France.

705. **Mary MNU Dower** was born before 1765 in Ireland. She died in Ireland.

Maurice Dower also went by the name of Maurice O'Dower of Gortnagloss.

Mary MNU Dower and Maurice Dower had the following child:

352. i. Michael Dower of Moanroe was born on 11 Feb 1786. He married Bridget MNU Dower. She died on 14 Feb 1882.
752. **Johann Dietrich Wrede**, son of Arendt Wrede and Sophie Marie Hostmann, was born on 24 Jun 1751 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 11 Mar 1817 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married **Catharine Engel Gerber**.
753. **Catharine Engel Gerber** was born on 09 Mar 1758 in Dinstorf, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 17 Jan 1814 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany.

Catharine Engel Gerber and Johann Dietrich Wrede had the following child:

376. i. Johann Heinrich Konrad Wrede was born on 20 Sep 1790 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover. He died on 10 Oct 1864 in Emma, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He married Sophie Dorothea Henriette Sauest in Mecklenburg-Schwerin. She was born on 20 Sep 1799 in Alvesse, Edemissen-Alvesse, Parisch Vechelde, Kingdom of Hanover, Germany. She died on 10 Oct 1864 in Emma, Saline, Missouri, USA.
756. **Johann Friedrich Albrecht**, son of Georg Michel Albrecht and Maria Ursula, was born on 02 Apr 1761 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 06 Apr 1832 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte** on 11 Apr 1786 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
757. **Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte** was born on 09 Feb 1753 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1835 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte and Johann Friedrich Albrecht had the following child:

378. i. Johann Heinrich Albrecht was born on 07 Oct 1784 in Kreis Saatzig, Province of Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He died on 17 Sep 1842 in Stolzenhagen, Kreis Saatzig, Prov Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He married Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper on 18 Nov 1806 in Germany. She was born on 07 Aug 1785 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Wes. She died in 1858 in Krefeld, Krefeld, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.
758. **Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper**, son of Gerhard Lorenz Küper and Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff, was born on 01 Dec 1758 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

He died on 24 May 1818 in Duisburg, Stadt, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland. He married **Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann** on 29 Oct 1778 in Iserlohn, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany.

759. **Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann**, daughter of Johann Henrich Kuhlmann and Anna Elisabeth Cramer, was born on 23 Sep 1753 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 1805 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann and Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper had the following child:

379. i. Maria Catharina Elisabeth Kuper was born on 07 Aug 1785 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Wes. She died in 1858 in Krefeld, Krefeld, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Albrecht on 18 Nov 1806 in Germany. He was born on 07 Oct 1784 in Kreis Saatzig, Province of Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia. He died on 17 Sep 1842 in Stolzenhagen, Kreis Saatzig, Prov Pomerania, Kingdom of Prussia.

760. **Joseph Deaton**, son of Thomas M Elijah Deaton, was born in 1763 in Amelia County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1830 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Elizabeth Jourden** in North Carolina, USA.

761. **Elizabeth Jourden** was born in 1765 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth Jourden and Joseph Deaton had the following child:

380. i. Briant Deaton was born in 1799 in North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Missouri, United States. He married Mary B Mathers on 15 Dec 1870 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Jun 1795 in North Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1851 in Clark County, IN.

792. **Henry Joseph(Alais Matala) Millon**, son of Pierre Millon and Francoise Domine Romaine, was born in 1707 in Rheims,France. He died on 07 Jan 1744 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA (Henry Joseph Milon Native of Rheims,carpenter of the King,died 7th of January 1744 Burial Bk.1;41 Jan 7 1744 In the cemetery of this parish of the body of decese Joseph Millon, entrepreneur for the king,who died after having received the sacraments). He married **Marie Louise Girardy**.

793. **Marie Louise Girardy**, daughter of Joseph Girardy and Marie Jeanne Henry, was born in 1714 in Bayou St John, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1793 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.

Marie Louise Girardy and Henry Joseph(Alais Matala) Millon had the following child:

396. i. Jacques Baptise Milon was born on 03 Nov 1736 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. He died on 02 Oct 1808 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. He married Julie Huet Baptiste on 19 Sep 1818 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. She was born in Dec 1743 in Bayou La Batre, Mobile, Alabama, United States. She died in New Orleans, Jefferson, LA.

794. **Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline II**, son of Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline and Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian, was born on 13 Jun 1690 in Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Pq. He died on 07 Jun 1757 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married **Marie Henriette Huet** in 1742 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States.

795. **Marie Henriette Huet**, daughter of Guillaume Huet and Perrine Rivouet, was born in 1720 in Oyster Pt, Bayou LaBatre, Mobile, AL. She died on 09 Feb 1770 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States.

Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline II married (2) Marie Henriette Huet on 01 Mar 1734 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, United States. He married (2) Marie Henriette Huet in 1748 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. He married (2) Marie Henriette Huet in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, United States.

Marie Henriette Huet and Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline II had the following child:

397. i. Julie Huet Baptiste was born in Dec 1743 in Bayou La Batre, Mobile, Alabama, United States. She died in New Orleans, Jefferson, LA. She married Jacques Baptise Milon on 19 Sep 1818 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. He was born on 03 Nov 1736 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. He died on 02 Oct 1808 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States.

796. **François Joseph Delhomme**, son of Jean Delhomme and Claudine Cruchaudet, was born on 07

Aug 1704 in St Vallerin, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died before Jan 1747 in Gannat St Etienne, Allier, Auvergne, France. He married **Marie Durand** in France.

797. **Marie Durand** was born on 14 Feb 1704 in Mornay, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died on 20 Jun 1754 in Châtillon-la-Palud, 01320, Ain, Rhône-Alpes, FRANCE,.

François Joseph Delhomme married Marie Durand in 1725. He married Marie Durand in Dec 1825 in France. He married Marie Durand on 3 Févr 1750 in Vallenay.

Marie Durand and François Joseph Delhomme had the following child:

398. i. Charles Joseph DelHomme was born in 1728 in St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1775 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married Laurence Chauvin DeLery in St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 25 Jun 1730 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. She died on 18 Apr 1780 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana.

798. **Joseph Chauvin dit de Lery**, son of Pierre Chauvin dit Le Grand Chauvin and Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier, was born on 14 Apr 1674 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 19 Aug 1732 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. He married **Francoise Laurence LeBlanc**.

799. **Francoise Laurence LeBlanc**, daughter of Henri Leblanc and Servanne Marie Lemarie, was born on 13 Feb 1711 in St Laurent, Diocese St Malo, France. She died on 26 Jul 1763 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Joseph Chauvin dit de Lery was born on 14 Apr 1671 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada.

Francoise Laurence LeBlanc and Joseph Chauvin dit de Lery had the following child:

399. i. Laurence Chauvin DeLery was born on 25 Jun 1730 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. She died on 18 Apr 1780 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana. She married Charles Joseph DelHomme in St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, USA. He was born in 1728 in St Martinville, St Martin, Louisiana, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1775 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

800. **Andre Pichon**. He married **Marie Juana Douley**.

801. **Marie Juana Douley**.

Marie Juana Douley and Andre Pichon had the following child:

400. i. Francois Pichon was born in 1771 in Frencha Subject, France. He died on 01 Mar 1820 in Bayou Bonfouca, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Jeanne Bouquie on 28 Dec 1793 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. She was born on 21 Jul 1769 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. She died on 25 Feb 1809 in Saint-Malo, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

802. **Jean Bouquie**, son of Guillaume Bouquie and Françoise Pineau, was born in 1742 in Bassens, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. He died on 30 Aug 1784 in France. He married **Marguerite Auzerau**.

803. **Marguerite Auzerau**, daughter of Pierre Auzerau and Marie Fellonneau, was born in 1742 in Abzac, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1815.

Marguerite Auzerau and Jean Bouquie had the following child:

401. i. Marie Jeanne Bouquie was born on 21 Jul 1769 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. She died on 25 Feb 1809 in Saint-Malo, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She married Francois Pichon on 28 Dec 1793 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. He was born in 1771 in Frencha Subject, France. He died on 01 Mar 1820 in Bayou Bonfouca, St Tammany, Louisiana, United States.

904. **Martin Flores** was born in 1720. He married **Maria Leal Goraz**.

905. **Maria Leal Goraz**, daughter of Juan Leal Goraz and Maria Gracia Acosta, was born in 1724 in Fuerteventura, Canary Islands, Spain. She died on 14 Oct 1773 in San Fernando, CADiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Maria Leal Goraz and Martin Flores had the following child:

452. i. Jose De Jesus Flores Jr was born in 1756 in Los Adaes, Eastern Province, Texas, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1822 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Estafiana Estefomoa Equiz in 1797 in Nacogdoches,

Texas, United States. She was born in 1782 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States. She died in 1820 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX.

906. **Ignacio Christobal Equis** was born in 1740. He married **Maria Ybarbo**.
907. **Maria Ybarbo**, daughter of Antonio Gil Ybarbo and Maria Padilla, was born in 1750 in Adaes, Texas, New, Spain. She died in 1810 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States.

Maria Ybarbo and Ignacio Christobal Equis had the following child:

453. i. Estafiana Estefomoa Equiz was born in 1782 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States. She died in 1820 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX. She married Jose De Jesus Flores Jr in 1797 in Nacogdoches, Texas, United States. He was born in 1756 in Los Adaes, Eastern Province, Texas, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1822 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
908. **Paul Bouet Laffitte**, son of Jean Francois Bouet and Marie De Laffitte, was born on 04 Mar 1746 in Pouy Roquelaure, Gers, France. He died in Dec 1815 in Carmel Goss, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Madeleine Grappe** on 28 Aug 1771 in Fort St Jean, Louisiana, United States.
909. **Marie Madeleine Grappe**, daughter of Alexis Grappe and Louise Marie Guedon, was born on 26 Mar 1754 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 12 Jan 1781 in Louisiana, USA.
- Marie Madeleine Grappe and Paul Bouet Laffitte had the following child:
454. i. Pierre Bouet Lafitte was born in 1773 in Gascogne, France. He died on 09 Mar 1844 in Carmel, De Soto, Louisiana, United States. He married Ursule Gagne on 30 Jul 1789 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1772 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1867 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
910. **Etinenne Gagne** was born on 06 Mar 1737 in La Haute Ville, Québec, Québec, Canada. He died on 30 Apr 1797 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Louise Bertrand** on 27 Oct 1766 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.
911. **Marie Louise Bertrand**, daughter of Claude Jean Baptiste Bertrand and Marie Elizabeth DeLisle, was born in 1735 in Troisfontaines-la-Ville, France. She died on 29 Apr 1797 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Louise Bertrand and Etinenne Gagne had the following child:

455. i. Ursule Gagne was born in 1772 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1867 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She married Pierre Bouet Lafitte on 30 Jul 1789 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born in 1773 in Gascogne, France. He died on 09 Mar 1844 in Carmel, De Soto, Louisiana, United States.
932. **Dominique Metoyer**, son of Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer and Marie Thereze dit Coincoin, was born on 02 Jan 1772 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died on 30 Apr 1839 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Marguerite Lecomte** on 19 Jan 1795 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.



933. **Marie Marguerite Lecomte**, daughter of Ambroise Lecomte and Marie Julia Buard, was born in 1780 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died on 28 Dec 1885 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Marguerite Lecomte died in Mar 1880 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Marguerite Lecomte and Dominique Metoyer had the following child:

466. i. Jean Baptiste Dominique Metoyer was born on 29 May 1798 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died on 25 May 1850 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Louise Doralise Dupre. She was born in 1807 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He married Adelaide Rachal on 17 Jun 1816 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She was born on 13 Aug 1801 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died in Jan 1850 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.

934. **Julien Rachal**, son of Louis Rachal and Marie Louise Leroy, was born on 31 Aug 1760 in Natchitoches Parish, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 04 Aug 1810 in Natchitoches Parish, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Louise Brevel** on 29 Apr 1783 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

935. **Marie Louise Brevel**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Brevel and Marie Ann Poissot, was born on 20 Oct 1770 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 28 Apr 1815 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Louise Brevel and Julien Rachal had the following child:

467. i. Adelaide Rachal was born on 13 Aug 1801 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died in Jan 1850 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She married Jean Baptiste Dominique Metoyer on 17 Jun 1816 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He was born on 29 May 1798 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died on 25 May 1850 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.

936. **Jean Pierre Emmanuel Prudhomme**, son of Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the King of France Saint Jean Baptiste and Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine), was born on 02 Jan 1762 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 13 May 1845 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Catherine Lambre** in 1778.

937. **Marie Catherine Lambre**, daughter of Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre and Marie Ann Poissot, was born in 1763 in , Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1848 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.

Jean Pierre Emmanuel Prudhomme also went by the name of Jean Pierre Emmanuel PRUDHOMME Rev. Patriot Louisiana militia Emmanuel a Rifleman in the Natchitoches LA Militia served under Spanish Governor Galvez Ber.

Jean Pierre Emmanuel Prudhomme married Marie Catherine Lambre on 07 Jan 1784 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Catherine Lambre and Jean Pierre Emmanuel Prudhomme had the following child:

468. i. Louis Narcisse Prud'homme was born on 24 Aug 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1844 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Marie Theresa Elizabeth Metoyer on 23 Sep 1806 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 14 Nov 1790 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1858 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA.

938. **Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer**, son of Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer and Marie Anne Drapron, was born on 12 Mar 1743 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 30 Sep 1815 in Isle Brevelle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Thereze dit Coincoin** in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA.





939. **Marie Thereze dit Coincoin**, daughter of Francois St. Denis Slave and Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave), was born on 24 Aug 1742 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1813 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Thereze dit Coincoin died in 1816 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1816 in Melrose, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She also went by the name of Marie Therese. She also went by the name of Marie Therese Coin Coin (St. Denis-DeSoto Slave) Plantation Owner French Creole Placee - freed slave.

Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin in 1760. He married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin in 1768 in Placee Relationship. He married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin on 13 Oct 1788 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin in Isle Brevelle, Louisiana.

Marie Thereze dit Coincoin and Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer had the following children:

932. i. Dominique Metoyer was born on 02 Jan 1772 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died on 30 Apr 1839 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Marguerite Lecomte on 19 Jan 1795 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She was born in 1780 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died on 28 Dec 1885 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. 
469. ii. Marie Theresa Elizabeth Metoyer was born on 14 Nov 1790 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1858 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married Louis Narcisse Prud'homme on 23 Sep 1806 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 24 Aug 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1844 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. 
940. **Graciano Noyrit** was born about 1759 in of Libos, Lot et Garonne, France. He married **Teresa Sarpy**.
941. **Teresa Sarpy** was born about 1769 in of Libos, Lot et Garonne, France.
Teresa Sarpy and Graciano Noyrit had the following child:
470. i. Charles Noyrit was born about 1782 in France. He died on 17 Jan 1853 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married Marie Aselie Lambre. She was born on 22 Apr 1801 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She died on 17 Dec 1848 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
942. **Remy Lambre**, son of Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre and Marie Theresa Levasseur, was born on 02 Feb 1761 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. He died on 02 Dec 1815 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. He married **Susanne Prudhomme** on 26 Sep 1789 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. 
943. **Susanne Prudhomme**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the King of France Saint Jean Baptiste and Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine), was born on 17 Jun 1775 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 10 Apr 1815 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.
Susanne Prudhomme and Remy Lambre had the following child:
471. i. Marie Aselie Lambre was born on 22 Apr 1801 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She died on 17 Dec 1848 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married Charles Noyrit. He was born about 1782 in France. He died on 17 Jan 1853 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. 
960. **Francois Ferrand**, son of Etienne Ferrand and Anne Damoville, was born about 1752 in France. He married **Marie Dumas** on 20 Feb 1772 in Rians.
961. **Marie Dumas**, daughter of François Dumas and Gabrielle Villian, was born about 1754 in France.
Marie Dumas and Francois Ferrand had the following child:
480. i. Louis Celestin Ferrand was born on 26 Nov 1787 in Rians. He died on 08 Aug 1832 in St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana. He married Rosalie Rillieux. She was born in 1796 in St John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1876 in St John, Louisiana, United States. He married an unknown spouse.
962. **Pierre Rillieux** was born on 30 Sep 1748 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1791 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married **Rosalie Dusieau (Dusuan)** in 1776 in Louisiana, United States.
963. **Rosalie Dusieau (Dusuan)**, daughter of Joseph DuSuau DeLaCroix and Marie Therese Aufrere, was born in 1750 in La Nouvelle Orleans, Isle, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1848 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.
Rosalie Dusieau (Dusuan) and Pierre Rillieux had the following child:
481. i. Rosalie Rillieux was born in 1796 in St John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana, USA.

She died on 28 Oct 1876 in St John, Louisiana, United States. She married Louis Celestin Ferrand. He was born on 26 Nov 1787 in Rians. He died on 08 Aug 1832 in St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana.

1012. **Louis Pierre Henry Villovert Chevalier De Salle** was born in 1730 in Brittany France. He died in 1815 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married **Fachionette Coupery**.
1013. **Fachionette Coupery** was born in 1745 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1846 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

Fachionette Coupery and Louis Pierre Henry Villovert Chevalier De Salle had the following child:

506. i. Louis DeSalles was born on 03 Jan 1788 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He died on 04 Nov 1854 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married Manette Jule Fazende on 29 Sep 1829 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She was born in 1789 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She died on 07 Aug 1852 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.
1014. **Jule Antoine Fazende**, son of Jean Rene Gabriel Fazende and Charlotte Constance Dreux, was born on 12 Apr 1768 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He died on 04 May 1820 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married **Victoire Slave**.
1015. **Victoire Slave** was born in 1772 in Louisiana Creole. She died on 22 Jan 1861 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Victoire Slave and Jule Antoine Fazende had the following children:

507. i. Manette Jule Fazende was born in 1789 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She died on 07 Aug 1852 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She married Louis DeSalles on 29 Sep 1829 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He was born on 03 Jan 1788 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He died on 04 Nov 1854 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.
- ii. fwc Martina Fazende.
1020. **Roque Cienfuegos**. He married **Isavel Flores**.
1021. **Isavel Flores**.

Isavel Flores and Roque Cienfuegos had the following child:

510. i. Appolinario Cienfuegos was born in 1772 in Rio Hacha, Bogota, Colombia. He died in New Orleans La.. He married Louise Laurenti on 10 Sep 1828 in New Orleans. She was born about 1793 in St Mark, Isle, of, Ste, Dominican Republic. She died on 15 Sep 1833 in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1022. **Cade Laurenti**. He married **Marie Foucher**.
1023. **Marie Foucher**.

Marie Foucher and Cade Laurenti had the following child:

511. i. Louise Laurenti was born about 1793 in St Mark, Isle, of, Ste, Dominican Republic. She died on 15 Sep 1833 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married Appolinario Cienfuegos on 10 Sep 1828 in New Orleans. He was born in 1772 in Rio Hacha, Bogota, Colombia. He died in New Orleans La..

Generation 11

1024. **Hans Adam Ittell** was born about 1615 in Trier, Germany. He died about 1685 in Westhoffen, Germany. He married **Petrina Lamprecht** about 1667 in Westhofen, Germany.
1025. **Petrina Lamprecht** was born about 1641 in Westhofen, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died after 1686 in Großkarlbach, Bad Durkheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Petrina Lamprecht and Hans Adam Ittell had the following child:

512. i. Johann Philipp Ittel was born on 21 Nov 1669 in Westhofen, Germany. He died before 1742 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. He married Maria Magdalena Eswein on 28 Feb 1702 in Westhofen, Germany. She was born in 1728 in Grosskarlbach, Germany?. She died on 06 Aug 1751 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
1026. **Johann Theobald Eswein**, son of Johann Henrich Eswein and Margaretha MNU Eswein, was

born before 22 Sep 1689 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name Joes Deobaldus Eswein Gender Male Christening Date 22 Sep 1689 Christening Place ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE,BELLHEIM,PFALZ,BAVARIA Father's Name Henricus Eswein Mother's Name Margaretha Eswein). He died on 07 Aug 1731 in Schwegenheim, Gemersheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name Theobaldt Olswein Gender Male Burial Date 08 Aug 1731 Death Date 07 Aug 1731 Death Place Schwegenheim, Bayern, Germany). He married **Maria Eva MNU Eswein**.

1027. **Maria Eva MNU Eswein** was born about 1688 (Birth date from death record.). She died on 13 Mar 1742 in Schwegenheim, Gemersheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name Maria Eva Olswein Burial Date 15 Mar 1742 Death Date 13 Mar 1742 Death Place Schwegenheim, Bayern, Germany Age 54 Birth Date 1688 Marital Status Widowed Spouse's Name Theobaldt Olswein).

Maria Eva MNU Eswein and Johann Theobald Eswein had the following child:

513. i. Maria Magdalena Eswein was born in 1728 in Grosskarlbach, Germany?. She died on 06 Aug 1751 in Grosskarlbach, Germany. She married Johann Philipp Ittel on 28 Feb 1702 in Westhofen, Germany. He was born on 21 Nov 1669 in Westhofen, Germany. He died before 1742 in Grosskarlbach, Germany.
1028. **Theodor Becker** was born about 1700 in Scheurwaldt, Germany. He died on 18 Apr 1740 in Scheuerwald, Rheinland, Germany. He married **Angela Weistorff** in 1720 in Germany.
1029. **Angela Weistorff** was born about 1700 in Germany. She died on 21 Jan 1747 in Scheuerwald, Rheinland, Germany.

Angela Weistorff and Theodor Becker had the following child:

514. i. Mathias Becker was born in 1704 in Scheurwald, Germany. He died on 24 Dec 1784 in Bueschdorf, Germany. He married Magdalena Keller on 03 Aug 1756 in Tünsdorf, Merzig-Wadern, Saarland, Germany. She was born in 1727 in Launsdorf, Germany. She died on 30 Jan 1803 in Bueschdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
1030. **Michael Geiger**, son of Adam Geyer and Maria Hurth, was born in 1633 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1693 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Muller**.
1031. **Anna Maria Muller**, daughter of Michael Muller and Marcia Alber, was born in 1623 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 08 May 1702 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Anna Maria Muller and Michael Geiger had the following child:

515. i. Magdalena Keller was born in 1727 in Launsdorf, Germany. She died on 30 Jan 1803 in Bueschdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Mathias Becker on 03 Aug 1756 in Tünsdorf, Merzig-Wadern, Saarland, Germany. He was born in 1704 in Scheurwald, Germany. He died on 24 Dec 1784 in Bueschdorf, Germany.
1136. **Ulrich Fankhauser**, son of Niklaus Fankhauser and Magdalena Fankhauser, was born on 01 Dec 1682 in Trub,Bern,Switzerland. He died in 1684 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Lucia Wuethrich** on 18 Sep 1704 in Langnau, Im, Bern, Switzerland.
1137. **Lucia Wuethrich**, daughter of Mickel Wuethrich and Verena Fankhauser, was born on 25 May 1683 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland.

Lucia Wuethrich and Ulrich Fankhauser had the following children:

- i. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 21 Apr 1702 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
568. ii. Mathys Fankhauser was born on 20 Sep 1705 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1767 in Trub,Bern,Switzerland. He married Katherina Jakob on 29 Oct 1734 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 04 Jan 1715 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 15 Mar 1796 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
1138. **Peter Jakob**, son of Hans Jakob and Catharina Rothenbuehler, was born in 1675 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 17 Jan 1765. He married **Anna Bernhart** on 17 Feb 1699 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
1139. **Anna Bernhart** was born in 1680 in Trubschachen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 31 Jan 1753.

Anna Bernhart and Peter Jakob had the following child:

569. i. Katherina Jakob was born on 04 Jan 1715 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on

15 Mar 1796 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Mathys Fankhauser on 29 Oct 1734 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 20 Sep 1705 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 18 Apr 1767 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

1152. **Nathaniel Mighell**, son of Thomas Mighell and Abigail MacLafin, was born in 1710 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. He died on 10 Jun 1758 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Anna Collins** about 1731 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut.
1153. **Anna Collins**, daughter of Nathan Collins and Anna Cooley, was born on 01 May 1714 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died in 1808 in Death Notice: Hartford Courant 5 Oct 1808.

Notes for Nathaniel Mighell:

After 1769 Nathaniel and Sarah disappear from Brimfield and are said to have gone into the new tracts in western Litchfield County, Conn., which bordered on Dutchess and old Albany Counties, N.Y.

Anna Collins and Nathaniel Mighell had the following children:

- i. Anna Mighells was born on 05 Nov 1731 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married Asa Merritt on 19 Aug 1756 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA.
- ii. Sarah Mighells was born on 23 Mar 1733 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1821 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married Joseph Morgan on 17 May 1759 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA.
576. iii. Nathaniel Mighells was born on 04 Mar 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. He died on 29 May 1819 in Fabius, Onondaga County, NY. He married Sarah Bailes on 30 Dec 1762 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. She was born on 30 Nov 1743 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1782 in Pomfret, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Asahel Mighells was born on 06 Apr 1742.



Notes for Asahel Mighells:

Migrated to Springfield, MA and served in the revolution for that town.

- v. Nathan Mighells was born on 09 May 1747 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes for Nathan Mighells:

This is the Nathan who served for Williamsburg and for Brimfield in the Revolution (see page 725 of Volume M of Massachusetts Soldiers In The Revolution.

- vi. Nicholas Mighells was born on 27 Jul 1749.
 - vii. Margaret Mighells was born on 12 Sep 1752. She married David Miller on 19 Aug 1774 in West Springfield, Hampton Co., MA.
 - viii. Patience Mighells was born on 07 Jul 1755.
 - ix. William Mighells was born on 09 Sep 1763.
 - x. Stephen Mighells was born on 07 Jul 1768.
1154. **Thomas Baylis**, son of Thomas III Bliss and Sarah Dorchester, was born in 1710 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1743 in Dutchess, New York, United States. He married **Sarah Mighell** on 24 Apr 1732 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
1155. **Sarah Mighell**, daughter of Thomas Mighell and Abigail MacLafin, was born on 16 Jun 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 23 Oct 1755 in Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Sarah Mighell also went by the name of Sarah Mighills.

Thomas Baylis married Sarah Mighell on 09 Sep 1736 in Rangeworthy, Glouce, England.

Sarah Mighell and Thomas Baylis had the following child:

577. i. Sarah Bailes was born on 30 Nov 1743 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1782 in Pomfret, Connecticut, USA. She married Nathaniel Mighells on 30 Dec 1762 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. He was born on 04 Mar 1737 in Brimfield, Hampden, MA. He died on 29 May 1819 in Fabius,

Onondaga County, NY.

1156. **Isaac Smith**, son of Jacob Smith and Freelove Jones, was born on 09 Sep 1722 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died on 29 May 1795 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States. He married **Margaret Platt** on 02 Jan 1744 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States.
1157. **Margaret Platt**, daughter of Uriah Platt and Mary Smith, was born on 16 Aug 1728 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died on 10 Aug 1791 in Bockee-Wheaton Burial Ground, Sharon, Connecticut.

Margaret Platt and Isaac Smith had the following children:

- i. Mary Smith was born on 29 Oct 1744 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died on 10 Dec 1809.
 - ii. Jacob Smith was born on 19 Jan 1746 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. He died on 13 Feb 1810.
 - iii. Uriah Smith was born on 09 Oct 1749 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. He died on 03 Aug 1773 in Hog Island, Oyster Bay, Long Island.
 - iv. Freelove Smith was born on 17 Feb 1752 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She died on 07 May 1827 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York.
 578. v. Platt Smith was born on 15 May 1754 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1793 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY. He married Polly Miller in 1774 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States. She was born in 1763 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She died on 08 Mar 1844 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co, NY.
 - vi. Phoebe Smith was born on 17 Oct 1756 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She died on 04 Sep 1800.
 - vii. Elizabeth Smith was born on 23 Feb 1758 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She died on 04 Jul 1832 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, USA.
 - viii. Catharine Smith was born on 22 May 1761 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. She died on 20 Sep 1826 in Pine Plains, Dutchess, New York.
 - ix. Philip Smith was born on 31 Jul 1763 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. He died in 1810.
 - x. Isaac Smith was born on 25 Jul 1767 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York. He died on 10 Jul 1825 in Lithgow, New York.
 - xi. Margaret Smith was born on 14 Mar 1771 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York. She died on 08 Oct 1792 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York.
1158. **Abraham Miller**, son of Eleazer Miller and Mary Burnett, was born on 16 Jan 1742 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 19 Mar 1820 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He married **Jerusha Mulford**.
1159. **Jerusha Mulford**, daughter of John Mulford and Anna Chatfield, was born on 19 Mar 1740 in Suffolk, LI, New York, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1816 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Notes for Abraham Miller:

Abraham Miller, the father-in-law of Platt Smith, served in the Revolutionary War.

Jerusha Mulford and Abraham Miller had the following child:

579. i. Polly Miller was born in 1763 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She died on 08 Mar 1844 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co, NY. She married Platt Smith in 1774 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States. He was born on 15 May 1754 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1793 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY.
1160. **Benjamin Gilbert**, son of Nathaniel Gilbert and Judith Hersey, was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. He died on 02 Dec 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rebecca Drew** on 21 Oct 1738 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
1161. **Rebecca Drew**, daughter of Samuel Drew and Ruth Delano, was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1792 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes for Rebecca Drew:

Rebecca Drew presents an interesting nexus of ancestors. She is the 8th great-grandmother of the three Lundgren girls through Edward Miles. A review of four generations of her ancestors is informative.

- 1) Her mother is Ruth Delano which grabs one's attention. Rebecca's maternal grandfather is a direct ancestor of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Her maternal GGF is a direct ancestor of President Calvin Coolidge.
- 2) Rebecca's maternal grandmother, Rebecca Alden, leads to three Mayflower ancestors, John Alden, Priscilla Mullins and William Mullins. John Alden of the Mayflower is a direct ancestor of both Presidents Adams and Longfellow.
- 3) The mother of Rebecca's father, Samuel Drew, is a Churchill. Two more generations back, John Churchill married Sarah Winston and they are direct ancestors of Prime Minister Winston Churchill. Interestingly, there is a Churchill maternal link in that chain who married a Spencer male, but the Churchill name was considered important enough to retain as a very proper British hyphenated name, Spencer-Churchill. Then they dropped the hyphen and once again became Churchills. And yes, those are the Spencers of Lady Dianna Spencer.
- 4) This means that Rebecca Drew is related to the two individuals who directed the war-time governments of the Allies, as are the three Lundgren girls. I won't begin to get into her connections to British and French royalty.

Benjamin Gilbert married (1) Rebecca Drew on 03 Jun 1772 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Rebecca Drew in Halifax, Massachusetts.

Rebecca Drew and Benjamin Gilbert had the following child:

580. i. Hersey Gilbert was born on 01 Oct 1747 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 27 May 1812 in Leeds, Androscoggin County, ME, USA. He married Abigail Randall on 02 Aug 1771 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 10 Aug 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Apr 1797 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
1162. **Caleb Randall**, son of Isaac Randall and Deborah Buck, was born on 29 Jul 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about May 1761 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Wilcox** in 1729.
1163. **Hannah Wilcox**, daughter of Jason Wilcox and Mary Bowley, was born on 22 Feb 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Caleb Randall married Hannah Wilcox about 1725 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah Wilcox and Caleb Randall had the following child:

581. i. Abigail Randall was born on 10 Aug 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Apr 1797 in Leeds, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married Hersey Gilbert on 02 Aug 1771 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born on 01 Oct 1747 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 27 May 1812 in Leeds, Androscoggin County, ME, USA. She married George Swan. He was born on 26 Aug 1750 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1798 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
1168. **Caleb Hoyt**, son of Joshua Hoyt and Mary Bell, was born on 17 Apr 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1702 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He married **Mehitable Keeler** on 25 Feb 1707/08 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA.
1169. **Mehitable Keeler**, daughter of John Keeler and Mehitable Rockwell, was born on 19 Mar 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Mehitable Keeler and Caleb Hoyt had the following children:

- i. Benajah Hoyt was born on 08 Dec 1708 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1762 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
584. ii. David Hoyt was born on 03 Dec 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1789 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Ruth Lockwood on 05 Jan 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born

on 17 Jul 1714 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1771 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

- iii. Mehitable Hoyt was born in 1714 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1797 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Caleb Hoyt was born in 1717 in Westchester, New York, United States. He died in 1805 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- v. Rhoda Hoyt was born in 1719 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1747 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Deborah Hoyt was born in 1725 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1803 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1170. **Joseph Lockwood**, son of Ephraim Lockwood and Mercy St. John, was born on 01 Apr 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 80). He married **Mary Wood** on 14 Aug 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1171. **Mary Wood**, daughter of John Wood and Mary Hoyt, was born on 21 Apr 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Conn. She died on 02 Jun 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Joseph Lockwood married Mary Wood on 14 Aug 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Wood and Joseph Lockwood had the following children:

- i. Ephraim Lockwood was born on 23 Aug 1708 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1786 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 77).



- ii. Joseph Lockwood was born on 23 Nov 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1773 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 62).
 585. iii. Ruth Lockwood was born on 17 Jul 1714 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1771 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married David Hoyt on 05 Jan 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 03 Dec 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1789 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Daniel Lockwood was born on 05 Dec 1716 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1751 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. Mary Lockwood was born on 07 Mar 1718 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1763 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. Elizabeth Lockwood was born on 23 May 1721 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1783 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. Sarah Lockwood was born on 28 Nov 1723 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1725 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - viii. Isaac Lockwood was born on 24 Dec 1726 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1772 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
1172. **Eliphalet Seeley**, son of Jonas Seeley and Mary Wicks, was born on 20 Aug 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 03 May 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT. He married **Sarah Holly** on 10 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
1173. **Sarah Holly**, daughter of Elisha Holly and Martha Holmes, was born on 05 May 1705 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 01 Mar 1785 in New Canaan, Fairfield County CT.

Sarah Holly and Eliphalet Seeley had the following children:

- i. Martha Seeley was born on 21 Oct 1725 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1784.
- ii. Sarah Seeley was born on 07 Jul 1727 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Eliphalet Seeley was born on 10 Apr 1730 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1810 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Mary Seeley was born on 18 Jun 1733 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1831 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

-
586. v. Wyx Seeley was born on 16 Sep 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 23 Sep 1796 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. He married Mary St. John on 04 Nov 1756 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. She was born in 1736 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Silvanus Seeley was born on 17 Nov 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1797 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. Elisha Seeley was born on 02 Mar 1741 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1784 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- viii. Elizabeth Seeley was born on 31 Aug 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1832 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.



1174. **Benjamin St. John**, son of Matthias St. John and Rachel Bouton, was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died in 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Trowbridge** in 1729.
1175. **Mary Trowbridge**, daughter of James Trowbridge and Mary Belden, was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1774 in North Carolina.
- Mary Trowbridge and Benjamin St. John had the following children:
- i. Benjamin St. John was born in 1730 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1769 in Cannan, , Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Caleb St. John was born in 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 26 May 1806 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Matthias St. John was born in 1734 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1819 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
587. iv. Mary St. John was born in 1736 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Wyx Seeley on 04 Nov 1756 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He was born on 16 Sep 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 23 Sep 1796 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, NY. She married Wicks Seeley on 04 Nov 1756 in Stamford-New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- v. Deborah St. John was born in 1740. She died on 25 Mar 1785 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1232. **Charles Overman**, son of Jacob Overman Jr and Rebecca Newby, was born on 12 Dec 1710 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. He died on 18 Jun 1768 in North Carolina, United States. He married **Ann Nicholson** in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA.

1233. **Ann Nicholson**, daughter of Samuel Nicholson and Elizabeth Charles, was born on 20 Feb 1719 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1807 in Perquimans, North Carolina, USA.

Ann Nicholson and Charles Overman had the following child:

616. i. Charles Overman was born in 1750 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1839 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married Mary Scarborough on 16 Feb 1841 in Perquimans, North Carolina. She was born in 1744 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1803 in North Carolina, United States.

1234. **John Scarborough**, son of William Meredith Scarborough and Sarah Dunn, was born in 1722 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1782 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Peirson** in 1744 in Southampton, Virginia, United States.

1235. **Mary Peirson**, daughter of William Peirson and Janet Peddy, was born in 1725 in Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Feb 1796 in Southampton, Virginia, United States.

John Scarborough married Mary Peirson about 1740 in Southampton Co, Virginia.

Mary Peirson and John Scarborough had the following child:

617. i. Mary Scarborough was born in 1744 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1803 in North Carolina, United States. She married Charles Overman on 16 Feb 1841 in Perquimans, North Carolina. He was born in 1750 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1839 in Clark, Indiana, United States.

-
1236. **Lucas Covert**, son of Hans Teunise Covert and Jannetje Broucard, was born on 09 Apr 1699 in R D Church, New Amsterdam, New York, United States. He died on 22 Jan 1778 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ. He married **Ann Brown** in 1737 in Somerset, New Jersey.
1237. **Ann Brown**, daughter of Jan Derick Woertman and Anna Maria Andries, was born in 1710 in , Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1780 in Somerset, NJ.
- Ann Brown and Lucas Covert had the following children:
- i. John Covert was born in 1735 in , , New Jersey, USA.
 - ii. Bergoen Covert was born on 01 Jan 1738 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1806.
 618. iii. Daniel Covert was born on 01 Jan 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1803 in Charleston, Clark, Indiana, USA. He married Catherine Van Pelt in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, NJ. She was born on 07 Apr 1745 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1835 in Oregon, Clark, IN.
 - iv. Teunis Covert was born on 19 May 1745 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1798 in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
1238. **Johannes van Pelt**, son of Joost VanPelt and Catharine Hoogland, was born on 08 Sep 1717 in Staten Island, New York, United States, British Colony. He died in 1765 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Cornelia Sleght** on 13 Nov 1740 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.
1239. **Cornelia Sleght**, daughter of Johannes Hendrickse Sleght and Catryna Jacobse Bergen, was born on 17 Apr 1720 in , Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1763 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Cornelia Sleght:

One of a pair of twins, the other being Catherine.

Johannes van Pelt married (2) Cornelia Sleght on 07 Oct 1864 in Ridderkerk.

Cornelia Sleght and Johannes van Pelt had the following child:

619. i. Catherine Van Pelt was born on 07 Apr 1745 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1835 in Oregon, Clark, IN. She married Daniel Covert in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, NJ. He was born on 01 Jan 1739 in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1803 in Charleston, Clark, Indiana, USA.
1240. **Charles Daily**, son of Phillip Daily and Charity Hunt, was born in 1730 in Maryland. He died on 12 Aug 1783 in Nottingham, Washington, PA. He married **Eleanor Temple**.
1241. **Eleanor Temple**, daughter of Isaac Temple and Eleanor Metcalf, was born in 1730 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Charlestown, IN.
- Eleanor Temple and Charles Daily had the following children:
- i. Philip Daily was born in 1762 in , Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1830 in Charlestown, Clark, Indiana, USA.
 620. ii. Charles Daily was born in 1764 in Virginia. He died on 02 Dec 1845 in Clark, Indiana, United States. He married Eleanor Kuykendall on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. She was born on 03 Feb 1771 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Kentucky.
 - iii. Samuel Daily was born in 1775.
 - iv. John Daily was born in 1776.
 - v. Nathan Daily was born in 1777.
 - vi. George Daily was born in 1779.
1242. **Hendricus Kuykendall**, son of Hendrick Kuykendall and Lysbet Cole, was born on 07 Mar 1742 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Sara Jacobson Decker** in 1765 in Machackemack Deerpark, Orange, New York, United States.
1243. **Sara Jacobson Decker**, daughter of Jacobus Decker and Neeltje Tietsoort, was born on 03 May 1737 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1844 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey,

USA.

Hendricus Kuykendall married Sara Jacobson Decker in 1762 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He married Sara Jacobson Decker in Port Jervis in Deerpark, (formerly Minisink or Machackemeck) Orange Co., NY.

Sara Jacobson Decker and Hendricus Kuykendall had the following child:

621. i. Eleanor Kuykendall was born on 03 Feb 1771 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married Charles Daily on 26 Jul 1796 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY. He was born in 1764 in Virginia. He died on 02 Dec 1845 in Clark, Indiana, United States. She married Eleanor Kuykendall.



1244. **Abraham Stoner**, son of John Stoner and Catharine Brenneman, was born in 1750 in Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 25 Sep 1824 in Waynesboro, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Mary Ann Miller** in 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.
1245. **Mary Ann Miller**, daughter of Hans Michael Miller and Elizabeth Brumbaugh, was born on 04 May 1749 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Anteitam, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Abraham Stoner was born in 1745 in Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He was born in 1745 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

Notes for Abraham Stoner:

Served in the American Revolution from Franklin County, PA.

Mary Ann Miller and Abraham Stoner had the following child:

622. i. Valentine Stoner was born in 1770 in Glens Creek, Woodsford, KY. He died in 1846 in Clark County, Indiana. He married Rosanna Stucker in 1790. She was born in 1763 in Woodford County, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1804.
1246. **George Stucker**, son of Hans Michel Stocker and Anna Margaretha Stephan, was born in 1733 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Aug 1782 in Bryan Station, Fayette, Kentucky, United States. He married **Ann Margaret Mitchell** on 23 Dec 1758 in Hereford Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.
1247. **Ann Margaret Mitchell**, daughter of James Mitchell and Elizabeth McIlhenny, was born in 1740 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 29 Oct 1804 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.

Ann Margaret Mitchell and George Stucker had the following child:

623. i. Rosanna Stucker was born in 1763 in Woodford County, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1804. She married Valentine Stoner in 1790. He was born in 1770 in Glens Creek, Woodsford, KY. He died in 1846 in Clark County, Indiana.
1248. **Abner Chase**, son of Thomas Chase and Sarah Gowell, was born on 22 Jun 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died after 1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Deborah Baker** on 13 Aug 1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
1249. **Deborah Baker**, daughter of Judah Baker and Jane Nickerson, was born on 02 Mar 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Deborah Baker and Abner Chase had the following child:

624. i. Nathan Chase was born on 10 Jan 1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Dec 1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mercy Robbins on 29 Nov 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born in 1757. She died in Nov 1820. He married Abigail Brainard in 1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 23 Mar 1757 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
1250. **Othneil Brainard**, son of Abijah Brainard and Esther Smith, was born on 05 May 1728 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 09 Dec 1815 in Chatham, Middlesex,

Connecticut, United States. He married **Jerusha Shaler** on 26 Jun 1764 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colony.

1251. **Jerusha Shaler**, daughter of Timothy Shayler Jr and Deborah MNU Brooks, was born on 11 Feb 1728 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 09 Aug 1806 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Othneil Brainard was born on 05 Jun 1728 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Othneil Brainard married Jerusha Shaler on 16 Jul 1747 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Jerusha Shaler and Othneil Brainard had the following child:

625. i. Abigail Brainard was born on 23 Mar 1757 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She married Nathan Chase in 1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 10 Jan 1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Dec 1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

1252. **Phineas Strong**, son of Joseph Strong and Sarah Allen, was born in 1704 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1788 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 82). He married **Mary Parker** on 05 Nov 1724 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

1253. **Mary Parker**, daughter of Samuel Parker and Mary Cardey, was born on 26 Jun 1706 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1767 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Parker and Phineas Strong had the following child:

626. i. Elisha N Strong was born on 15 Aug 1743 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1805 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA. He married Anna Pineo in 1768 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 15 May 1732 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1818 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA.

1254. **James Pineo**, son of James Jacques Pineo and Dorothy Babcock, was born on 25 Apr 1708 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1789 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Priscilla Newcomb** on 16 Jun 1731 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

1255. **Priscilla Newcomb**, daughter of Joseph Newcomb and Joyce Butler, was born in 1710 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1792 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Priscilla Newcomb and James Pineo had the following child:

627. i. Anna Pineo was born on 15 May 1732 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1818 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA. She married Elisha N Strong in 1768 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1743 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1805 in Ashland, Green, New York, USA.

1256. **Matthew Johnson**, son of John Johnson and Sarah Stobbs, was born on 13 Mar 1705 in Ovingham Northumberland. He died on 21 May 1761 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He married **Isabel Eltringham** on 17 Sep 1730 in Bywell Saint Peter, Northumberland, England.

1257. **Isabel Eltringham**, daughter of William Eltringham and Isabel Jopling, was born before 25 May 1706 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She died on 17 Nov 1771 in Ovingham Northumberland.

Isabel Eltringham and Matthew Johnson had the following child:

628. i. John Johnson was born on 18 Sep 1735. He died on 03 May 1809 in Ovingham Northumberland. He married Margaret Sanderson on 10 Dec 1772 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She was born in 1747. She died on 28 Jan 1829 in Ovingham (Boathouse).

1258. **Francis Sanderson** was born about 1720. He married **Hannah MNU Sanderson**.

1259. **Hannah MNU Sanderson**.

Hannah MNU Sanderson and Francis Sanderson had the following child:

- 629. i. Margaret Sanderson was born in 1747. She died on 28 Jan 1829 in Ovingham (Boathouse). She married John Johnson on 10 Dec 1772 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He was born on 18 Sep 1735. He died on 03 May 1809 in Ovingham Northumberland.
- 1262. **Johann Phillip Schaueremann**, son of Johann Balthasar Schaueremann and Anna Maria Michel, was born on 02 Jan 1720 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He died on 31 May 1760 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He married **Anna Catharina Paulmann** on 13 Jan 1751 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.
- 1263. **Anna Catharina Paulmann**, daughter of Johann Heinrich Paulmann and Anna Margaretha Stroder, was born on 22 Jan 1727 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 21 Jul 1786 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.

Anna Catharina Paulmann and Johann Phillip Schaueremann had the following child:

- 631. i. Catharina Elisabetha Schaueremann was born in Apr 1753 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1840 in Norton Twp., Medina Co., Ohio. She married Zebulon Cables on 27 Oct 1773 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He was born in 1739 in Schodack, Rensselaer, New York. He died on 18 Sep 1838 in Bainbridge, Chenango, New York, United States.
- 1264. **Joseph Skinner**, son of Ebenezer Skinner and Sarah Abigail Lord, was born on 17 Jan 1707 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1773 in Damascus, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Martha Kinne** on 30 Apr 1729 in Preston, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
- 1265. **Martha Kinne**, daughter of Thomas Kinne and Martha Cox, was born on 20 Jan 1712 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.

Joseph Skinner died on 03 Apr 1773 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Martha Kinne and Joseph Skinner had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Skinner was born on 07 Mar 1731 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 18 May 1801 in Stamford, Welland, Ontario, Canada.
 - ii. Daniel Skinner was born on 22 Mar 1733 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 23 Feb 1813 in Wayne, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - 632. iii. Abner Skinner was born on 05 Apr 1735 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1806 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He married Keziah Gustin in 1764 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 29 Mar 1738 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1810 in Deer Park, Orange, New York, USA.
 - iv. Timothy Skinner was born on 02 Mar 1737 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1814 in Stamford, Welland, Ontario, Canada.
 - v. Martha Skinner was born in 1741 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1833 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. Haggai Skinner was born on 05 Mar 1750 in Nine, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1823 in Welland, Ontario, Canada.
- 1266. **John Gustin II**, son of John Juen Augustine and Elizabath Makepeace Browne, was born on 05 Nov 1691 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1777 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. He married **Mary Bushnell** on 13 May 1713 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 - 1267. **Mary Bushnell**, daughter of John II Bushnell and Sarah Lovering, was born on 04 Aug 1687 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1762 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

Mary Bushnell and John Gustin II had the following child:

- 633. i. Keziah Gustin was born on 29 Mar 1738 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1810 in Deer Park, Orange, New York, USA. She married Abner Skinner in 1764 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 05 Apr 1735 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died on 04 Sep

1806 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA.

1268. **Hermanus Van Salsbergen**, son of Caspar Van Salsbergen and Catherina Bonds, was born on 18 Jul 1739. He married **Immertje van Salsbergen** in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA.
1269. **Immertje van Salsbergen**, daughter of Cornelis van Salsbergen and Catherina Vanderkar, was born in 1739.

Immertje van Salsbergen and Hermanus Van Salsbergen had the following child:

634. i. Jasper Saulsbury was born on 08 Jul 1764 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. He married Triphenia Gillett. She was born in 1760 in , , Connecticut, USA.
1270. **John G Gillett**, son of Samuel Gillett and Anna Pierce, was born on 31 Aug 1732 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Martha Dunham** on 30 Jun 1755 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
1271. **Martha Dunham**, daughter of Nathaniel Dunham and Rebecca Ring, was born in 1745 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1800 in Orange, New York, United States.

Martha Dunham and John G Gillett had the following children:

635. i. Triphenia Gillett was born in 1760 in , , Connecticut, USA. She married Jasper Saulsbury. He was born on 08 Jul 1764 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA.
- ii. Charles Gillett was born in 1765 in , Oneida, New York, USA. He died in , Oneida, New York, USA.
- iii. John Gillett was born in Jun 1768 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1833.
1280. **Charles Hames**, son of William Hames and Winifred Fann, was born on 22 Nov 1732 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 19 Jan 1807 in Union Co, SC. He married **Catherine Krugg** on 08 May 1757 in Richmond Co., VA.



1281. **Catherine Krugg**, daughter of Johann Krugg and Mary MNU Krugg, was born in 1732 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She died in 1835 in Union District, SC, USA (Age: 74).

Catherine Krugg also went by the name of Catherine Katy Krug. She also went by the name of Catherine Katy Krug.

Charles Hames married Catherine Krugg in 1757 in Richmond Co., VA.

Catherine Krugg and Charles Hames had the following children:

- i. Mary Hames was born on 28 Dec 1757 in Virginia.
640. ii. William Hames was born on 06 Feb 1759 in Amelia, VA, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1823 in Union District, SC. He married Elizabeth Moseley in 1783 in (Virginia). She was born on 31 Jul 1763 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1839 in Union County, South Carolina, USA.
- iii. Winifred "Wenny" Hames was born on 09 Apr 1762 in Virginia. She died in 1828 in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA.
- iv. John Hames was born on 28 Apr 1764 in Virginia. He died on 09 Oct 1860 in Murray, Georgia, USA.

John Hames was born on 28 Apr 1752 in Mecklenburg, Virginia.

- v. Martha Hames was born on 07 Dec 1765 in Virginia.
- vi. Charles Hames was born on 20 Oct 1768 in Virginia. He died on 02 Dec 1844 in , Union, South Carolina, USA.
- vii. Catherine Hames was born on 10 Mar 1771 in Union Co., SC.
- viii. Thomas Hames was born on 12 Dec 1773 in Union Co., SC. He died on 06 May 1816 in , , South Carolina, USA.
- ix. Rebackah Hames was born on 05 Jul 1776 in Union Co., SC.

-
- x. Edmund Hames was born on 18 Feb 1778 in Union Co., SC. He died on 21 Oct 1840 in , Union, South Carolina, USA.
1282. **John Moseley Jr**, son of John Moseley and Mary Nichols, was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, VA. He died in Feb 1795 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. He married **Ann Williams** on 27 Dec 1751 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States.
1283. **Ann Williams**, daughter of Benjamin Williams and Nicola Faure, was born in 1731 in Byrd Creek, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

John Moseley Jr was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He was born on 07 Apr 1727 (Christ Church, Middletown, VA). He died in 1795 in Bute, NC. He died in 1797 (Of, Bute Co, NC). He also went by the name of John Moseley.

John Moseley Jr married (1) Ann Williams on 27 Dec 1751 in Goochland, VA.

Ann Williams and John Moseley Jr had the following children:

1286. i. James Thomas "High Key" Moseley was born on 24 Dec 1756 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 May 1840 in Grindal Shoals, Union, South Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Anna Jasper in 1781 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 03 Mar 1763 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1832 in Union, South Carolina, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1781 in Union, South Carolina, USA.
641. ii. Elizabeth Moseley was born on 31 Jul 1763 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1839 in Union County, South Carolina, USA. She married William Hames in 1783 in (Virginia). He was born on 06 Feb 1759 in Amelia, VA, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1823 in Union District, SC.
- iii. Nancy Keziah Moseley was born on 05 Jul 1769 in Goochland, VA. She died in 1802 in Kelton, Union, SC. She married Ephriam Fowler. He was born on 1765-67 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
1284. **Henry Ellis Fowler**, son of Godfrey Fowler and Susannah Archer Wilson, was born in 1746 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1808 in Union County, South Carolina. He married **Mary Catherine Puckett** in 1766.
1285. **Mary Catherine Puckett**, daughter of Ephriam Puckett and Hannah MNU Puckett, was born in 1747 in Albemarle Parrish, Sussex, Virginia. She died in 1830 in Union County, South Carolina.

Henry Ellis Fowler also went by the name of Lieutenant Henry Ellis Fowler.

Henry Ellis Fowler married Mary Catherine Puckett in 1771 in Union County, South Carolina. He married Mary Catherine Puckett in 1778 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Mary Catherine Puckett in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Mary Catherine Puckett and Henry Ellis Fowler had the following children:

642. i. Ephriam Fowler was born in 1765 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Nancy Keziah Moseley in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1752 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1854 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
- ii. Ephriam Fowler was born on 1765-67 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Nancy Moseley in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1786 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1854 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Nancy Keziah Moseley. She was born on 05 Jul 1769 in Goochland, VA. She died in 1802 in Kelton, Union, SC.

Ephriam Fowler married (1) Nancy Moseley about 1806.

1286. **James Thomas "High Key" Moseley**, son of John Moseley Jr and Ann Williams, was born on 24 Dec 1756 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 May 1840 in Grindal Shoals, Union, South Carolina, USA. He married **Nancy Anna Jasper** in 1781 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United

States.

1287. **Nancy Anna Jasper**, daughter of John Andrew Jasper and Mary Herndon, was born on 03 Mar 1763 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1832 in Union, South Carolina, USA.

Nancy Anna Jasper and James Thomas "High Key" Moseley had the following child:

643. i. Nancy Keziah Moseley was born in 1752 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1854 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married Ephraim Fowler in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1765 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

1288. **Robert Gault**, son of James Galt and Isabel Allison, was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1762 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married **Alison Cowan**.

1289. **Alison Cowan**, daughter of John Cowan and Margret Hartgrove, was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1785 in Pennsylvania, United States.

Robert Gault was born in 1720 (Cumberland Valley, Bedford, PA, USA). He also went by the name of Robert Galt.

Alison Cowan also went by the name of Alison Jean Wallace Cowen Gault.

Robert Gault married (1) Alison Cowan in 1734 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Alison Cowan and Robert Gault had the following child:

644. i. William Galt was born in 1735 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1803 in Waxhaw Settlement, South Carolina, United States. He married Rebecca Coffey about 1762 in Unknown. She was born in 1740 in Augusta Co., VA. She died in 1820 in Five miles west of Fayetteville, TN; Lincoln Co..



1290. **John Coffey**, son of Hugh W Coffee and Mary Ramsey, was born in 1730 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He married **Susannah Watson** in 1748 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA.

1291. **Susannah Watson**, daughter of Joseph Watson and Mary MNU Watson, was born in 1730 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.

Susannah Watson and John Coffey had the following child:

645. i. Rebecca Coffey was born in 1740 in Augusta Co., VA. She died in 1820 in Five miles west of Fayetteville, TN; Lincoln Co.. She married William Galt about 1762 in Unknown. He was born in 1735 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1803 in Waxhaw Settlement, South Carolina, United States.

1292. **William Perkinson**, son of John Perkinson and Elizabeth Jackson, was born on 22 Jun 1701 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died in 1778 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia, USA.

William Perkinson and Mary Elizabeth MNU Perkinson had no children.

William Perkinson had the following child:

646. i. David Perkinson was born in 1740 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1807 in Union District, SC, USA. He married Mary Cobb on 18 Dec 1780 in Virginia. She was born in 1750 in , Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died in , , Virginia, USA.

1294. **John Cobb**, son of Ambrose Cobbs and Elizabeth Pinkett, was born in 1691 in Bruton Parish, York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1758 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. He married **Susannah Addison** in Albermarle co., Virginia.

1295. **Susannah Addison**, daughter of John Addison and Bartha Esham, was born in 1691 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Mar 1772 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States.

John Cobb was born in 1700 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1710 in York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1771 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia, United States. He died in 1775 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. He also went by the name of John Cobbs.

John Cobb married Susannah Addison on 25 Apr 1707 in Clarborough, Nottinghamshire, England.

He married Susannah Addison in 1708 in , Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. He married Susannah Addison in 1708 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia, United States. He married Susannah Addison in 1712 in Virginia. He married Susannah Addison in 1721 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He married Susannah Addison in 1721 in Albemarle, Virginia.

Susannah Addison and John Cobb had the following child:

- 647. i. Mary Cobb was born in 1750 in , Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died in , , Virginia, USA. She married David Perkinson on 18 Dec 1780 in Virginia. He was born in 1740 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1807 in Union District, SC, USA.
1296. **James Thomas Crow**, son of John William Crowe and Judith Magee (McGee), was born on 14 Apr 1740 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1833 in Georgia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Clarke** in North Carolina, United States.
1297. **Elizabeth Clarke**, daughter of John Clarke and Mary Coley, was born about 1743 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1820 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, United States.

Notes for James Thomas Crow:

James Crow of Virginia served in the Continental Troops as a Private during the Revolutionary War.

James Thomas Crow married Elizabeth Clarke in 1765 in North Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Clarke in 1773. He married Elizabeth Clarke on 1769 or 1773 in Chatham, North Carolina.

Elizabeth Clarke and James Thomas Crow had the following child:

- 648. i. Jacob Crowe was born on 21 Dec 1761 in SC or Virginia. He died in 1807 in Jackson, Georgia, United States. He married Rebecca Self. She was born in 1765. She died in Jackson, Georgia, United States. He married an unknown spouse on 09 May 1786 in Evangelisch, Adelsheim, Mosbach, Baden.
1300. **Edward Templeman**, son of Barnard Templeman and Anne Slickard, was born on 04 Feb 1708 in St Olaves Parish, Surrey, England. He died in 1763 in Tacketts Mill, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Fielding** in Virginia, United States.
1301. **Sarah Fielding**, daughter of Henry Fielding and Mary Lane, was born in 1708 in Hartwood, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1758 in Virginia, United States.

Sarah Fielding and Edward Templeman had the following child:

- 650. i. Aaron Templeman was born on 14 Feb 1759 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1821 in Camp Ground, Richland, South Carolina, United States. He married Mary Wyatt in 1785 in South Carolina, United States. She was born on 16 Nov 1769 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 01 Nov 1858 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina.
1302. **James II Wyatt**, son of James Wyatt and Bethlehem MNU Wyatt, was born in 1736. He died about 1795 in Spartanburg, South Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Warren**.
1303. **Elizabeth Warren**, daughter of John Warren and Elizabeth Chipman, was born on 23 Jan 1738 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1781 in South Fork, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth Warren and James II Wyatt had the following child:

- 651. i. Mary Wyatt was born on 16 Nov 1769 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 01 Nov 1858 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina. She married Aaron Templeman in 1785 in South Carolina, United States. He was born on 14 Feb 1759 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1821 in Camp Ground, Richland, South Carolina, United States.
1312. **George Kraussnauer (Crossno)** was born in 1724 in Hessen, Germany. He died in 1812 in Benton, Tennessee, United States. He married **Veronika (Jordon) Cluin** in Hessen, Germany.
1313. **Veronika (Jordon) Cluin**, daughter of Balthasar Cluin and Elizabeth Born, was born on 03 Mar 1727 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1750 in Hessen, Germany.

Veronika (Jordon) Cluin also went by the name of Jordan Probst.

George Kraussnauer (Crossno) married Veronika (Jordon) Cluin in 1748 in Hessen, Germany.

Veronika (Jordon) Cluin and George Kraussnauer (Crossno) had the following child:

- 656. i. George Crossnore was born in 1750 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 16 Jul 1825 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, United States. He married Mary Thomas in 1770. She was born in 1752 in Jones, North Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Jul 1814 in Prospect, Giles, Tennessee, United States. He married an unknown spouse.

1314. **Jonathan Thomas Reverend**, son of John Saunders Thomas and Judith Godwin, was born on 04 Oct 1735 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1775 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Hilliard**.

1315. **Mary Hilliard**, daughter of Jeremiah Hilliard and Keren Happuck, was born on 19 Aug 1740 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died on 31 May 1802 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

Mary Hilliard and Jonathan Thomas Reverend had the following child:

- 657. i. Mary Thomas was born in 1752 in Jones, North Carolina, United States. She died on 19 Jul 1814 in Prospect, Giles, Tennessee, United States. She married George Crossnore in 1770. He was born in 1750 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 16 Jul 1825 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, United States.

1316. **Hugh Teare Middleton**, son of William Middleton and Elizabeth Tears, was born in 1718 in Prince, Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 30 Nov 1803 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States. He married **Lydia Coghill** in 1756 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

1317. **Lydia Coghill**, daughter of William Coghill and Anne Smallwood, was born on 28 Feb 1722 in Of, Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1769 in Richmond, Georgia, United States.

Hugh Teare Middleton also went by the name of Lt. Col. Hugh Teare Middleton*.

Notes for Hugh Teare Middleton:
Fought in Revolutionary War.

Hugh Teare Middleton married Lydia Coghill in 1772 in South Carolina, United States.

Lydia Coghill and Hugh Teare Middleton had the following child:

- 658. i. Hanson Middleton was born in 1766 in Richmond, Georgia, United States. He died on 18 Jan 1846 in Clarks Hill, McCormick, South Carolina, USA. He married Mary MNU Middleton.

1324. **William Zachariah Carter**, son of Thomas Carter and Anne Hunton, was born on 31 May 1734 in Hebron, Connecticut. He died on 01 Apr 1831 in South Carolina, UCA. He married **Winy MNU Carter**.

1325. **Winy MNU Carter** was born in 1750 in SC.

Winy MNU Carter and William Zachariah Carter had the following child:

- 662. i. Samuel Carter was born in 1767 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1810 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina. He married Mary Kean. She was born in May 1771 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died in May 1860 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina.

1326. **Roger Keane** was born in 1749. He died on 14 May 1822 in Dublin, Ireland. He married **Jane Hamilton** on 26 May 1770 in St.Nicholas Church , Francis St., Dublin, Ireland.

1327. **Jane Hamilton**, daughter of Laughlin Hamilton and Maria MNU Hamilton, was born in 1746 in Dublin South, Ireland. She died in 1811.

Jane Hamilton and Roger Keane had the following child:

- 663. i. Mary Kean was born in May 1771 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died in May 1860 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina. She married Samuel Carter. He was born in 1767 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1810 in Chesterfield Co., South Carolina.

1328. **Peter Kuykendall**, son of Mattheus (Matthew) Kuykendall and Jannetzen Westphal, was born on 28 Jan 1719 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1783 in , Washington,

Tennessee, USA. He married **Mary Hampton** in 1745 in , Orange, New York, USA.

1329. **Mary Hampton**, daughter of Noah Hampton and Sarah Marie Wright, was born in 1725 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1760 in , Washington, North Carolina, USA.

Mary Hampton and Peter Kuykendall had the following children:

- i. Mary Kuykendall was born in 1747.
 - ii. Jane Kuykendall was born in 1752 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1834 in , Cobb, Georgia, USA.
 - iii. Ruth Kuykendall was born in 1755 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1819 in , Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. Adam Kuykendall was born in 1756 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in 1830 in Conway, Faulkner, Arkansas, USA.
 - v. Elizabeth Kuykendall was born in 1756 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1834 in , Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.
 664. vi. Matthew Kuykendall was born on 24 Oct 1758 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1845 in Margantown, Butler, Kentucky, USA. He married Jane Hardin in 1781 in North Carolina. She was born in 1763 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1841 in Muddy Creek, Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - vii. Peter Kuykendall was born in 1760 in , York, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1826 in , Cooper, Missouri, USA.
 - viii. Jesse Kuykendall was born in 1760.
 - ix. Jesse Kuykendall was born in 1760 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1834 in , Jackson, Tennessee, USA.
 - x. Mary Kuykendall was born in 1762 in Mecklinberg Co, , North Carolina, USA.
 - xi. Rebecca Kuykendall was born in 1764 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
 - xii. Affay Kuykendall was born in 1768 in Mecklinberg Co, , North Carolina, USA.
1330. **Joseph Hardin**, son of Benjamin Hardin and Elizabeth Sarah Hooper, was born on 18 Apr 1734 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1801 in Hardin Valley, Knox, Tennessee, USA. He married **Elizabeth Kuykendall** in 1763 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
1331. **Elizabeth Kuykendall**, daughter of Mattheus (Matthew) Kuykendall and Jannetzen Westphal, was born on 06 Oct 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died about 1812 in Henderson Co., Tenn.



Elizabeth Kuykendall and Joseph Hardin had the following children:

665. i. Jane Hardin was born in 1763 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1841 in Muddy Creek, Butler, Kentucky, USA. She married Matthew Kuykendall in 1781 in North Carolina. He was born on 24 Oct 1758 in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1845 in Margantown, Butler, Kentucky, USA.
 - ii. John Hardin was born in 1765 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1820 in Monroe, Barren, Kentucky, USA.
 - iii. Moses Hardin was born on 08 May 1772 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1849 in , Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. Elizabeth White Hardin was born in 1773 in , Robertson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1850 in Henderson, Henderson, Kentucky, USA.
 - v. Margaret Hardin was born in 1775 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1837.
1332. **Thomas Wand**, son of John Wand and Sarah MNU Wand, was born in 1740 in England. He married **Elizabeth DuBose**.
1333. **Elizabeth DuBose**, daughter of Isaac II DuBose and Madeline Rembert, was born in 1742 in England. She died on 04 Dec 1780 in Nottingham, Bedfordshire, England.

Elizabeth DuBose and Thomas Wand had the following child:

-
666. i. Thomas W Wand was born on 02 Apr 1762 in Newark-on-Trent, Newark and Sherwood District, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 07 Nov 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky, United States of America. He married Mary Figg in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She was born on 15 Apr 1764 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Feb 1826 in Butler Co., Kentucky.
1334. **Thomas Figg**, son of Joseph Figg, was born in 1735 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in , , Virginia, USA. He married **Mary MNU Figg** in VA.
1335. **Mary MNU Figg** was born in 1739 in Virginia, USA. She died in VA.
- Thomas Figg married Mary MNU Figg in , , Virginia, USA.
- Mary MNU Figg and Thomas Figg had the following children:
667. i. Mary Figg was born on 15 Apr 1764 in Frederick Co., Virginia. She died on 03 Feb 1826 in Butler Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas W Wand in 1790 in Frederick Co., Virginia. He was born on 02 Apr 1762 in Newark-on-Trent, Newark and Sherwood District, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 07 Nov 1837 in Warren County, Kentucky, United States of America.
- ii. Robert Figg was born on 17 Jan 1779 in , Logan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1847 in , Butler, Kentucky, USA.
1336. **Elias Fort**, son of John Fort and Elizabeth Jordan, was born in 1700 in Surry Co., Virginia. He died in 1766 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He married **Olive Pittman** about 1734 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.
1337. **Olive Pittman**, daughter of Thomas Pittman and Elizabeth Lancaster, was born in 1708 in James City, Elk, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1759 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.
- Olive Pittman and Elias Fort had the following child:
668. i. Macajah Fort was born in 1734 in Bertie Precinct, North Carolina. He died on 17 Sep 1792 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He married Isabelle NMU Fort about 1765 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. She was born in 1738 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1793 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
1340. **Abraham Titsworth**, son of Abraham William Teitsworth and Anna Margriet Markus, was born on 11 Jan 1703 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He died on 02 Jul 1755 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married **Gertje Huff** in 1735 in New Jersey, United States.
1341. **Gertje Huff**, daughter of Pieter Hoff and Katalayn Broucard, was born on 18 May 1715 in Neshanic, Somersetshire, NJ. She died in 1779 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey.
- Abraham Titsworth married Gertje Huff about 1740 in New Jersey.
- Gertje Huff and Abraham Titsworth had the following children:
- i. Abraham Titsworth was born on 31 Oct 1742 in North Branch, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
- ii. Pieter Titsworth was born on 02 Sep 1744 in North Branch, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1831 in , Butler, Ohio, USA.
670. iii. Isaac Titsworth Colonel was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1832 in Short Mountain, Logan Co., Ark.. He married Nancy Coffield in 1766 in Kentucky. She was born in 1779 in , Livingston, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1794 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee (killed by Indians).
- iv. John Titsworth was born on 19 Mar 1748 in , Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1802 in Shamokin Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. Margrietje Titsworth was born on 28 Apr 1751 in North Branch, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
- vi. Catheline Titsworth was born in 1753 in North Branch, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
- vii. William Titsworth was born on 13 Apr 1755 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1840 in Volina, Cass, Michigan, USA.
1342. **Gresham Coffield**, son of Benjamin Coffield and Rosannah Beatrice Spier, was born in 1747 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1805 in Nash, North Carolina,

United States. He married **Patience Charity Sessums** in 1769 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

1343. **Patience Charity Sessums**, daughter of Richard Sessums and Sarah Bryan, was born in 1749 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1827 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

Patience Charity Sessums and Gresham Coffield had the following child:

671. i. Nancy Coffield was born in 1779 in , Livingston, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1794 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee (killed by Indians). She married Isaac Titsworth Colonel in 1766 in Kentucky. He was born on 19 Oct 1746 in Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1832 in Short Mountain, Logan Co., Ark..

1408. **Robert O'Dower**, son of Robert O'Dower O'Doghair, was born in 1730 in Arranagh, Monagea, Newcastle West, Limerick, Ireland. He died in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He married **Ellen Murphy**.

1409. **Ellen Murphy** was born in Ireland.

Ellen Murphy and Robert O'Dower had the following child:

704. i. Maurice Dower was born in 1758 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He died about 1861 in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He married Mary MNU Dower about 1782 in Cousin, Correze, Limousin, France. She was born before 1765 in Ireland. She died in Ireland.

1504. **Arendt Wrede** was born in 1697. He died on 20 Apr 1764 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married **Sophie Marie Hostmann**.

1505. **Sophie Marie Hostmann** was born in 1723 in Bothmer, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 26 Feb 1773 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany.

Sophie Marie Hostmann and Arendt Wrede had the following child:

752. i. Johann Dietrich Wrede was born on 24 Jun 1751 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died on 11 Mar 1817 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married Catharine Engel Gerber. She was born on 09 Mar 1758 in Dinstorf, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 17 Jan 1814 in Schwarmstedt, Soltau-Fallingbostel, Niedersachsen, Germany.

1512. **Georg Michel Albrecht**. He married **Maria Ursula**.

1513. **Maria Ursula**.

Maria Ursula and Georg Michel Albrecht had the following child:

756. i. Johann Friedrich Albrecht was born on 02 Apr 1761 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 06 Apr 1832 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married Anna Maria Elsaben Angelkorte on 11 Apr 1786 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She was born on 09 Feb 1753 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1835 in Hennen, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

1516. **Gerhard Lorenz Küper**, son of Hendrich Hermann Küpper and Anna Maria Luggenhölscher, was born in Sep 1727 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 04 Jun 1771 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-. He married **Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff** on 28 Jan 1750 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

1517. **Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff**, daughter of Friedrich Jurgen Potthoff and Catharina Margaretha Welcke, was born on 19 Apr 1726 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1801 in Rüggeberg (Schweflinghausen), Westfalen, Preußen, Germany.

Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff and Gerhard Lorenz Küper had the following child:

758. i. Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper was born on 01 Dec 1758 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 24 May 1818 in Duisburg, Stadt, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland. He married Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann on

29 Oct 1778 in Iserlohn, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany. She was born on 23 Sep 1753 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 1805 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

1518. **Johann Henrich Kuhlmann**, son of Johann Hermann Kuhlmann and Anna Maria Catherine Sueggel, was born on 14 Sep 1730 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 15 Dec 1799 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Anna Elisabeth Cramer**.

1519. **Anna Elisabeth Cramer** was born in 1732 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1790 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Anna Elisabeth Cramer and Johann Henrich Kuhlmann had the following child:

759. i. Catharina Margaretha Kuhlmann was born on 23 Sep 1753 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 14 Mar 1805 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She married Johann Caspar Diedrich Kuper on 29 Oct 1778 in Iserlohn, Westfalen, Preussen, Germany. He was born on 01 Dec 1758 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 24 May 1818 in Duisburg, Stadt, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland.

1520. **Thomas M Elijah Deaton** was born in 1734 in Deatonville, Amelia, Virginia, United States. He died in 1782 in Montgomery, North Carolina, United States.

Thomas M Elijah Deaton had the following child:

760. i. Joseph Deaton was born in 1763 in Amelia County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1830 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Jourden in North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1765 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA.

1584. **Pierre Millon**, son of Pierre Etienne Millon and Gabrielle Thomasset, was born on 31 Mar 1689 in Sancerre. He died on 16 Nov 1744 in Vanault-le-Chatel, France. He married **Francoise Domine Romaine**.

1585. **Francoise Domine Romaine** was born in 1690. She died on 24 May 1725 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Francoise Domine Romaine and Pierre Millon had the following child:

792. i. Henry Joseph(Alais Matala) Millon was born in 1707 in Rheims,France. He died on 07 Jan 1744 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA (Henry Joseph Milon Native of Rheims,carpenter of the King,died 7th of January 1744 Burial Bk.1;41 Jan 7 1744 In the cemetery of this parish of the body of decese Joseph Millon, entrepreneur for the king,who died after having received the sacraments). He married Marie Louise Girardy. She was born in 1714 in Bayou St John, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1793 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.

1586. **Joseph Girardy** was born in 1682. He died in 1789. He married **Marie Jeanne Henry**.

1587. **Marie Jeanne Henry**, daughter of Nicolas Henry and Elisabeth Houmard, was born on 28 Feb 1692 in Dinant, Namur, Belgique. She died on 08 Dec 1770 in , New Brunswick, Canada.



Marie Jeanne Henry and Joseph Girardy had the following child:

793. i. Marie Louise Girardy was born in 1714 in Bayou St John, New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1793 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA. She married Henry Joseph(Alais Matala) Millon. He was born in 1707 in Rheims,France. He died on 07 Jan 1744 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA (Henry Joseph Milon Native of Rheims,carpenter of the King,died 7th of January 1744 Burial Bk.1;41 Jan 7 1744 In the cemetery of this parish of the body of decese Joseph Millon, entrepreneur for the king,who died after having received the sacraments).

1588. **Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline**, son of Urbaine Baudreau dit Graveline and Mathurine Marguerite Julliet dit Avignon, was born on 18 May 1671 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died in

Jan 1762 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian** in 1699 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Normandie, France.

1589. **Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian**, daughter of Pierre Panyouasas and Alpaha Marianne Panyouasas, was born in 1671 in Louisiana, United States. She died on 26 Oct 1713 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, United States.

Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline died in Jan 1762 in Pascagoula, West, Florida, USA.

Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline married Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian in 1706 in Québec, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian on 03 Jul 1710 in La Rochelle, , Aunis, France. He married Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian in 1717. He married Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian on 03 Jul 1727 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, United States. He married Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian on 01 Mar 1733.

Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian and Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline had the following child:

794. i. Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline II was born on 13 Jun 1690 in Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Pq. He died on 07 Jun 1757 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married Marie Catherine Vinconneau on 01 Mar 1734 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, United States. She was born on 13 Sep 1715 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in 1815 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, United States. He married Marie Henriette Huet in 1742 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. She was born in 1720 in Oyster Pt, Bayou LaBatre, Mobile, AL. She died on 09 Feb 1770 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States.
1590. **Guillaume Huet**, son of Guillaume Huet and Louise Le Simple, was born in 1700 in Guer, Morbihan, Bretagne, France. He died in 1748 in Mobile, AL. He married **Perrine Rivouet** in Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.
1591. **Perrine Rivouet** was born on 13 Sep 1699 in Saint-Médard-sur-Ille, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died in 1767 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

Guillaume Huet married Perrine Rivouet on 05 Jun 1703 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.

Perrine Rivouet and Guillaume Huet had the following child:

795. i. Marie Henriette Huet was born in 1720 in Oyster Pt, Bayou LaBatre, Mobile, AL. She died on 09 Feb 1770 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. She married Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline II in 1742 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States. He was born on 13 Jun 1690 in Montreal, Ile De Montreal, Pq. He died on 07 Jun 1757 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
1592. **Jean Delhomme** was born in 1684. He married **Claudine Cruchaudet**.
1593. **Claudine Cruchaudet** was born about 1684.

Claudine Cruchaudet and Jean Delhomme had the following child:

796. i. François Joseph Delhomme was born on 07 Aug 1704 in St Vallerin, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died before Jan 1747 in Gannat St Etienne, Allier, Auvergne, France. He married Marie Durand in France. She was born on 14 Feb 1704 in Mornay, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died on 20 Jun 1754 in Châtillon-la-Palud,01320,Ain,Rhône-Alpes,FRANCE,.
1596. **Pierre Chauvin dit Le Grand Chauvin**, son of Rene Chauvin dit Le Grand Pierre and Catherine Avard, was born on 17 May 1631 in Lion d'Angers, Anjou, France (Source: Descendants of Jean Chauvin/ alt birth place: Vion, Angers, Anjou, La Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France). He died on 04 Aug 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada (Source: Descendants of Jean Chauvin/). He married **Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier** in Montréal, Québec.



1597. **Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier**, daughter of Rene Hautreux and Francoise La Chaunerlin, was born on 17 Jan 1636 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France (Marthe Autreuil (Le h'autreux or d'Hautreuil)) Birth 17 January 1636 Death 25 Feb 1714). She died on 22 Feb 1714 in St Francois, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada (Descendants of Jean Chauvin / She was born Bet. 1636 -

1644 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died February 22, 1713/14 in St. Francois Ile DeJesus Quebec Canada.).

Pierre Chauvin dit Le Grand Chauvin married Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier between 1642-1681 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier between 1642-1681 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier on 16 Sep 1658 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier on 04 Sep 1662 in Québec, Canada. He married Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier on 16 Sep 1668 in Montréal (Ile,Canada). He married Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier on 25 Jan 1684 in Châteauneuf-sur-Cher. He married Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier on 16/17 Sep 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier and Pierre Chauvin dit Le Grand Chauvin had the following child:

798. i. Joseph Chauvin dit de Lery was born on 14 Apr 1674 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 19 Aug 1732 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. He married Francoise Laurence LeBlanc. She was born on 13 Feb 1711 in St Laurent, Diocese St Malo, France. She died on 26 Jul 1763 in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1598. **Henri Leblanc**, son of Jean LeBlanc, was born on 02 Jul 1695 in Bièvre, Namur, Belgique. He died on 26 Feb 1725 in France. He married **Servanne Marie Lemarie** in 1711 in Saint-Servan-Sur-Mer, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.
1599. **Servanne Marie Lemarie**, daughter of François Lemarie and Héleine Hugon, was born in 1696 in St Laurent,Diocese St Malo,,France. She died on 27 May 1726 in Hotel, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France.

Servanne Marie Lemarie and Henri Leblanc had the following child:

799. i. Francoise Laurence LeBlanc was born on 13 Feb 1711 in St Laurent, Diocese St Malo, France. She died on 26 Jul 1763 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married Joseph Chauvin dit de Lery. He was born on 14 Apr 1674 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 19 Aug 1732 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States.
1604. **Guillaume Bouquie** was born on 08 May 1714 in Baptism - [Saint-Julien] - Terrasson,24,Dordogne,Aquitaine,FRANC. He married **Françoise Pineau**.
1605. **Françoise Pineau** was born on 07 Oct 1720.

Françoise Pineau and Guillaume Bouquie had the following child:

802. i. Jean Bouquie was born in 1742 in Bassens, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. He died on 30 Aug 1784 in France. He married Marguerite Auzerau. She was born in 1742 in Abzac, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1815.
1606. **Pierre Auzerau** was born in 1701. He died in 1768. He married **Marie Fellonneau**.
1607. **Marie Fellonneau** was born in 1701. She died in 1815.

Marie Fellonneau and Pierre Auzerau had the following child:

803. i. Marguerite Auzerau was born in 1742 in Abzac, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1815. She married Jean Bouquie. He was born in 1742 in Bassens, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. He died on 30 Aug 1784 in France.
1810. **Juan Leal Goraz**, son of Juan Goraz Leal, was born in 1700 in Arreciffe, Lancerote, Canary Islands, Spain. He died on 15 Jan 1788 in Villa De San Fernando, Bexar, Texas, United States. He married **Maria Gracia Acosta**.



1811. **Maria Gracia Acosta** was born in 1700 in Teneriffe, Canary Islands, Spain. She died in 1731 in San Fernando,San Antonio de Bejar, Tejas.

Maria Gracia Acosta and Juan Leal Goraz had the following child:

905. i. Maria Leal Goraz was born in 1724 in Fuerteventura, Canary Islands, Spain. She died on 14 Oct 1773 in San Fernando, CADiz, Andalucia, Spain. She married Martin

Flores. He was born in 1720.

1814. **Antonio Gil Ybarbo**, son of Matheo Antonio Gil Y'barbo and Juana Lasgarda Hernandez, was born in 1729 in Los Adaes, Province of Texas, Northern New Spain. He died about 1809 in La Lucana Ranch, Texas. He married **Maria Padilla** in 1749 in Los Adaes, Texas.



1815. **Maria Padilla**, daughter of Pedro Padilla and Josefa De Torres, was born in 1733 in Los Adaes, Province of Texas, Northern New Spain. She died on 24 Sep 1794 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.

Maria Padilla and Antonio Gil Ybarbo had the following child:

907. i. Maria Ybarbo was born in 1750 in Adaes, Texas, New, Spain. She died in 1810 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States. She married Ignacio Christobal Equis. He was born in 1740. She married an unknown spouse in 1767 in Nacogdoches.
1816. **Jean Francois Bouet**, son of Jean Bouet and Marie Lacoude, was born on 08 Aug 1706 in Gascogne, France. He died on 17 Apr 1797 in Le Gouray, Cotes d'Armor, Bretagne, France. He married **Marie De Laffitte** on 30 Jul 1810 in Visseiche, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France.
1817. **Marie De Laffitte**, daughter of Pierre De Laffitte and Marquerite Espiat, was born in 1713 in France. She died on 05 Feb 1797 in Auch, Gers, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

Marie De Laffitte and Jean Francois Bouet had the following child:

908. i. Paul Bouet Laffitte was born on 04 Mar 1746 in Pouy Roquelaure, Gers, France. He died in Dec 1815 in Carmel Goss, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Madeleine Grappe on 28 Aug 1771 in Fort St Jean, Louisiana, United States. She was born on 26 Mar 1754 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 12 Jan 1781 in Louisiana, USA.
1818. **Alexis Grappe**, son of Pierre Grappe and Catherine Berillot Bennillot, was born in 1717 in Dolle, Bish of Besancon, France. He died on 10 Jan 1776 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Louise Marie Guedon** on 09 Apr 1746 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
1819. **Louise Marie Guedon**, daughter of Jacques Guedon Dit Nantois and Marie Anne Therese Francois De La Grande Terre, was born in 1726 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 18 Mar 1795 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Louise Marie Guedon was born in 1720 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Louise Marie Guedon and Alexis Grappe had the following child:

909. i. Marie Madeleine Grappe was born on 26 Mar 1754 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 12 Jan 1781 in Louisiana, USA. She married Paul Bouet Laffitte on 28 Aug 1771 in Fort St Jean, Louisiana, United States. He was born on 04 Mar 1746 in Pouy Roquelaure, Gers, France. He died in Dec 1815 in Carmel Goss, Louisiana, United States.
1822. **Claude Jean Baptiste Bertrand**, son of Jean Nicolas Bertrand and Marie Marguerite Ramel, was born on 20 avr. 1705 in Villevenard, France. He died on 28 Oct 1756 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, USA. He married **Marie Elizabeth DeLisle** in 1734.
1823. **Marie Elizabeth DeLisle**, daughter of Antoine Bertrand, was born in Louisiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1749 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

Marie Elizabeth DeLisle and Claude Jean Baptiste Bertrand had the following child:

911. i. Marie Louise Bertrand was born in 1735 in Troisfontaines-la-Ville, France. She died on 29 Apr 1797 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She married Etienne Gagne on 27 Oct 1766 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 06 Mar 1737 in La Haute Ville, Québec, Québec, Canada. He died on 30 Apr 1797 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

-
1864. **Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer**, son of Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer and Marie Anne Drapron, was born on 12 Mar 1743 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 30 Sep 1815 in Isle Brevelle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Thereze dit Coincoin** in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA.



1865. **Marie Thereze dit Coincoin**, daughter of Francois St. Denis Slave and Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave), was born on 24 Aug 1742 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1813 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Thereze dit Coincoin died in 1816 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1816 in Melrose, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She also went by the name of Marie Therese. She also went by the name of Marie Therese Coin Coin (St. Denis-DeSoto Slave) Plantation Owner French Creole Placee - freed slave.

Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin in 1760. He married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin in 1768 in Placee Relationship. He married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin on 13 Oct 1788 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin in Isle Brevelle, Louisiana.

Marie Thereze dit Coincoin and Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer had the following children:

932. i. Dominique Metoyer was born on 02 Jan 1772 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died on 30 Apr 1839 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Marguerite Lecomte on 19 Jan 1795 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She was born in 1780 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died on 28 Dec 1885 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.



469. ii. Marie Theresa Elizabeth Metoyer was born on 14 Nov 1790 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1858 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married Louis Narcisse Prud'homme on 23 Sep 1806 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 24 Aug 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1844 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA.



1866. **Ambroise Lecomte**, son of Jean Baptiste Lecomte and Marianne Cephalide Lambre, was born on 11 Jun 1807 in France. He died on 11 Mar 1883 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Julia Buard** on 02 Jun 1827 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.



1867. **Marie Julia Buard**, daughter of Jean Louis Buard and Eulalie Pelage Bossier, was born on 03 Sep 1809 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, United States. She died on 15 Jan 1845 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Julia Buard and Ambroise Lecomte had the following child:

933. i. Marie Marguerite Lecomte was born in 1780 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She died on 28 Dec 1885 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She married Dominique Metoyer on 19 Jan 1795 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He was born on 02 Jan 1772 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. He died on 30 Apr 1839 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.

1868. **Louis Rachal**, son of Pierre Rachal and Marie Anne Benoist, was born on 28 Aug 1724 in New Orleans, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1815 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Louise Leroy** on 29 Jun 1753 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

1869. **Marie Louise Leroy**, daughter of Etienne LeRoi dit Fromboise and Louise Francoise Gilot, was born on 27 Jul 1737 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 04 Sep

1788 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Louise Leroy and Louis Rachal had the following child:

934. i. Julien Rachal was born on 31 Aug 1760 in Natchitoches Parish, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 04 Aug 1810 in Natchitoches Parish, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Louise Brevel on 29 Apr 1783 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She was born on 20 Oct 1770 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 28 Apr 1815 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

1870. **Jean Baptiste Brevel**, son of Jean Baptiste Brevelle and Marie Nanette Anne Caddo (Cadeux Indian), was born on 20 May 1736 in Fort Jean Baptiste, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 25 Apr 1806 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Ann Poissot** on 14 Jul 1760 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

1871. **Marie Ann Poissot**, daughter of Remy Poissot dit Bourignon and Anne Marie Schupp Philippe, was born on 03 Jul 1740 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 17 Aug 1809 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.



Marie Ann Poissot was born in 1740. She was born on 28 Sep 1742 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She was born on 30 Sep 1742 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 06 Sep 1800 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1809. She also went by the name of Marie Francoise Poissot. She also went by the name of Marie Anne Poissot.

Jean Baptiste Brevel married Marie Ann Poissot on 14 Jul 1760 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

Marie Ann Poissot and Jean Baptiste Brevel had the following child:

935. i. Marie Louise Brevel was born on 20 Oct 1770 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 28 Apr 1815 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She married Julien Rachal on 29 Apr 1783 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He was born on 31 Aug 1760 in Natchitoches Parish, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 04 Aug 1810 in Natchitoches Parish, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

1872. **Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the King of France Saint Jean Baptiste**, son of Jean Pierre Philippe Prud'homme and Marie Catherine Messlier Picard, was born on 23 Jun 1735 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He died on 21 Oct 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He married **Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine)** on 13 Jul 1758 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

1873. **Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine)**, daughter of Joseph Collantin and Marie Henrietta Collantin (Josephine), was born in 1738 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, , Louisiana, USA.

Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the King of France Saint Jean Baptiste was born on 23 Jun 1735 in French Fort, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 21 Oct 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, French Colony. He also went by the name of Jean Baptiste "Jeanneaux" Prud'homme MD. He also went by the name of Capt. Jean Baptiste PRUD'HOMME Docteur du Roi of Fort Saint Jean Baptiste planter physician militiaman.

Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine) was born in 1737 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 1737/38 in Parish St Louis New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 16 Feb 1788 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She also went by the name of Marie Josephine Henireta Collantin. She also went by the name of Marie Joseph Françoise Henriette Charlotte H. CORANTINE (COLLANTTIN).

Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the King of France Saint Jean Baptiste married Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine) on 13 Jul 1758 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, French Colony.

Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine) and Jean Baptiste

Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the King of France Saint Jean Baptiste had the following children:



936. i. Jean Pierre Emmanuel Prudhomme was born on 02 Jan 1762 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 13 May 1845 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Catherine Lambre in 1778. She was born in 1763 in , Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1848 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
 7467. ii. Suzanne Suzette Prudhomme was born on 17 Dec 1768 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana. She died in Apr 1862 in Duparc Locoul Plantation, St James, Louisiana, United States. She married Remy Lambre. He was born in 1761 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States. He died on 02 Dec 1815 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States.
 943. iii. Susanne Prudhomme was born on 17 Jun 1775 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 10 Apr 1815 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She married Remy Lambre on 26 Sep 1789 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1761 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. He died on 02 Dec 1815 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.
1874. **Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre**, son of Jean Martin Lambert and Anne Eve Konig, was born in 1735 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1777 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. He married **Marie Ann Poissot** on 26 Feb 1759 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana.
1876. **Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer**, son of Jean Metoyer and Francoise Galloteau, was born in May 1715 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 14 May 1776 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He married **Marie Anne Drapron** on 20 Feb 1742 in France.
1877. **Marie Anne Drapron**, daughter of Francois Drapron and Anne Naudin, was born in 1714 in Dompierre, Allier, Auvergne, France. She died on 27 Apr 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer was born in May 1715 in Parish St Denis, De Rheims, Champagne, France. He died on 14 May 1776 in La Rochelle, St Barthemeli Parish, France. He also went by the name of Baptiste Nicolas Francois Metoyer.

Marie Anne Drapron was born in 1714 in Chaignoller, Parish of Dompierre, Aunis, France. She died on 27 Apr 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She also went by the name of Marie Anne Drapron.

Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer married Marie Anne Drapron on 20 Feb 1743 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married Marie Anne Drapron on 12 Nov 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente, Maritime, France.

Marie Anne Drapron and Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer had the following child:

1864. i. Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer was born on 12 Mar 1743 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 30 Sep 1815 in Isle Brevelle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 24 Aug 1742 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1813 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. 
1878. **Francois St. Denis Slave**, son of Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis, was born in 1715 in Ewe Nation, Togo, Africa. He died on 18 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave)** on 08 Jan 1736 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
1879. **Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave)** was born in 1715 in Ewe Nation, Togo, Africa. She died on 1 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. 

Francois St. Denis Slave married Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave) in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave) in Natchitoches,

Louisiana, United States.

Marie Françoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave) and François St. Denis Slave had the following child:

1865. i. Marie Thérèse dit Coincoin was born on 24 Aug 1742 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1813 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She married Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 12 Mar 1743 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 30 Sep 1815 in Isle Brevelle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

1885. **Marie Theresa Levasseur** was born in 1736. She died in 1758.

Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre was born on 23 Jan 1732 in Des Allemands, Lafourche, Louisiana, USA. He was born in 1735 in German, Louisiana, United States. He died on 16 Dec 1777 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 02 Dec 1782 in Natchitoches Post, La. He also went by the name of Jean Baptiste Lambre.

Marie Theresa Levasseur and Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre had the following child:

942. i. Remy Lambre was born on 02 Feb 1761 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. He died on 02 Dec 1815 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. He married Susanne Prudhomme on 26 Sep 1789 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 17 Jun 1775 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 10 Apr 1815 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.



1920. **Etienne Ferrand**. He died in 1845 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Anne Damoville**.

1921. **Anne Damoville** was born on 23 Mar 1716 in La Feuillie, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 05 Jun 1757 in Millières, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

Anne Damoville and Etienne Ferrand had the following child:

960. i. François Ferrand was born about 1752 in France. He married Marie Dumas on 20 Feb 1772 in Rians. She was born about 1754 in France.

1922. **François Dumas** was born on 05 Nov 1708 in Parassy, 18176, Cher, Centre, France,. He married **Gabrielle Villian**.

1923. **Gabrielle Villian** was born in Aubinges, 18016, Cher, Centre, France,.

Gabrielle Villian and François Dumas had the following child:

961. i. Marie Dumas was born about 1754 in France. She married François Ferrand on 20 Feb 1772 in Rians. He was born about 1752 in France.

1926. **Joseph DuSuau DeLaCroix**, son of Balthasar Dusau DeLacroix and Marie Françoise Borel, was born in 1732 in Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. He died on 21 Oct 1804 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Therese Aufrere** on 18 Feb 1760 in Kaskaskia, St Clair, Illinois, United States.

1927. **Marie Therese Aufrere**, daughter of Antoine François Aufrere and Maturine Guilmoit, was born on 27 Dec 1728 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She died on 29 Jun 1774 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Therese Aufrere and Joseph DuSuau DeLaCroix had the following child:

963. i. Rosalie Dusieau (Dusuan) was born in 1750 in La Nouvelle Orleans, Isle, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1848 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She married Pierre Rillieux in 1776 in Louisiana, United States. He was born on 30 Sep 1748 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1791 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

2028. **Jean Rene Gabriel Fazende** was born on 08 Aug 1728 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He died on 06 Nov 1793 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He married **Charlotte Constance Dreux** on 14 Apr 1760 in St Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, Louisiana.

2029. **Charlotte Constance Dreux** was born on 22 Mar 1745 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1835 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Charlotte Constance Dreux and Jean Rene Gabriel Fazende had the following child:

1014. i. Jule Antoine Fazende was born on 12 Apr 1768 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He died on 04 May 1820 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married Victoire Slave. She was born in 1772 in Louisiana Creole. She died on 22 Jan 1861 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Generation 12

2052. **Johann Henrich Eswein** was born about 1664. He died in Schwegenheim (Bellheim/Westheim). He married **Margaretha MNU Eswein**.

2053. **Margaretha MNU Eswein** was born about 1665.

Margaretha MNU Eswein and Johann Henrich Eswein had the following child:

1026. i. Johann Theobald Eswein was born before 22 Sep 1689 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name Joes Deobaldus Eswein Gender Male Christening Date 22 Sep 1689 Christening Place ROEMISCH-KATHOLISCHE,BELLHEIM,PFALZ,BAVARIA Father's Name Henricus Eswein Mother's Name Margaretha Eswein). He died on 07 Aug 1731 in Schwegenheim, Gemersheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name Theobaldt Olswein Gender Male Burial Date 08 Aug 1731 Death Date 07 Aug 1731 Death Place Schwegenheim, Bayern, Germany). He married Maria Eva MNU Eswein. She was born about 1688 (Birth date from death record.). She died on 13 Mar 1742 in Schwegenheim, Gemersheim, Pfalz, Germany (Name Maria Eva Olswein Burial Date 15 Mar 1742 Death Date 13 Mar 1742 Death Place Schwegenheim, Bayern, Germany Age 54 Birth Date 1688 Marital Status Widowed Spouse's Name Theobaldt Olswein).

2060. **Adam Geyer**. He died on 06 Apr 1723. He married **Maria Hurth**.

2061. **Maria Hurth**, daughter of Peter Hurth and Catharina Geronimus, was born on 29 Jun 1677 in Rodt, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1730 in Rodt, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Maria Hurth and Adam Geyer had the following child:

1030. i. Michael Geiger was born in 1633 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1693 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married Anna Maria Muller. She was born in 1623 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 08 May 1702 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

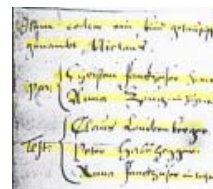
2062. **Michael Muller**, son of Michael Muller and Christina Steiner, was born on 09 Apr 1584 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in 1680 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Marcia Alber** on 12 Apr 1610 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

2063. **Marcia Alber**, daughter of Martin Alber and Dorothea Steiner, was born on 20 Apr 1594 in Truchtelfingen, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Marcia Alber and Michael Muller had the following child:

1031. i. Anna Maria Muller was born in 1623 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 08 May 1702 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married Michael Geiger. He was born in 1633 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jan 1693 in Steinenberg, Ravensburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

2272. **Niklaus Fankhauser**, son of Christian Fankhauser and Anna Zaugg, was born on 16 Jun 1631 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oberfeld, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Magdalena Fankhauser** on 17 May 1658 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.



2273. **Magdalena Fankhauser**, daughter of Hans Ulrich Fankhauser and Barbara Fankhauser, was born

on 15 Apr 1638 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Magdalena Fankhauser and Niklaus Fankhauser had the following children:

- i. Chisten Fankhauser was born on 26 Jun 1659 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 06 Dec 1732 in Fankhaus, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
- ii. Ulrich Fankhauser was born on 24 Mar 1661 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1682 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- iii. Hans Fankhauser was born on 03 Oct 1662 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
- iv. Barbara Fankhauser was born on 27 Feb 1664 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
- v. Daniel Fankhauser was born on 31 Mar 1665 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 29 Mar 1667 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- vi. Anna Fankhauser was born on 25 Mar 1670 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
- vii. Peter Fankhauser was born on 07 Nov 1673 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- viii. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 29 Sep 1676 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Switzerland.
- ix. Elsbeth Fankhauser was born on 18 Oct 1678 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
1136. x. Ulrich Fankhauser was born on 01 Dec 1682 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1684 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married Lucia Wuethrich on 18 Sep 1704 in Langnau, Im, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 25 May 1683 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland.

2274. **Mickel Wuethrich** was born in 1663 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Verena Fankhauser** on 01 Jun 1692 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

2275. **Verena Fankhauser**, daughter of Peter Fankhauser and Catharina Wuethrich, was born on 28 Oct 1664 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Verena Fankhauser and Mickel Wuethrich had the following children:

1137. i. Lucia Wuethrich was born on 25 May 1683 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland. She married Ulrich Fankhauser on 18 Sep 1704 in Langnau, Im, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 01 Dec 1682 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1684 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- ii. Vereni Wuethrich was born on 17 Nov 1693 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1726.

2276. **Hans Jakob**, son of Peter Jakob and Barbara Willi, was born on 13 Sep 1652 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 03 Jan 1733 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Catharina Rothenbuehler** on 27 Apr 1674 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland.

2277. **Catharina Rothenbuehler** was born in 1653 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland.

Catharina Rothenbuehler and Hans Jakob had the following children:

1138. i. Peter Jakob was born in 1675 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 17 Jan 1765. He married Anna Bernhart on 17 Feb 1699 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She was born in 1680 in Trubschachen, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 31 Jan 1753.
- ii. Anna Jakob was born in Trubschachen, Bern, Switzerland.
- iii. Catharina Jakob.
- iv. Daniel Jakob.

2304. **Thomas Mighell**, son of John Mighell and Sarah Batt, was born about 1660 in Oyster River, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Nov 1743 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married **Abigail MacLafin** on 12 Dec 1700 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

2305. **Abigail MacLafin**, daughter of Robert MacClaflin and Joanna Warner, was born on 19 Mar 1676 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1740 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Thomas Mighell was born in 1666 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1743 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He also went by the name of Thomas Mighill.

Abigail MacLafin was born on 19 Mar 1676 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

She died in 1740 in Massachusetts, USA. She also went by the name of Abigail McLaflin.

Thomas Mighell married Abigail MacLaflin on 12 Dec 1700 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Abigail MacLaflin and Thomas Mighell had the following children:

- i. Thomas Mighell was born on 15 Aug 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1764 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. Abigail Mighell was born on 21 Aug 1706 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Joseph Mighell was born in 1708.
 - iv. Stephen Mighill was born in 1709 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. John Mighell was born in 1709 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1758 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
 1152. vi. Nathaniel Mighell was born in 1710 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. He died on 10 Jun 1758 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He married Anna Collins about 1731 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. She was born on 01 May 1714 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died in 1808 in Death Notice: Hartford Courant 5 Oct 1808.
 - vii. Benjamin Mighill was born in 1710. He died on 19 Dec 1749 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
 - viii. Margaret Mighell was born in 1712 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died in Massachusetts, United States.
 - ix. Samuel Mighill was born in 1714. He died in 1750.
 1155. x. Sarah Mighell was born on 16 Jun 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 23 Oct 1755 in Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States. She married Thomas Baylis on 24 Apr 1732 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He was born in 1710 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1743 in Dutchess, New York, United States.
 - xi. Daniel Mighill was born in 1715 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He died in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
 - xii. Elizabeth Mighell.
 - xiii. Ezekiel Mighell.
2306. **Nathan Collins**, son of Daniel Collins and Sarah Tibbals, was born on 31 May 1683 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA,. He died on 08 Aug 1767 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna Cooley** on 06 Feb 1710 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
2307. **Anna Cooley**, daughter of Obadiah Cooley and Rebecca Williams, was born on 05 Mar 1681 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1716 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Anna Cooley and Nathan Collins had the following child:

1153. i. Anna Collins was born on 01 May 1714 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She died in 1808 in Death Notice: Hartford Courant 5 Oct 1808. She married Nathaniel Mighell about 1731 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. He was born in 1710 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut. He died on 10 Jun 1758 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
2308. **Thomas III Bliss**, son of Samuel Bliss and Sarah Stebbins, was born on 22 Jan 1685 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1767 in Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Dorchester** on 02 Nov 1710 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
2309. **Sarah Dorchester**, daughter of James Dorchester and Sarah Parsons, was born on 02 Mar 1692 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She died on 16 Sep 1745 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Thomas III Bliss married Sarah Dorchester on 06 Nov 1746.

Sarah Dorchester and Thomas III Bliss had the following child:

-
1154. i. Thomas Baylis was born in 1710 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1743 in Dutchess, New York, United States. He married Sarah Mighell on 24 Apr 1732 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 16 Jun 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 23 Oct 1755 in Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, United States.
2312. **Jacob Smith**, son of Isaac Smith and Elizabeth Underhill, was born on 10 Aug 1690 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died in 1757 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He married **Freelove Jones** in 1719 in Hempstead, Long Island.
2313. **Freelove Jones**, daughter of Thomas Jones and Freelove Townsend, was born in 1700 in Massapequa, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in 1767.
- Freelove Jones and Jacob Smith had the following children:
- i. Thomas Smith was born on 28 Aug 1720 in Westbury, New York. He died on 26 Aug 1795 in Oyster Bay, Long Island.
1156. ii. Isaac Smith was born on 09 Sep 1722 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died on 29 May 1795 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States. He married Margaret Platt on 02 Jan 1744 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. She was born on 16 Aug 1728 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died on 10 Aug 1791 in Bockee-Wheaton Burial Ground, Sharon, Connecticut.
- iii. Elizabeth Smith was born in 1724 in Hempstead, Long Island.
2314. **Uriah Platt**, son of Epenetus Platt and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1707 in Huntington, Long Island. He died on 17 Apr 1746 in Queens, Livingston, New York, USA. He married **Mary Smith** on 30 May 1727 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
2315. **Mary Smith**, daughter of Isaac Smith and Elizabeth Underhill, was born about 1709 in of Hempstead, Long Island.
- Mary Smith and Uriah Platt had the following children:
1157. i. Margaret Platt was born on 16 Aug 1728 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died on 10 Aug 1791 in Bockee-Wheaton Burial Ground, Sharon, Connecticut. She married Isaac Smith on 02 Jan 1744 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He was born on 09 Sep 1722 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died on 29 May 1795 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York, United States.
- ii. Epenetus Platt was born on 25 Jul 1730 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1777 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA.
- iii. Phillip Smith Platt was born on 14 Jan 1731 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 23 May 1801 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA.
- iv. Uriah Platt was born on 05 Jan 1733 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1803 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
- v. Catharine Platt was born on 26 Apr 1736. She died on 26 Sep 1736.
2316. **Eleazer Miller**, son of Jeremiah Miller and Mary Mulford, was born in 1697 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 15 Mar 1788 in U, Cocle, Panama. He married **Mary Burnett** on 01 Jan 1719 in New London, CT.
2317. **Mary Burnett**, daughter of Matthias Burnett and Elizabeth Osborn, was born on 03 May 1702 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1743 in East Hampton on Long Island, Suffolk, New York, USA.
- Mary Burnett and Eleazer Miller had the following children:
- i. Burnett Miller was born on 15 Oct 1719 in Plattsburgh, Clinton, New York, USA. He died in 1800 in Plattsburg, Clinton, New York, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth Miller was born on 28 Nov 1721 in , , New York, USA.
- iii. Jeremiah Miller was born on 11 Jan 1723 in , , New York, USA.
- iv. Mary Miller was born on 12 Sep 1726 in , , New York, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1814 in U, Cocle, Panama.
- v. Jemima Miller was born on 28 May 1730. She died in 1810.
- vi. Mehitabel Miller was born on 13 Apr 1733. She died in 1792.

-
- vii. Eleazer Miller was born on 30 Mar 1736. He died on 30 Mar 1736.
 - viii. Nathaniel Miller was born on 09 Dec 1738.
1158. ix. Abraham Miller was born on 16 Jan 1742 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 19 Mar 1820 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He married Jerusha Mulford. She was born on 19 Mar 1740 in Suffolk, LI, New York, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1816 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married an unknown spouse.
- x. Josiah Miller was born in 1749 in , Suffolk, New York, USA. He died in 1817 in Romulus, Seneca, New York, USA.
2318. **John Mulford**, son of John Mulford and Hannah Pierson, was born on 29 Jul 1711 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1784 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Anna Chatfield** on 01 Apr 1731 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York.
2319. **Anna Chatfield**, daughter of Thomas III Chatfield and Hannah Stratton, was born on 08 Oct 1709 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1759 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.
- Anna Chatfield and John Mulford had the following child:
- 1159. i. Jerusha Mulford was born on 19 Mar 1740 in Suffolk, LI, New York, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1816 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She married Abraham Miller. He was born on 16 Jan 1742 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 19 Mar 1820 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY.
2320. **Nathaniel Gilbert**, son of William Gilbert and Rebecca Truesdale, was born on 06 Jan 1678 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He died on 18 Aug 1720 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Judith Hersey** on 02 May 1712 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
2321. **Judith Hersey**, daughter of William Hersey and Rebecca Chubbuck, was born on 29 Aug 1685 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1751 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- Judith Hersey and Nathaniel Gilbert had the following child:
- 1160. i. Benjamin Gilbert was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. He died on 02 Dec 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Drew on 21 Oct 1738 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1792 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married an unknown spouse in Kingston, Massachusetts.
2322. **Samuel Drew**, son of John Drew and Hannah Churchill, was born on 21 Feb 1678 in Kingston, Massachusetts. He died in May 1739 in Kingston, , Massachusetts, USA. He married **Ruth Delano** in 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
2323. **Ruth Delano**, daughter of Thomas Delano and Rebecca Alden, was born in 1683 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- Samuel Drew married Ruth Delano in 1704 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Ruth Delano in 1710 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Ruth Delano in 1713. He married Ruth Delano in 1722 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
- Ruth Delano and Samuel Drew had the following child:
- 1161. i. Rebecca Drew was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1792 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She married Benjamin Gilbert on 21 Oct 1738 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 29 Apr 1717 in Hingham, Plymouth, MA. He died on 02 Dec 1762 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
2324. **Isaac Randall**, son of William Randall and Elizabeth Barstow, was born on 09 Jan 1658 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1759 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Deborah Buck** on 29 Nov 1692 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
2325. **Deborah Buck**, daughter of John Cornet Buck and Elizabeth Holbrook, was born on 25 Nov 1670 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1760 in Scituate, Plymouth,

Massachusetts, USA.

Deborah Buck and Isaac Randall had the following child:

- 1162. i. Caleb Randall was born on 29 Jul 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about May 1761 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah Wilcox in 1729. She was born on 22 Feb 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- 2326. **Jason Wilcox**, son of Thomas Wilcox and Susan Gabore, was born on 23 Mar 1679 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. He died on DATE UNKNOWN in Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Bowley**.
- 2327. **Mary Bowley**, daughter of Robert Bowley (Bowly) (Boley) and Anna MNU, was born on 04 Sep 1684 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. She died before 03 Feb 1714 in Rocester, Staffordshire, England.

Jason Wilcox also went by the name of Captain Jason Wilcox.

Mary Bowley and Jason Wilcox had the following child:

- 1163. i. Hannah Wilcox was born on 22 Feb 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died in 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Caleb Randall in 1729. He was born on 29 Jul 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about May 1761 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2336. **Joshua Hoyt**, son of Simon Hoyt Haight and Susanna Smith, was born in 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Bell** in 1664 in Stamford Windsor, CT.
- 2337. **Mary Bell**, daughter of Francis Bell and Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance, was born on 07 May 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Joshua Hoyt was born in 1641.

Mary Bell and Joshua Hoyt had the following children:

- 2343. i. Mary Hoyt was born in 1665 in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She met John Wood. He was born in 1665 in Huntington, Long Island.
- 1168. ii. Caleb Hoyt was born on 17 Apr 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1702 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He married Mehitable Keeler on 25 Feb 1707/08 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 19 Mar 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1696 in CT Eastchester, Westchester Co, NY.
- 2338. **John Keeler**, son of Ralph Keeler and Sarah MNU Whelpley, was born on 09 Feb 1653 in Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 03 May 1720 in Norwalk, CT.. He married **Mehitable Rockwell** on 18 Jun 1679 in Norwalk, CT..
- 2339. **Mehitable Rockwell**, daughter of John Rockwell III and Elizabeth Weed, was born on 31 Mar 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1738 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for John Keeler:

A Norwalk deed (4:552) dated 14 March 1714/15 gave land to John's son, John, in return for a quitclaim to the "hoelot that was his grandfather Stepehen Beckwith's."

John was a owner of one of the original home-lot owners of Norwalk. The town meeting of 20 February 1679 named him among four "masters or overseers of those pounds lieing by five mile river side." His name appears in a 1694 list of "Persons who are members of town meetings, who have a vote and suffrage in town affairs." The question of whether to repair and enlarge the meeting house or to build a new one "on the place where John Keeler's barn stands" was considered at a town meeting 9 January 1718/1719. John represented Norwalk as Deputy to the General Assembly in Hertford in 1698.

John made his will (Fairfield probate #3556) on 27 February 1718/1719 and it was proved 3 May 1720. It was probated 14 December 1720. The value of his real estate was set at 161 pounds. He willed all his real property to his three sons John, David and Daniel, to be equally divided among them after their mother's death. his four married daughters, Elizabeth Hoyt, Mehitabel Hoyt,

Hannah Gregory and Sarah Hoyt, shared 20 pounds and his unmarried daughters, Jemima and Ruth, also shared 20 pounds. The rest of his moveable estate was left to his wife, Mehitabel, who was named sole executor.

Mehitable Rockwell and John Keeler had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Keeler was born on 19 Mar 1678. She died in 1693.
 1169. ii. Mehitable Keeler was born on 19 Mar 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Caleb Hoyt on 25 Feb 1707/08 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1702 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. She married Joseph Blatchley.
 - iii. John Keeler was born on 26 Dec 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1763 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Hannah Keeler was born about 1687 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1767 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. Sarah Keeler was born in 1689 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. David Keeler was born about 1692 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1776 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. Jemimah Keeler was born in 1694 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1795 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - viii. Daniel Keeler was born about 1694 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1764 in New, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - ix. Ruth Keeler was born about 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1763 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 60).
2340. **Ephraim Lockwood**, son of Robert Lockwood and Susanna Norman, was born on 01 Dec 1641 in Watertown, MA. He died in Oct 1685 in Norwalk,CT. He married **Mercy St. John** on 08 Jun 1665 in Norwalk,CT.
2341. **Mercy St. John**, daughter of Mathias Saint John and Mary Ann Tinker, was born in 1640 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She died in 1694 in Windsor, CT.

Mercy St. John and Ephraim Lockwood had the following children:

- i. John Lockwood was born on 19 Mar 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1690.
 - ii. Daniel Lockwood was born on 13 Aug 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Sarah Lockwood was born on 03 Nov 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1722 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Ephraim Lockwood was born on 01 May 1673 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1694.
 - v. Eliphalet Lockwood was born on 27 Feb 1676 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 1170. vi. Joseph Lockwood was born on 01 Apr 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 80). He married Mary Wood on 14 Aug 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Conn. She died on 02 Jun 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. James Lockwood was born on 21 Apr 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 05 May 1769 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2342. **John Wood**, son of Jonas Oram Wood and Elizabeth Conkling, was born in 1665 in Huntington, Long Island. He met **Mary Hoyt**.
2343. **Mary Hoyt**, daughter of Joshua Hoyt and Mary Bell, was born in 1665 in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Hoyt and John Wood had the following child:

1171. i. Mary Wood was born on 21 Apr 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Conn. She died on 02 Jun 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Joseph Lockwood

on 14 Aug 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 01 Apr 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 80). She married an unknown spouse on 14 Aug 1707 in Norwalk.

2344. **Jonas Seeley**, son of Obadiah Seeley and Mary Angel, was born on 22 Jul 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 27 Mar 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married **Mary Wicks** in 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2345. **Mary Wicks**, daughter of Thomas Wicks and Elizabeth Harcutt, was born in 1651 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 31 Dec 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for Mary Wicks:

Mary's first husband was John WATERBURY (ca 1648-1688). She married him some time before 1679. Mary & John had at least one son together.

Mary Wicks and Jonas Seeley had the following children:

- i. Sarah Seeley was born on 16 Feb 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1726 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. Samuel Seeley was born in 1687 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1779 in , Orange, New York, USA.
 - iii. Martha Seeley was born on 20 Sep 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 25 May 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Jonas Seeley was born on 22 Jul 1692 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. Susanna Seeley was born on 12 Jun 1694 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. Ebenezer Seeley was born on 18 Jan 1697 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1767 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA.
 - vii. Nathaniel Seeley was born on 23 Aug 1699 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 May 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 1172. viii. Eliphalet Seeley was born on 20 Aug 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 03 May 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT. He married Sarah Holly on 10 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She was born on 05 May 1705 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 01 Mar 1785 in New Canaan, Fairfield County CT.
2346. **Elisha Holly**, son of John Galen Holly Judge and Mary Waitstill, was born on 06 Mar 1659 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 28 Oct 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married **Martha Holmes** on 02 Dec 1686 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2347. **Martha Holmes**, daughter of Stephen Holmes and Martha Cooke, was born in 1667 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 04 Aug 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Martha Holmes and Elisha Holly had the following children:

- i. Elisha Holly was born on 10 Nov 1687 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 May 1752 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 65).
- ii. Eliphalet Holly was born on 29 Mar 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Martha Holly was born on 28 Dec 1691 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1730 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Elizabeth Holly was born on 28 Jan 1694 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Elnathan Holly was born on 20 Mar 1695 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1748 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Israel Holly was born on 16 Jan 1698 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1725 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vii. Abigail Holly was born on 08 Jun 1700 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 02 May 1733 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
1173. viii. Sarah Holly was born on 05 May 1705 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 01 Mar 1785 in New Canaan, Fairfield County CT. She married Eliphalet Seeley on 10

Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He was born on 20 Aug 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 03 May 1784 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT.

2348. **Matthias St. John**, son of Matthias St. John and Elizabeth Seeley, was born on 15 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. He died on 17 Aug 1748 in Wilton, Fairfield Co. CT. He married **Rachel Bouton** in 1690 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

2349. **Rachel Bouton**, daughter of John Bouton and Abigail Marvin, was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. She died on 17 Aug 1748 in Winton, Ridgefield, CT.

Rachel Bouton and Matthias St. John had the following children:

- i. Samuel St. John was born in 1685 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1755 in Cortland Manor, Westchester, New York, USA.
- ii. Matthew St. John was born in 1690 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1755 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Nathan St. John was born in 1692 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1749 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 57).
- iv. Matthias St. John was born in 1695 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 37).



- v. Hannah St. John was born in 1700 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1774.
- vi. Rachel St. John was born in 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1774.
- vii. John St. John was born in 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in Mar 1773.
1174. viii. Benjamin St. John was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died in 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Mary Trowbridge in 1729. She was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1774 in North Carolina.
- ix. Ebenezer St. John was born in 1709 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- x. Elizabeth St. John was born in 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1801 in Lansingburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2350. **James Trowbridge**, son of William Trowbridge and Elizabeth Lamberton, was born on 26 Mar 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in May 1732 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Belden** on 19 Apr 1698 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

2351. **Mary Belden**, daughter of Daniel Belden and Elizabeth Foote, was born on 17 Nov 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1737 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Belden and James Trowbridge had the following children:

- i. Isaac Trowbridge was born in 1693 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1770 in Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Esther Trowbridge was born in 1694 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1780 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Daniel Trowbridge was born on 13 Aug 1701 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1800 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Elizabeth Trowbridge was born on 01 Mar 1702 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1723 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
1175. v. Mary Trowbridge was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1774 in North Carolina. She married Benjamin St. John in 1729. He was born in 1706 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died in 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Caleb Trobridge was born on 08 Apr 1706 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1759 in New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

-
- vii. John Trowbridge was born on 22 May 1709 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 01 May 1777 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - viii. Abigail Trowbridge was born on 01 Sep 1712 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1782 in , , , USA.
 - ix. Lydia Trowbridge was born on 08 May 1715 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1785 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 - x. Sarah Trowbridge was born on 29 Jul 1717 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in Aug 1737 in , , , USA.
2464. **Jacob Overman Jr**, son of Jacob Overman Sr. and Hannah Wiswall, was born on 20 Oct 1678 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He died on 08 Jul 1715 in Probably Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He married **Rebecca Newby** on 07 Oct 1699 in , Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA.
2465. **Rebecca Newby**, daughter of John Newby and Magdalene Proctor, was born in 1678 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1750 in Perquimens, North Carolina, United States.
- Rebecca Newby and Jacob Overman Jr had the following child:
- 1232. i. Charles Overman was born on 12 Dec 1710 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. He died on 18 Jun 1768 in North Carolina, United States. He married Ann Nicholson in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Feb 1719 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1807 in Perquimans, North Carolina, USA.
2466. **Samuel Nicholson**, son of Christopher Nicholson and Hannah Redknap, was born on 12 Mar 1665 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He died on 29 Mar 1727 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth Charles** on 16 Dec 1688 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.
2467. **Elizabeth Charles**, daughter of Robert William Charles and Abigail Bailey, was born on 08 Jan 1672 in House Phelps, Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. She died in Jan 1748 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.
- Elizabeth Charles and Samuel Nicholson had the following child:
- 1233. i. Ann Nicholson was born on 20 Feb 1719 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1807 in Perquimans, North Carolina, USA. She married Charles Overman in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 12 Dec 1710 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. He died on 18 Jun 1768 in North Carolina, United States.
2468. **William Meredith Scarborough**, son of Edward Scarborough and Ann Tagno, was born in May 1685 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 09 Sep 1735 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, United States of America. He married **Sarah Dunn** in 1720 in Virginia.
2469. **Sarah Dunn**, daughter of William Dunn and Alice M Gray, was born in 1685 in Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1736 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.
- Sarah Dunn also went by the name of Sarah Pierson.
- William Meredith Scarborough married (1) Sarah Dunn in 1709 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States.
- Sarah Dunn and William Meredith Scarborough had the following child:
- 1234. i. John Scarborough was born in 1722 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1782 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Peirson in 1744 in Southampton, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1725 in Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Feb 1796 in Southampton, Virginia, United States.
2470. **William Peirson** was born in 1695 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1769 in Sussex County, VA, USA. He married **Janet Peddy**.
2471. **Janet Peddy**.
- Janet Peddy and William Peirson had the following child:
- 1235. i. Mary Peirson was born in 1725 in Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Feb 1796 in Southampton, Virginia, United States. She married John Scarborough in 1744 in

Southampton, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1722 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1782 in Southampton County, Virginia, USA.

2472. **Hans Teunise Covert**, son of Teunis Jans Covert and Barbara Lucas, was born on 01 Jan 1650 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1719 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ. He married **Jannetje Broucard** in 1689 in Brooklyn, New Amsterdam, NY.

2473. **Jannetje Broucard**, daughter of Bourgon Broucard and Catherine Lefevre, was born on 17 Nov 1667 in Manheim, Hesse, Prussia, Germany. She died in 1722 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ.

Jannetje Broucard and Hans Teunise Covert had the following children:

- i. Catherine Covert was born in 1689 in Dutch Kills, Queens, New York, USA. She died in 1723 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
- ii. Ariaentje Covert was born on 03 Aug 1690 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in 1756 in Reading, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Teunis Covert was born on 16 Apr 1693 in R D Church, New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1731 in Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. Bragon Covert was born on 29 Mar 1696 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in 1750 in Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
1236. v. Lucas Covert was born on 09 Apr 1699 in R D Church, New Amsterdam, New York, United States. He died on 22 Jan 1778 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ. He married Ann Brown in 1737 in Somerset, New Jersey. She was born in 1710 in , Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1780 in Somerset, NJ.
- vi. Jane Covert was born on 01 Jan 1703 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
- vii. Maria Covert was born on 06 Aug 1706 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1788 in Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey, USA.
- viii. Barbara Egie Covert was born on 26 Oct 1709 in Bound Brook, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1803 in Millstone, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.

2474. **Jan Derick Woertman** was born on 10 Jul 1665 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He died on 23 Nov 1712 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Anna Maria Andries** on 17 Jan 1690 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

2475. **Anna Maria Andries** was born in 1670 in Cripplebush, Kings, New York. She died in 1719 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

Anna Maria Andries and Jan Derick Woertman had the following child:

1237. i. Ann Brown was born in 1710 in , Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1780 in Somerset, NJ. She married Lucas Covert in 1737 in Somerset, New Jersey. He was born on 09 Apr 1699 in R D Church, New Amsterdam, New York, United States. He died on 22 Jan 1778 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ.

2476. **Joost VanPelt**, son of Anthony Teunisse Laenen van Pelt and Helena Magdalena Joosten, was born on 28 Sep 1679 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 17 Mar 1739 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, Colonial America, United States. He married **Catharine Hoogland** in 1714 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, United States.

2477. **Catharine Hoogland**, daughter of Joris Hooglandt and Catherine Richaud, was born in 1688 in Richmond, New York, USA. She died in 1724 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

Joost VanPelt also went by the name of Joost Joseph Van Pelt.

Catharine Hoogland also went by the name of Catherine HooglandHoghlant HoochlandtHooglandtHogeland Hoogelert.

Catharine Hoogland and Joost VanPelt had the following child:

1238. i. Johannes van Pelt was born on 08 Sep 1717 in Staten Island, New York, United States, British Colony. He died in 1765 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Mary Anna Jonge in 1752 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. She was born on 30 Jan 1726. She died on 29 Nov 1794. He married Cornelia Sleght on 13 Nov 1740 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 17 Apr 1720 in , Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1763 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

2478. **Johannes Hendrickse Sleght**, son of Hendrick Cornelius Slecht and Elsje Barentsdochter

Lieveling, was born in 1677 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1755 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Catryna Jacobse Bergen** in 1703 in New Amsterdam, New York, United States.

2479. **Catryna Jacobse Bergen**, daughter of Jacob Hansen Bergen and Elsje Frederiks Lubbertsen, was born in 1678 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died in 1715 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

Catryna Jacobse Bergen and Johannes Hendrickse Sleght had the following child:

1239. i. Cornelia Sleght was born on 17 Apr 1720 in , Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1763 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Johannes van Pelt on 13 Nov 1740 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 08 Sep 1717 in Staten Island, New York, United States, British Colony. He died in 1765 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

2480. **Phillip Daily**, son of Phillip Dally and Cornelia Van Gelder, was born in 1710 in Washington, PA. He died on 01 Aug 1741 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married **Charity Hunt**.

2481. **Charity Hunt**, daughter of Joshua Hunt, was born in 1707 in New York. She died after 1729.

Phillip Daily married (1) Charity Hunt on 27 Jul 1729 in Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York, USA.

Charity Hunt and Phillip Daily had the following child:

1240. i. Charles Daily was born in 1730 in Maryland. He died on 12 Aug 1783 in Nottingham, Washington, PA. He married Eleanor Temple. She was born in 1730 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Charlestown, IN.

2482. **Isaac Temple**. He married **Eleanor Metcalf**.

2483. **Eleanor Metcalf** was born about 1700 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in United States.

Eleanor Metcalf and Isaac Temple had the following child:

1241. i. Eleanor Temple was born in 1730 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Charlestown, IN. She married Charles Daily. He was born in 1730 in Maryland. He died on 12 Aug 1783 in Nottingham, Washington, PA.

2484. **Hendrick Kuykendall**, son of Peter Jacob Kuykendal and Femmetje Decker, was born on 10 Jul 1720 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 26 Jun 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Lysbet Cole** on 21 Oct 1736 in Minisink, Ulster, New York, United States.

2485. **Lysbet Cole**, daughter of Willem Leendert Cool and Catryntje DuBois, was born on 21 Oct 1721 in Raycester, Orange, New York, United States. She died on 26 Jun 1773 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States.

Lysbet Cole also went by the name of Lysbet Willemse Kool.

Lysbet Cole and Hendrick Kuykendall had the following child:

1242. i. Hendricus Kuykendall was born on 07 Mar 1742 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 22 May 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married Sara Jacobson Decker in 1765 in Machackemack Deerpark, Orange, New York, United States. She was born on 03 May 1737 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1844 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

2486. **Jacobus Decker**, son of Jacob Janse Decker and Annatje Hendricks Kortrecht, was born on 04 Aug 1706 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 23 Aug 1762 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Neeltje Tietsoort** on 18 Jun 1727 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

2487. **Neeltje Tietsoort**, daughter of Stephanus Willemse Tietsoort and Saartje Hornbeck, was born on 09 Jan 1709 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, United States.

Neeltje Tietsoort and Jacobus Decker had the following child:

1243. i. Sara Jacobson Decker was born on 03 May 1737 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1844 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She married Hendricus Kuykendall in 1765 in Machackemack Deerpark, Orange, New York,

United States. He was born on 07 Mar 1742 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA.
He died on 22 May 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States.

2488. **John Stoner**, son of Johannes Hans Steiner and Anna Brenneman, was born in 1730 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1774 in Sams Creek, Carroll, Maryland, USA. He married **Catharine Brenneman** in 1724 in Pennsylvania, USA.
2489. **Catharine Brenneman**, daughter of Melchior II Brenneman and Elizabeth Jane Stehman, was born in 1705 in Griesheim, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1756 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, USA.

John Stoner married Catharine Brenneman in 1720 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

Catharine Brenneman and John Stoner had the following child:

1244. i. Abraham Stoner was born in 1750 in Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 25 Sep 1824 in Waynesboro, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Mary Ann Miller in 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born on 04 May 1749 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Anteitam, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA.
2490. **Hans Michael Miller**, son of Johann Michael II Miller and Susanna Agnes Berchtol, was born in 1720 in Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 28 Sep 1784 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, USA. He married **Elizabeth Brumbaugh** in 1742 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States.
2491. **Elizabeth Brumbaugh**, daughter of Johann Friederich Brumbaugh and Susanna Kaller, was born on 01 Dec 1727 in Starkenburg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 07 Nov 1795 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD.

Hans Michael Miller married Elizabeth Brumbaugh in 1748 in Of, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Elizabeth Brumbaugh in 1757.

Elizabeth Brumbaugh and Hans Michael Miller had the following child:

1245. i. Mary Ann Miller was born on 04 May 1749 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Anteitam, Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Abraham Stoner in 1765 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1750 in Coventryville, Chester County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 25 Sep 1824 in Waynesboro, Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She married an unknown spouse on 24 Oct 1801 in Washington County, Maryland.
2492. **Hans Michel Stocker**, son of Hanss Michel Stocker and Maria Remp, was born on 24 Nov 1700 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He died before 1750 in Cooperstown, Berks Co., PA. He married **Anna Margaretha Stephan** on 30 Jan 1724 in Switzerland.
2493. **Anna Margaretha Stephan**, daughter of Hans Michael Stephan and Catharina Gross, was born on 30 May 1708 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died in 1774 in Stockertown, Northampton, Pennsylvania, United States.

Anna Margaretha Stephan and Hans Michel Stocker had the following child:

1246. i. George Stucker was born in 1733 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Aug 1782 in Bryan Station, Fayette, Kentucky, United States. He married Ann Margaret Mitchell on 23 Dec 1758 in Hereford Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She was born in 1740 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 29 Oct 1804 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States.
2494. **James Mitchell**, son of James (John) Mitchell and Elizabeth Wilson, was born on 15 Feb 1719 in Donegal Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1797 in Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Elizabeth Mcllhenny** in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.
2495. **Elizabeth Mcllhenny**, daughter of John Henry Mcllhenny and Hannah Bowen, was born in 1724 in Ireland. She died in 1797 in Turkeyfoot, Summerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

James Mitchell married Elizabeth Mcllhenny in 1747. He married Elizabeth Mcllhenny in 1760 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

Elizabeth McIlhenny and James Mitchell had the following child:

1247. i. Ann Margaret Mitchell was born in 1740 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 29 Oct 1804 in Fayette, Kentucky, United States. She married George Stucker on 23 Dec 1758 in Hereford Township, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He was born in 1733 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 15 Aug 1782 in Bryan Station, Fayette, Kentucky, United States. She married John Miles. He was born in 1738 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1789 in Russell, Virginia, United States.
2496. **Thomas Chase**, son of John Chase and Elizabeth Baker, was born on 09 Nov 1677 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Gowell** in 1702 in Massachusetts, United States.
2497. **Sarah Gowell**, daughter of Richard Gowell and Hannah Remick, was born on 26 Aug 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Oct 1760 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Thomas Chase was born on 20 Aug 1679 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born on 20 Aug 1679 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Thomas Chase married Sarah Gowell about 1699 in New England, USA. He married Sarah Gowell on 1726(?) or 17 July 1700 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Gowell and Thomas Chase had the following child:

1248. i. Abner Chase was born on 22 Jun 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died after 1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married Deborah Baker on 13 Aug 1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 02 Mar 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
2498. **Judah Baker**, son of William Baker and Mercy Lawrence, was born on 21 Mar 1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Jane Nickerson** on 18 Jun 1724 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
2499. **Jane Nickerson**, daughter of Thomas Nickerson and Mary Bangs, was born on 06 Apr 1699 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 28 Apr 1781 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Judah Baker married Jane Nickerson in 1724 in Maine, USA.

Jane Nickerson and Judah Baker had the following child:

1249. i. Deborah Baker was born on 02 Mar 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died in 1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She married Abner Chase on 13 Aug 1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 22 Jun 1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died after 1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
2500. **Abijah Brainard**, son of James Brainerd and Deborah Dudley, was born on 26 Nov 1705 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He died in Sep 1782 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married **Esther Smith** on 28 Dec 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
2501. **Esther Smith**, daughter of Simon Smith and Elizabeth Wells, was born on 20 Nov 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died in 1738 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Esther Smith and Abijah Brainard had the following child:

1250. i. Othneil Brainard was born on 05 May 1728 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 09 Dec 1815 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married Jerusha Shaler on 26 Jun 1764 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colony. She was born on 11 Feb 1728 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 09 Aug 1806 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
2502. **Timothy Shayler Jr**, son of Timothy Shayler Sr and Elizabeth Parents, was born on 09 Aug 1704 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1730 in Haddam,

Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married **Deborah MNU Brooks** on 11 Nov 1725 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

2503. **Deborah MNU Brooks** was born in 1708 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 04 Sep 1748 in United States.

Deborah MNU Brooks and Timothy Shayler Jr had the following child:

1251. i. Jerusha Shaler was born on 11 Feb 1728 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 09 Aug 1806 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She married Othneil Brainard on 26 Jun 1764 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, British Colony. He was born on 05 May 1728 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 09 Dec 1815 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

2504. **Joseph Strong**, son of Thomas Strong and Rachel Holton, was born on 02 Dec 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1763 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 91). He married **Sarah Allen** in 1694 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

2505. **Sarah Allen**, daughter of Nehemiah Allen and Sarah Woodford, was born on 22 Aug 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1724 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Allen and Joseph Strong had the following child:

1252. i. Phineas Strong was born in 1704 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1788 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 82). He married Mary Parker on 05 Nov 1724 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 26 Jun 1706 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1767 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1724 in CT.

2506. **Samuel Parker**, son of James Parker and Mary Parker, was born on 22 Sep 1682 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1775 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 93). He married **Mary Cardey** on 01 Jun 1704 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

2507. **Mary Cardey**, daughter of Gilbert Currier Cordey and Joanna Gilbert, was born on 27 Mar 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1757 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Cardey and Samuel Parker had the following child:

1253. i. Mary Parker was born on 26 Jun 1706 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1767 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She married Phineas Strong on 05 Nov 1724 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He was born in 1704 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1788 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 82).

2508. **James Jacques Pineo**, son of Laurence Charles Du Pinneau and Jeanne Lcouve, was born in 1677 in Lyons, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 10 Oct 1747 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Dorothy Babcock** on 09 May 1706 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

2509. **Dorothy Babcock**, daughter of Return Babcock and Sarah Deneson, was born on 19 Jan 1684 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1737 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Dorothy Babcock and James Jacques Pineo had the following children:


1254. i. James Pineo was born on 25 Apr 1708 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1789 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Priscilla Newcomb on 16 Jun 1731 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1710 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1792 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth Pineo was born on 22 Feb 1709 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1764 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Sarah Pineo was born on 19 Dec 1712 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1804 in Lebanon, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Daniel Pineo was born on 28 Jul 1715 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He

died on 12 Sep 1717 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

- v. Submit Pineo was born on 19 Oct 1717 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1804 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. Joseph Pineo was born on 14 Jun 1720 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1743 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. Peter Pineo was born on 04 May 1723 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1810 in Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 - viii. Dorothy Pineo was born on 06 Dec 1725 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 May 1770 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Peter Pineo was born on 30 Jul 1745 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1816 in Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.
2510. **Joseph Newcomb**, son of Andrew Newcomb and Anna Bayes, was born in 1683 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1733 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Joyce Butler** on 20 Nov 1705 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
2511. **Joyce Butler**, daughter of John Butler and Priscilla Norton, was born on 02 Dec 1680 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1739 in Fairfield, Salem, New Jersey, USA.

Joseph Newcomb also went by the name of Captain Joseph Newcomb.

Joyce Butler and Joseph Newcomb had the following children:

- i. Simon Newcomb was born on 15 Aug 1705 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1774 in Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 - ii. Bayes Newcomb was born in 1708 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Feb 1788 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
- 
1255. iii. Priscilla Newcomb was born in 1710 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1792 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married James Pineo on 16 Jun 1731 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 25 Apr 1708 in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1789 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Priscilla Newcomb on 16 Jun 1731 in Lebanon, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Joyce Newcomb was born in 1712 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1774 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Anna Newcomb was born in 1714 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1763 in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
 - vi. Joseph Newcomb was born on 17 Sep 1718 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1792 in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
 - vii. Amelia Newcomb was born on 17 Sep 1718 in Edgartown, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Sep 1792 in Newport, New Jersey.
 - viii. William Newcomb was born in 1721 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1785 in , Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
 - ix. Silas Newcomb was born on 17 Apr 1723 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1781 in Fairfield, Cumberland, New Jersey, USA.
2512. **John Johnson** was born about 1677 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He died on Prob 1741 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England. He married **Sarah Stobbs** on 09 Jun 1702 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.
2513. **Sarah Stobbs**, daughter of Arthur Stobbs and Elizabeth MNU Stobbs, was born in 1679 in Ovingham Northumberland. She died on 19 Sep 1714 in Ovingham Northumberland.
- Sarah Stobbs and John Johnson had the following child:
- 1256. i. Matthew Johnson was born on 13 Mar 1705 in Ovingham Northumberland. He died on 21 May 1761 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He married Isabel Eltringham on 17 Sep 1730 in Bywell Saint Peter, Northumberland, England. She was born before 25 May 1706 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She died on

17 Nov 1771 in Ovingham Northumberland.

2514. **William Eltringham**, son of John Eltringham and Catherine Boutland, was born in 1665 in Ovingham, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1727 in Merry Shields, Northumberland, England. He married **Isabel Jopling** on 27 Apr 1699 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
2515. **Isabel Jopling** was born about 1660 in Ovingham, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1706 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.
- Isabel Jopling and William Eltringham had the following child:
1257. i. Isabel Eltringham was born before 25 May 1706 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. She died on 17 Nov 1771 in Ovingham Northumberland. She married Matthew Johnson on 17 Sep 1730 in Bywell Saint Peter, Northumberland, England. He was born on 13 Mar 1705 in Ovingham Northumberland. He died on 21 May 1761 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England.
2524. **Johann Balthasar Schauermann**, son of Johann Georg Schauermann and Anna Gertraud Bach, was born on 11 Apr 1686 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He died on 16 Oct 1770 in Bindsachsen, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Michel** on 05 Mar 1710 in Bindaschsen, Germany.
2525. **Anna Maria Michel** was born on 20 Mar 1698 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1766 in Bindsachsen, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.
- Anna Maria Michel and Johann Balthasar Schauermann had the following child:
1262. i. Johann Phillip Schauermann was born on 02 Jan 1720 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He died on 31 May 1760 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He married Anna Catharina Paulmann on 13 Jan 1751 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She was born on 22 Jan 1727 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 21 Jul 1786 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.
2526. **Johann Heinrich Paulmann** was born about 1700 in Wernings, Hessen, Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany. He died in Wernings, Hessen, Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany. He married **Anna Margaretha Stroder**.
2527. **Anna Margaretha Stroder**, daughter of J Thomas Stroder and Elisabetha MNU Stroder, was born on 11 Aug 1702 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.
- Anna Margaretha Stroder and Johann Heinrich Paulmann had the following child:
1263. i. Anna Catharina Paulmann was born on 22 Jan 1727 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 21 Jul 1786 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She married Johann Phillip Schauermann on 13 Jan 1751 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He was born on 02 Jan 1720 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany. He died on 31 May 1760 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hesse, Germany.
2528. **Ebenezer Skinner**, son of Thomas Skinner and Mary Pratt, was born on 23 Feb 1684 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1755 in Bolton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah Abigail Lord** on 28 Jul 1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
2529. **Sarah Abigail Lord**, daughter of William Lord and Sarah Brooks, was born on 23 Apr 1683 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
- Sarah Abigail Lord and Ebenezer Skinner had the following child:
1264. i. Joseph Skinner was born on 17 Jan 1707 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1773 in Damascus, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Martha Kinne on 30 Apr 1729 in Preston, Windham, Connecticut, United States. She was born on 20 Jan 1712 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, United States.
2530. **Thomas Kinne**, son of Thomas Kinne and Elizabeth Knight, was born on 27 Jul 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1756 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Martha Cox** on 10 Nov 1701 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
2531. **Martha Cox**, daughter of Moses Cox and Prudence Marston, was born in 1681 in Preston City,

New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1747 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA (Age: 66).

Martha Cox and Thomas Kinne had the following children:

- i. Jeremiah Kinne was born on 30 Aug 1702 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1798 in Preston, New London, Connecticut, USA (Age: 95).



1265. ii. Martha Kinne was born on 20 Jan 1712 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, United States. She married Joseph Skinner on 30 Apr 1729 in Preston, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He was born on 17 Jan 1707 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1773 in Damascus, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA.
2532. **John Juen Augustine**, son of Jean Gustin and Esther Le Rossignol, was born on 09 Jan 1647 in Le Tacq, St Queens, Isle Jersey, France. He died on 03 Jul 1719 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married **Elizabeth Makepeace Browne** on 10 Jan 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
2533. **Elizabeth Makepeace Browne**, daughter of John Browne and Esther Makepeace, was born on 26 Mar 1657 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1720 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Elizabeth Makepeace Browne also went by the name of Elizabeth Makepea Browne.

Elizabeth Makepeace Browne and John Juen Augustine had the following child:

1266. i. John Gustin II was born on 05 Nov 1691 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1777 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. He married Mary Bushnell on 13 May 1713 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 04 Aug 1687 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1762 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.
2534. **John II Bushnell**, son of John Bushnell and Jane Hills, was born on 19 Jan 1659 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1662 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Lovering** in 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
2535. **Sarah Lovering**, daughter of Robert Lovering and Susannah Breck, was born in 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1703 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- Sarah Lovering and John II Bushnell had the following child:
1267. i. Mary Bushnell was born on 04 Aug 1687 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1762 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She married John Gustin II on 13 May 1713 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 05 Nov 1691 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1777 in Frankford, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.
2536. **Caspar Van Salsbergen**, son of Harman Janse Van Salsbergen and Tanna Conyn, was born on 30 May 1708 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in Lansing, Tompkins, New York, USA. He married **Catherina Bonds**.
2537. **Catherina Bonds**.

Catherina Bonds and Caspar Van Salsbergen had the following child:

1268. i. Hermanus Van Salsbergen was born on 18 Jul 1739. He married Immertje van Salsbergen in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. She was born in 1739.
2538. **Cornelis van Salsbergen**, son of Hendrick Janse Van Salsbergen and Cornelia Van Schaack, was born on 02 Nov 1707 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in 1735. He married **Catherina Vanderkar**.
2539. **Catherina Vanderkar**.

Catherina Vanderkar and Cornelis van Salsbergen had the following children:

- i. Lucas Vansalsbergen was born in 1733.
- ii. Nelch Vansalsbergen was born in 1735.

-
1269. iii. Immertje van Salsbergen was born in 1739. She married Hermanus Van Salsbergen in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He was born on 18 Jul 1739.
2540. **Samuel Gillett**, son of Samuel Gillett and Rebecca Bancroft, was born on 13 Sep 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna Pierce** on 13 Apr 1727 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

2541. **Anna Pierce**, daughter of William Pearce and Anne MNU Pearce, was born in 1706 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.


Anna Pierce and Samuel Gillett had the following child:

1270. i. John G Gillett was born on 31 Aug 1732 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Martha Dunham on 30 Jun 1755 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1745 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1800 in Orange, New York, United States.
2542. **Nathaniel Dunham**, son of Samuel Dunham and Mary Harlow, was born on 12 May 1698 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Aug 1779 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Rebecca Ring** on 26 Jan 1725 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
2543. **Rebecca Ring** was born on 02 Jun 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 20 Jul 1776 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Rebecca Ring and Nathaniel Dunham had the following child:

1271. i. Martha Dunham was born in 1745 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1800 in Orange, New York, United States. She married John G Gillett on 30 Jun 1755 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 31 Aug 1732 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
2560. **William Hames**, son of William Hames and Elizabeth Morris, was born on 16 Jul 1711 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 11 Aug 1769 in Amelia Co, VA. He married **Winifred Fann** on 26 Nov 1730 in North Farnham, Richmond CO, VA.
2561. **Winifred Fann**, daughter of John Fann and Mary Stone, was born on 20 Nov 1714 in Richmond Co., VA. She died in 1746 in Richmond Co., VA.

Winifred Fann and William Hames had the following children:

1280. i. Charles Hames was born on 22 Nov 1732 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 19 Jan 1807 in Union Co, SC. He married Catherine Krugg on 08 May 1757 in Richmond Co., VA. She was born in 1732 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She died in 1835 in Union District, SC, USA (Age: 74).
- 
- ii. William Haymes was born on 20 Feb 1734 in , Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1811 in , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA.
- iii. Edmund Hames was born on 18 Jul 1735 in , Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died in 1802 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Mary Ann Hames was born on 16 Sep 1737 in Richmond, VA.
- v. Rachael Hames was born on 13 Dec 1739 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- vi. John Hames was born on 30 Oct 1741 in Richmond, VA. He died on 23 Mar 1769 in USA.
- vii. Randolph Randel Hames was born on 22 Jan 1743 in Richmond Co., VA. He died on 11 Aug 1774 in Union Co., SC.
- viii. Charity Hames was born in Richmond, VA.
- ix. Elizabeth Hames was born in Richmond, VA.
2562. **Johann Krugg** was born in 1700 in (Karlsruhe), Germany. He died in 1788 in North America. He married **Mary MNU Krugg** date Unknown in Germany.
2563. **Mary MNU Krugg** was born in 1700 in Karlsruhe, Germany. She died in 1777 in Unknown.

Mary MNU Krugg and Johann Krugg had the following child:

-
1281. i. Catherine Krugg was born in 1732 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She died in 1835 in Union District, SC, USA (Age: 74). She married Charles Hames on 08 May 1757 in Richmond Co., VA. He was born on 22 Nov 1732 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 19 Jan 1807 in Union Co, SC.
2564. **John Moseley**, son of Marvel Moseley and Sarah Blaise, was born in 1687 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 May 1754 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States (Age: 67). He married **Mary Nichols** on 10 Oct 1717 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
2565. **Mary Nichols**, daughter of John Nichols and Mary Lewis, was born in 1695 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Jan 1730 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

John Moseley married Mary Nichols date Unknown in Unknown.

Mary Nichols and John Moseley had the following child:

1282. i. John Moseley Jr was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, VA. He died in Feb 1795 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. He married Ann Williams on 27 Dec 1751 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1731 in Byrd Creek, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He married an unknown spouse.
2566. **Benjamin Williams**, son of Thomas Williams and Susanna Davis, was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1774 in Richlands, Onslow, North Carolina, United States. He married **Nicola Faure** in 1729.
2567. **Nicola Faure**, daughter of Jean Pierre Faure and Katherine MNU Faure, was born in 1713 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States.

Nicola Faure and Benjamin Williams had the following child:

1283. i. Ann Williams was born in 1731 in Byrd Creek, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She married John Moseley Jr on 27 Dec 1751 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, VA. He died in Feb 1795 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. She married an unknown spouse.
2568. **Godfrey Fowler**, son of Mark Fowler and Marjory Peebles, was born in 1720 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia. He died in 1808 in Henrico, Virginia. He married **Susannah Archer Wilson**.
2569. **Susannah Archer Wilson**, daughter of John Wilson and Elizabeth Ferris, was born in 1674 in Henrico County Virginia. She died in 1760 in Henrico, Virginia.

Susannah Archer Wilson and Godfrey Fowler had the following child:

1284. i. Henry Ellis Fowler was born in 1746 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1808 in Union County, South Carolina. He married Mary Catherine Puckett in 1766. She was born in 1747 in Albemarle Parrish, Sussex, Virginia. She died in 1830 in Union County, South Carolina.
2570. **Ephriam Puckett**, son of Womack Puckett and Mabel Walthall, was born on 24 Jan 1721 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died about 1799 in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA. He married **Hannah MNU Puckett** in 1744 in Henrico, Virginia, USA.
2571. **Hannah MNU Puckett** was born on 24 Jan 1721 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1800 in Virginia, USA.

Hannah MNU Puckett and Ephriam Puckett had the following child:

1285. i. Mary Catherine Puckett was born in 1747 in Albemarle Parrish, Sussex, Virginia. She died in 1830 in Union County, South Carolina. She married Henry Ellis Fowler in 1766. He was born in 1746 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1808 in Union County, South Carolina.
2572. **John Moseley Jr**, son of John Moseley and Mary Nichols, was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, VA. He died in Feb 1795 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. He married **Ann Williams** on 27 Dec 1751 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States.
2573. **Ann Williams**, daughter of Benjamin Williams and Nicola Faure, was born in 1731 in Byrd Creek, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

John Moseley Jr was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He was born on 07 Apr 1727 (Christ Church, Middletown, VA). He died in 1795 in Bute, NC. He died in

1797 (Of, Bute Co, NC). He also went by the name of John Moseley.

John Moseley Jr married (1) Ann Williams on 27 Dec 1751 in Goochland, VA.

Ann Williams and John Moseley Jr had the following children:

- 1286. i. James Thomas "High Key" Moseley was born on 24 Dec 1756 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 May 1840 in Grindal Shoals, Union, South Carolina, USA. He married Nancy Anna Jasper in 1781 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 03 Mar 1763 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1832 in Union, South Carolina, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1781 in Union, South Carolina, USA.
 - 641. ii. Elizabeth Moseley was born on 31 Jul 1763 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1839 in Union County, South Carolina, USA. She married William Hames in 1783 in (Virginia). He was born on 06 Feb 1759 in Amelia, VA, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1823 in Union District, SC.
 - iii. Nancy Keziah Moseley was born on 05 Jul 1769 in Goochland, VA. She died in 1802 in Kelton, Union, SC. She married Ephriam Fowler. He was born on 1765-67 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1822 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
2574. **John Andrew Jasper**, son of Thomas Jasper and Sarah Ann Taylor, was born in 1722 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He died in Oct 1799 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Herndon** in 1744 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
2575. **Mary Herndon**, daughter of John Herndon and Hannah Johnson, was born on 28 Nov 1724 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, MD. She died in 1811 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

John Andrew Jasper married Mary Herndon in 1748 in Augusta, Virginia, USA.

Mary Herndon and John Andrew Jasper had the following child:

- 1287. i. Nancy Anna Jasper was born on 03 Mar 1763 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1832 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She married James Thomas "High Key" Moseley in 1781 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born on 24 Dec 1756 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 May 1840 in Grindal Shoals, Union, South Carolina, USA.
2576. **James Galt**, son of Robert Gault and Jean Grey, was born between 1687-1690 in Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1762 in Earl, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Isabel Allison** in 1713 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.



2577. **Isabel Allison**, daughter of Edward Allison and Isabel Gunnel, was born in 1691 in Ireland. She died on 10 Aug 1764 in Paxton, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

James Galt married Isabel Allison date Unknown in (Ireland).

Isabel Allison and James Galt had the following children:

- 1288. i. Robert Gault was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1762 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married Alison Cowan. She was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1785 in Pennsylvania, United States.
 - ii. Thomas Gault was born in 1720 in Cumberland Valley, Bedford, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jun 1779 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States or Earl, Lancaster, PA.
 - iii. John Gault was born date Unknown in Pennsylvania. He died on 02 Feb 1807 in Lancaster Co., PA.
 - iv. James Gault was born date Unknown in Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Dec 1811 in Lancaster Co., PA.
2578. **John Cowan**, son of David Cowan and Mariorie Broun, was born on 01 Dec 1686 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in Jun 1760 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Margret Hartgrove** about 1715 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

2579. **Margret Hartgrove**, daughter of Hannah Cadman, was born in 1692 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1760 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

Margret Hartgrove also went by the name of Margaret Hartgrove Gass McGill Cowan.

John Cowan married (2) Margret Hartgrove in 1720 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

Margret Hartgrove and John Cowan had the following child:

1289. i. Alison Cowan was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1785 in Pennsylvania, United States. She married Robert Gault. He was born in 1715 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1762 in Lancaster Co., PA.

2580. **Hugh W Coffee**, son of Edward Coffey and Ann Ester Powell, was born on 13 Mar 1700 in Ireland. He died on 07 Aug 1766 in Cowpasture River, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Ramsey** in 1728 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.

2581. **Mary Ramsey**, daughter of John Ramsey and Sarah Parker, was born in 1703 in Fairfax CO, VA. She died on 31 Mar 1775 in Waxhaw Settlement, Lancaster, S, Then Camden, British Colony.

Mary Ramsey and Hugh W Coffee had the following child:

1290. i. John Coffey was born in 1730 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He married Susannah Watson in 1748 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1730 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.

2582. **Joseph Watson**, son of John Watson and Alice E Jeeve, was born about 1710 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1775 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary MNU Watson** on 09 Jan 1734 in Virginia, USA.

2583. **Mary MNU Watson** was born about 1718 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Feb 1775 in Virginia, USA.

Mary MNU Watson and Joseph Watson had the following child:

1291. i. Susannah Watson was born in 1730 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. She married John Coffey in 1748 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1730 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in 1800 in Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.

2584. **John Perkinson**, son of Seth Perkinson and Margaret Dison, was born in 1680 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Sep 1736 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Jackson** on 01 Aug 1699 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA.

2585. **Elizabeth Jackson**, daughter of Ralph Jackson and Leah Neale, was born in 1680 in Bristol Parrish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1737 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Jackson and John Perkinson had the following child:

1292. i. William Perkinson was born on 22 Jun 1701 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died in 1778 in Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth MNU Perkinson. She was born in 1710 in Virginia. She died in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

2588. **Ambrose Cobbs**, son of Robert Cobbs and Elizabeth Thorpe, was born on 07 Jan 1662 in Bruton, York, VA, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1718 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Pinkett** in 1687 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States.

2589. **Elizabeth Pinkett**, daughter of Thomas Pinket and Mary Ethel Grant, was born in 1666 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1718 in Breuton, York, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Pinkett and Ambrose Cobbs had the following child:

1294. i. John Cobb was born in 1691 in Bruton Parish, York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1758 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. He married Susannah Addison in Albermarle co., Virginia. She was born in 1691 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Mar 1772 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States.

2590. **John Addison**, son of Lancelot Addison and Dorothy Danvers, was born in 1655 in England. He died on 29 Dec 1716 in Northamptonshire, England. He married **Bartha Esham** in 1687 in Virginia, USA.

-
2591. **Bartha Esham**, daughter of Daniel Esham and Susanna Thomas, was born in 1668 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.

John Addison married Bartha Esham in Virginia.

Bartha Esham and John Addison had the following child:

1295. i. Susannah Addison was born in 1691 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Mar 1772 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States. She married John Cobb in Albermarle co., Virginia. He was born in 1691 in Bruton Parish, York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1758 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA.
2592. **John William Crowe**, son of John Gourney Crowe and Elizabeth Dobyons, was born on 08 Mar 1683 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1744 in St. George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He married **Judith Magee (McGee)** in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.
2593. **Judith Magee (McGee)** was born about 1687 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. She died in 1795 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

Notes for John William Crowe:

John William Crowe married Judith Magee (McGee) on 09 Feb 1733 in St Georges Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

Judith Magee (McGee) and John William Crowe had the following child:

1296. i. James Thomas Crow was born on 14 Apr 1740 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1833 in Georgia, United States. He married Elizabeth Clarke in North Carolina, United States. She was born about 1743 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1820 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, United States.
2594. **John Clarke**, son of John Clark and Mary Wilkinson, was born in 1730 in Hyde, North Carolina, United States (Bath, Bath). He died about 1782 in North Carolina. He married **Mary Coley**.
2595. **Mary Coley** was born on 01 Jun 1677 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia Colony. She died in 1765 in Chowan, North Carolina Colony.

Mary Coley and John Clarke had the following child:

1297. i. Elizabeth Clarke was born about 1743 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1820 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, United States. She married James Thomas Crow in North Carolina, United States. He was born on 14 Apr 1740 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1833 in Georgia, United States.
2600. **Barnard Templeman**, son of William Templeman and Mary Smith, was born in 1666 in Southwark, Surrey, England. He died in 1711 in England. He married **Anne Slickard** in 1685 in St Olaves, Southwark, Surrey, England.
2601. **Anne Slickard** was born in 1668 in Southwark, Surrey, England. She died in 1712 in Southwark, Surrey, England.

Barnard Templeman also went by the name of Barnard Bennet Templeman.

Anne Slickard and Barnard Templeman had the following child:

1300. i. Edward Templeman was born on 04 Feb 1708 in St Olaves Parish, Surrey, England. He died in 1763 in Tacketts Mill, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Fielding in Virginia, United States. She was born in 1708 in Hartwood, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1758 in Virginia, United States.
2602. **Henry Fielding** was born in 1670 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Nov 1712 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Lane** in 1685 in Virginia, United States.
2603. **Mary Lane** was born in 1680 in Laneville, King Queen, Virginia, USA. She died in 1704 in King Queen, , Virginia, USA.

Henry Fielding married Mary Lane about 1701 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States.

Mary Lane and Henry Fielding had the following child:

1301. i. Sarah Fielding was born in 1708 in Hartwood, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1758 in Virginia, United States. She married Edward Templeman in Virginia, United States. He was born on 04 Feb 1708 in St Olaves Parish, Surrey, England. He died in 1763 in Tacketts Mill, Stafford, Virginia, United States.

2604. **James Wyatt** was born about 1720. He died about 1785 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Bethlehem MNU Wyatt**.

2605. **Bethlehem MNU Wyatt**.

Notes for James Wyatt:

We presume that this is the James Wyatt, father of James II Wyatt. On 28 Feb 1775, James Weyett received a Patent for a land grant on the south side of Little Long Creek, Tryon, North Carolina for his service in the Revolutionary War.

Bethlehem MNU Wyatt and James Wyatt had the following child:

1302. i. James II Wyatt was born in 1736. He died about 1795 in Spartanburg, South Carolina. He married Elizabeth Warren. She was born on 23 Jan 1738 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1781 in South Fork, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

2606. **John Warren**, son of Joseph Warren and Deborah Williams, was born on 18 Sep 1704 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1749 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Chipman** on 18 Dec 1736 in Wenham, Massachusetts.

2607. **Elizabeth Chipman**, daughter of John Chipman and Rebekah Hale, was born on 21 Dec 1719 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1773 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

John Warren also went by the name of John Warren Reverend.

Elizabeth Chipman was born on 21 Dec 1719 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Nov 1773 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She also went by the name of Elisabeth Swain.

John Warren married Elizabeth Chipman on 21 Apr 1737 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Chipman and John Warren had the following child:

1303. i. Elizabeth Warren was born on 23 Jan 1738 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1781 in South Fork, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married James II Wyatt. He was born in 1736. He died about 1795 in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

2626. **Balthasar Cluin** was born on 09 Oct 1695 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 15 Jun 1749 in M (Flörsheim). He married **Elizabeth Born** on 04 Feb 1726 in Flörsheim am Main.

2627. **Elizabeth Born**, daughter of Johann Conradus Bjorn (Bourn) and Maria Katharina Scherling, was born on 02 Oct 1706 in Flörsheim, Flörsheim, Hessen-Nassau, Deutschland. She died on 08 Dec 1765 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany.

Elizabeth Born and Balthasar Cluin had the following child:

1313. i. Veronika (Jordon) Cluin was born on 03 Mar 1727 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1750 in Hessen, Germany. She married George Kraussnauer (Crossno) in Hessen, Germany. He was born in 1724 in Hessen, Germany. He died in 1812 in Benton, Tennessee, United States.

2628. **John Saunders Thomas**, son of John Thomas and Mary Lawrence, was born on 07 Nov 1713 in Nansemond Co, VA. He died in Feb 1789 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He married **Judith Godwin**.

2629. **Judith Godwin**, daughter of Theophilus Godwin and Elizabeth Wyche, was born in 1720. She died in Edgecombe, NC.

Judith Godwin and John Saunders Thomas had the following child:

1314. i. Jonathan Thomas Reverend was born on 04 Oct 1735 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1775 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He married Mary Hilliard. She was born on 19 Aug 1740 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died on 31 May

1802 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

2630. **Jeremiah Hilliard**, son of Thomas Hilliard and Lucy Hunt, was born on 26 Feb 1729 in S Peters Parish, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Apr 1768 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, USA. He married **Keren Happuck**.
2631. **Keren Happuck** was born in 1732 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 May 1840 in Warren County, North Carolina.

Notes for Keren Happuck:

Deed dated Nov 11, 1777 from Billy Gosling Gooch to Keron Happuck, widow of Jeremiah Hilliard, devised to her for life a negro man to replace one who died. Recorded November Court and witnessed by Phil Buford. John Wood, Betsy Oakly, and Thomas Hilliard. Keron later married Mr. Gooch.

Keren Happuck and Jeremiah Hilliard had the following child:

1315. i. Mary Hilliard was born on 19 Aug 1740 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died on 31 May 1802 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She married Jonathan Thomas Reverend. He was born on 04 Oct 1735 in Halifax, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1775 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.
2632. **William Middleton**, son of Robert Luckener Middleton and Mary A Wheeler, was born on 05 Jul 1685 in Prince George's County, Maryland, United States of America. He died on 06 Oct 1769 in Jordan Manor, Charles, Maryland, United States. He married **Elizabeth Tears** in 1708 in Maryland, British Colonial America.
2633. **Elizabeth Tears**, daughter of Hugh Teares and Ruth Holland, was born in 1689 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She died on 30 Aug 1748 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

Elizabeth Tears also went by the name of Elizabeth Teares Keech Middleton. She also went by the name of Elizabeth Teares Keech Middleton.

Elizabeth Tears and William Middleton had the following child:

1316. i. Hugh Teare Middleton was born in 1718 in Prince, Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 30 Nov 1803 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States. He married Lydia Coghill in 1756 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She was born on 28 Feb 1722 in Of, Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1769 in Richmond, Georgia, United States.
2634. **William Coghill**, son of James Coghill and Mary Ann MNU Coghill, was born in 1676 in Of, Rappahannock, Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 04 Jun 1729 in Prince George, Maryland, American Colonies. He married **Anne Smallwood** in 1716 in Prince George Co, Maryland, USA.
2635. **Anne Smallwood**, daughter of James Smallwood and Mary Boyden, was born in 1686 in Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in Mar 1730 in Charles, Maryland, USA.

Anne Smallwood was born in 1704 in Charles, Maryland, USA.

William Coghill married Anne Smallwood about 1712 in Prince George's County, Maryland, USA.

Anne Smallwood and William Coghill had the following child:

1317. i. Lydia Coghill was born on 28 Feb 1722 in Of, Charles, Maryland, United States. She died in 1769 in Richmond, Georgia, United States. She married Hugh Teare Middleton in 1756 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He was born in 1718 in Prince, Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 30 Nov 1803 in Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.
2648. **Thomas Carter**, son of Edward Carter and Elizabeth Bruce Thornton, was born about 1700 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Dec 1776 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He married **Anne Hunton** on 15 Jan 1750 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
2649. **Anne Hunton**.

Anne Hunton and Thomas Carter had the following child:

1324. i. William Zachariah Carter was born on 31 May 1734 in Hebron, Connecticut. He died on 01 Apr 1831 in South Carolina, UCA. He married Winny MNU Carter. She was born in 1750 in SC.

2654. **Laughlin Hamilton** was born about 1710. He died about 1766. He married **Maria MNU Hamilton**.

2655. **Maria MNU Hamilton**.

Maria MNU Hamilton and Laughlin Hamilton had the following child:

1327. i. Jane Hamilton was born in 1746 in Dublin South, Ireland. She died in 1811. She married Roger Keane on 26 May 1770 in St.Nicholas Church , Francis St., Dublin, Ireland. He was born in 1749. He died on 14 May 1822 in Dublin, Ireland.

2656. **Matheus (Matthew) Kuykendall**, son of Luur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall and Grietje Artze Tack, was born about 1690 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1754 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He married **Jannetzen Westphal** on 27 Mar 1715.

2657. **Jannetzen Westphal**, daughter of Johannes Jurianz Westphal and Maritje Jacobz Kool, was born on 17 Mar 1689 in Kingston, New York. She died in 1754 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

Matheus (Matthew) Kuykendall died about 1754 in Anson Co., North Carolina. He also went by the name of Matthew Kuykendall. He also went by the name of Matthew Kuykendall.

Jannetzen Westphal was born on 17 Mar 1689 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She also went by the name of Jannetje Westfall.

Jannetzen Westphal and Matheus (Matthew) Kuykendall had the following children:

1328. i. Peter Kuykendall was born on 28 Jan 1719 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1783 in , Washington, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Hampton in 1745 in , Orange, New York, USA. She was born in 1725 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1760 in , Washington, North Carolina, USA.

1331. ii. Elizabeth Kuykendall was born on 06 Oct 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died about 1812 in Henderson Co., Tenn. She married Joseph Hardin in 1763 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He was born on 18 Apr 1734 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1801 in Hardin Valley, Knox, Tennessee, USA.



2658. **Noah Hampton**, son of John Hampton and Martha Brown, was born in 1693 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married **Sarah Marie Wright** on 19 Oct 1717 in , Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

2659. **Sarah Marie Wright**, daughter of Samuel Wright and Mary Starkey, was born on 23 Nov 1693 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1747 in Lunenburg, , Virginia, USA.

Sarah Marie Wright and Noah Hampton had the following children:

i. Andrew Hampton was born in 1713 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1805 in , Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Adam Hampton was born in 1713.

1329. iii. Mary Hampton was born in 1725 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1760 in , Washington, North Carolina, USA. She married Peter Kuykendall in 1745 in , Orange, New York, USA. He was born on 28 Jan 1719 in Deerpark, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1783 in , Washington, Tennessee, USA.

iv. Ann Hampton was born in 1734 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA. She died in 1775 in , Hampshire, West Virginia, USA.

2660. **Benjamin Hardin**, son of Benjamin Hardin and Sarah Stanley, was born in 1710 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1764 in Mecklinburg, NC.. He married **Elizabeth Sarah Hooper** in 1730 in , Richmond, North Carolina, USA.

2661. **Elizabeth Sarah Hooper**, daughter of James Hooper and Anne Dorrington, was born in 1714 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1736 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States of America.

Elizabeth Sarah Hooper and Benjamin Hardin had the following children:

i. Rebecca Hardin was born in 1730 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1762 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

ii. Sarah Hardin was born in 1733 in Richmond, Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died in 1780 in Dallas, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

1330. iii. Joseph Hardin was born on 18 Apr 1734 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1801 in Hardin Valley, Knox, Tennessee, USA. He married Elizabeth

Kuykendall in 1763 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died about 1812 in Henderson Co., Tenn.

- iv. Benjamin Hardin was born in 1736 in , Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in 1802 in Clifty Creek, Logan, Kentucky, USA.

2664. **John Wand.** He married **Sarah MNU Wand.**

2665. **Sarah MNU Wand.**

Sarah MNU Wand and John Wand had the following child:

- 1332. i. Thomas Wand was born in 1740 in England. He married Elizabeth DuBose. She was born in 1742 in England. She died on 04 Dec 1780 in Nottingham, Bedfordshire, England.

2666. **Isaac II DuBose**, son of Isaac DuBose and Suzanne Couillandean, was born in 1693 in Jamestown, Christ Church Parish, Berkley Co, SC. He died on 12 Jun 1742 in St James Santee, Craven, South Carolina, United States. He married **Madeline Rembert** in 1730 in St Stephens, Charleston, South Carolina, United States.

2667. **Madeline Rembert**, daughter of Andre Rembert and Anne Bressan, was born in 1697 in Santee, Clarendon, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1797 in Santee, Clarendon Co, SC.

Isaac II DuBose married Madeline Rembert in 1725 in South Carolina.

Madeline Rembert and Isaac II DuBose had the following child:

- 1333. i. Elizabeth DuBose was born in 1742 in England. She died on 04 Dec 1780 in Nottingham, Bedfordshire, England. She married Thomas Wand. He was born in 1740 in England.

2668. **Joseph Figg.**

Joseph Figg had the following child:

- 1334. i. Thomas Figg was born in 1735 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in , , Virginia, USA. He married Mary MNU Figg in VA. She was born in 1739 in Virginia, USA. She died in VA.

2672. **John Fort**, son of Elias Fort and Phillis Champion, was born in 1663 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He died on 19 Oct 1718 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Jordan** in Surry County, Virginia Colony.

2673. **Elizabeth Jordan**, daughter of Richard Jordan and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born in 1668 in Surry Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jun 1743 in Surray Co., Virginia.

John Fort married Elizabeth Jordan about 1680 in Virginia. He married Elizabeth Jordan about 1685 in Surry County, Virginia Colony. He married Elizabeth Jordan in 1695 in Surry County, Virginia Colony.

Elizabeth Jordan and John Fort had the following child:

- 1336. i. Elias Fort was born in 1700 in Surry Co., Virginia. He died in 1766 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He married Olive Pittman about 1734 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. She was born in 1708 in James City, Elk, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1759 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.

2674. **Thomas Pittman**, son of Thomas Pittman and Frances Wall, was born in 1650 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1730 in Isle, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Lancaster** in 1711 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

2675. **Elizabeth Lancaster**, daughter of Robert Lancaster and Sarah Bennett, was born in 1680 in Lawns Cr Par, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in Mar 1728 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Lancaster and Thomas Pittman had the following children:

- i. Thomas Pittman was born in 1705 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 04 Apr 1754 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.
- 1337. ii. Olive Pittman was born in 1708 in James City, Elk, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1759 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. She married Elias Fort about 1734 in Halifax Co., North Carolina. He was born in 1700 in Surry Co., Virginia. He died in

1766 in Halifax Co., North Carolina.

- iii. Joseph Pittman was born in 1720.
- iv. Samson Pittman was born in 1720.
- v. John Pittman.
- vi. Ambrose Pittman.
- vii. Ann Pittman.
- viii. Elizabeth Pittman.
- ix. Faith Pittman.

2680. **Abraham William Teitsworth**, son of Willem Abrahamse Teitsworth and Neeltje Swart, was born on 02 Dec 1673 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died in 1745 in Somerset, Somerset, New Jersey, United States. He married **Anna Margriet Markus** between 1684-1718.
2681. **Anna Margriet Markus**, daughter of Marcus Peman and Agneta Van Efferen, was born in 1670 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died in 1730 in Somerset, New Jersey, USA.

Abraham William Teitsworth also went by the name of Abraham William Tietsoort.

Abraham William Teitsworth married Anna Margriet Markus in 1693 in New York, New York.

Anna Margriet Markus and Abraham William Teitsworth had the following children:

- i. Willem Tietsoort was born on 11 Nov 1694 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 26 Feb 1765 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.
 - ii. Teunite Tietsoort was born on 02 Jul 1696 in New Jersey, United States.
 - iii. Elizabeth Tietsoort was born in 1700 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States. She died in 1749 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.
 - iv. Marcus Tietsoort was born on 03 Jul 1700 in New Jersey, United States. He died on 02 Jul 1755 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States.
 1340. v. Abraham Titsworth was born on 11 Jan 1703 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He died on 02 Jul 1755 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married Gertje Huff in 1735 in New Jersey, United States. She was born on 18 May 1715 in Neshanic, Somersetshire, NJ. She died in 1779 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey.
 - vi. John Tietsoort was born on 19 Jan 1706 in Somerset, New Jersey, United States. He died on 31 May 1733 in Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.
 - vii. Earmoru Tietsoort was born on 24 Jul 1718 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States.
2682. **Pieter Hoff**, son of Derrick Paulsen Hoff and Aechje Covert, was born in 1672 in Kings, New York (Brooklyn). He died in 1756 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married **Kataleyn Broucard** before 1705.
2683. **Kataleyn Broucard**, daughter of Bourgon Broucard and Catherine Lefevre, was born on 03 Mar 1686 in New York. She died in 1704 in New Jersey.
- Kataleyn Broucard and Pieter Hoff had the following child:
1341. i. Gertje Huff was born on 18 May 1715 in Neshanic, Somersetshire, NJ. She died in 1779 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey. She married Abraham Titsworth in 1735 in New Jersey, United States. He was born on 11 Jan 1703 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He died on 02 Jul 1755 in Somerset Co., New Jersey.
2684. **Benjamin Coffield**, son of William Coffield and Ann Britrix Streeter, was born in 1724 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1770 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He married **Rosannah Beatrice Spier** in 1745 in Nansemond County, Virginia, USA.
2685. **Rosannah Beatrice Spier**, daughter of John Speir Captain and Patience Priscilla Cotton, was born in 1720 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. She died on 24 Oct 1770 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

Benjamin Coffield married (1) Rosannah Beatrice Spier on 28 Sep 1762 in Edgecombe county, North Carolina Province, USA.

Rosannah Beatrice Spier and Benjamin Coffield had the following child:

1342. i. Gresham Coffield was born in 1747 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1805 in Nash, North Carolina, United States. He married Patience Charity Sessums in 1769 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1749 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1827 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.
2686. **Richard Sessums**, son of Thomas Sessums and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1710 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1769 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Bryan** in 1732 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.
2687. **Sarah Bryan**, daughter of William Bryan and Alice Needham, was born in 1714 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1769 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.
Sarah Bryan and Richard Sessums had the following child:
 1343. i. Patience Charity Sessums was born in 1749 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1827 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She married Gresham Coffield in 1769 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He was born in 1747 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1805 in Nash, North Carolina, United States.
2816. **Robert O'Dower O'Doghair** was born in 1705 in West Country, Limerick, Ireland.
Robert O'Dower O'Doghair had the following child:
 1408. i. Robert O'Dower was born in 1730 in Arranagh, Monagea, Newcastle West, Limerick, Ireland. He died in Gortnagloss, Templeglantine, Limerick, Ireland. He married Ellen Murphy. She was born in Ireland.
3032. **Hendrich Hermann Küpper**, son of Herman Küpers and Gese Mos, was born on 04 Feb 1712 in Hürth, Erftkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 13 Mar 1780 in Gladbeck. He married **Anna Maria Luggenhölscher**.
3033. **Anna Maria Luggenhölscher**, daughter of Hermann tho Schweckel gnt. Luggenhölscher and Catharina Rentfort, was born on 14 Nov 1714 in Gladbeck. She died on 06 May 1783 in Löningen, Bonnen Deutschland.
Anna Maria Luggenhölscher and Hendrich Hermann Küpper had the following child:
 1516. i. Gerhard Lorenz Küper was born in Sep 1727 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 04 Jun 1771 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-. He married Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff on 28 Jan 1750 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She was born on 19 Apr 1726 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1801 in Rüggeberg (Schweflinghausen), Westfalen, Preußen, Germany.
3034. **Friedrich Jurgen Potthoff**, son of Johann Hermann Potthoff and Agnet Klot, was born in 1690 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 16 Jun 1739 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Catharina Margaretha Welcke**.
3035. **Catharina Margaretha Welcke** was born on 13 May 1703 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 11 Jul 1769 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
Catharina Margaretha Welcke and Friedrich Jurgen Potthoff had the following child:
 1517. i. Anna Maria Margaretha Potthoff was born on 19 Apr 1726 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1801 in Rüggeberg (Schweflinghausen), Westfalen, Preußen, Germany. She married Gerhard Lorenz Küper on 28 Jan 1750 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He was born in Sep 1727 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 04 Jun 1771 in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis, North Rhine-.
3036. **Johann Hermann Kuhlmann**, son of Conrad Kuhlmann, was born in 1690 in In Der Grüne. He died on 15 Mar 1736 in Aplerbeck, Dortmund. He married **Anna Maria Catherine Sueggel**.
3037. **Anna Maria Catherine Sueggel** was born in 1705 in Zur Saat. She died in Aplerbeck, Dortmund.

Anna Maria Catherine Sueggel and Johann Hermann Kuhlmann had the following child:

1518. i. Johann Henrich Kuhlmann was born on 14 Sep 1730 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 15 Dec 1799 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married Anna Elisabeth Cramer. She was born in 1732 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 27 Dec 1790 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
3168. **Pierre Etienne Millon**, son of Denis Milon and Guillemette Tartoue, was born on 10 Feb 1676 in St Nazaire,44600,Loire Atlantique,Pays de la Loire,FRANCE,. He died on 06 Feb 1734 in Sancerre (Cher). He married **Gabrielle Thomasset**.
3169. **Gabrielle Thomasset**. She died on 11 May 1718 in Sancerre (Cher).

Gabrielle Thomasset and Pierre Etienne Millon had the following child:

1584. i. Pierre Millon was born on 31 Mar 1689 in Sancerre. He died on 16 Nov 1744 in Vanault-le-Chatel, France. He married Francoise Domine Romaine. She was born in 1690. She died on 24 May 1725 in New Orleans, Louisiana.
3174. **Nicolas Henry** was born in 1700 in , , Lorraine, France. He died on 29 May 1747 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. He married **Elisabeth Houmard**.
3175. **Elisabeth Houmard**, daughter of Louis Houmard and Elizabeth Caija, was born in 1666 in Canada. She died on 09 Jun 1729 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Elisabeth Houmard and Nicolas Henry had the following child:

1587. i. Marie Jeanne Henry was born on 28 Feb 1692 in Dinant, Namur, Belgique. She died on 08 Dec 1770 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She married Joseph Girardy. He was born in 1682. He died in 1789.



3176. **Urbaine Baudreau dit Graveline** was born on 03 May 1623 in Clermont, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 28 Jan 1695 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He married **Mathurine Marguerite Julliet dit Avignon**.
3177. **Mathurine Marguerite Julliet dit Avignon**, daughter of Blaise Julliet dit Avignon and Marie Antoinette de Liercourt, was born on 31 Dec 1651 in Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She died on 06 Mar 1722/23 in Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Mathurine Marguerite Julliet dit Avignon and Urbaine Baudreau dit Graveline had the following child:

1588. i. Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline was born on 18 May 1671 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died in Jan 1762 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian in 1699 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Normandie, France. She was born in 1671 in Louisiana, United States. She died on 26 Oct 1713 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, United States.
3178. **Pierre Panyouasas** was born in 1650 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died in 1698 in Ft Conde, Mobile, Alabama, United States. He married **Alpaha Marianne Panyouasas** in 1670 in Quebec, Canada.
3179. **Alpaha Marianne Panyouasas**, daughter of Chief Opahew Pierre Panyouasas Choctaw and Alpaha Marianne Panyouasas, was born in 1653 in Québec, Quebec, Canada. She died on 04 Jun 1747 in Ft Conde, Mobile, Alabama, United States.

Alpaha Marianne Panyouasas and Pierre Panyouasas had the following child:

1589. i. Marie Suzanne Sauset a Choctaw Indian was born in 1671 in Louisiana, United States. She died on 26 Oct 1713 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, United States. She married Jean Baptiste Baudreau dit Graveline in 1699 in La Rochelle, Aunis, Normandie, France. He was born on 18 May 1671 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died in Jan 1762 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. She married an unknown spouse between 1695-1834 in Caskakias, Illinois.
3180. **Guillaume Huet** was born in 1663. He died on 21 Apr 1733 in Le Boullay-Mivoye,28210. He married **Louise Le Simple**.
3181. **Louise Le Simple**, daughter of François le Simple and Louise Bretheau, was born on 24 Jul 1675


in Le Boullay-Mivoye,28210. She died on 26 Aug 1746 in Le Boullay-Mivoye,28210.

Louise Le Simple and Guillaume Huet had the following child:

1590. i. Guillaume Huet was born in 1700 in Guer, Morbihan, Bretagne, France. He died in 1748 in Mobile, AL. He married Perrine Rivouet in Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She was born on 13 Sep 1699 in Saint-Médard-sur-Ille, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died in 1767 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.
3192. **Rene Chauvin dit Le Grand Pierre** was born in 1600 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died in 1638 in La Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. He married **Catherine Avard** in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.
3193. **Catherine Avard**, daughter of Pierre Maurice Avard and Pernalle Chevellion, was born in 1600 in Solesme, Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 21 Oct 1637 in La Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

Rene Chauvin dit Le Grand Pierre married Catherine Avard in 1619 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Catherine Avard and Rene Chauvin dit Le Grand Pierre had the following child:

1596. i. Pierre Chauvin dit Le Grand Chauvin was born on 17 May 1631 in Lion d'Angers, Anjou, France (Source: Descendants of Jean Chauvin/ alt birth place: Vion, Angers, Anjou, La Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France). He died on 04 Aug 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada (Source: Descendants of Jean Chauvin/). He married Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier in Montréal, Québec. She was born on 17 Jan 1636 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France (Marthe Autreuil (Le h'autreaux or d'Hautreuil)) Birth 17 January 1636 Death 25 Feb 1714). She died on 22 Feb 1714 in St Francois, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada (Descendants of Jean Chauvin / She was born Bet. 1636 - 1644 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died February 22, 1713/14 in St. Francois Ile DeJesus Quebec Canada.).
- 
3194. **Rene Hautreux**, son of Autreuil Le Hautreaux, was born on 1610-15 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1656 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **Francoise La Chaunerlin** in 1644 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.
3195. **Francoise La Chaunerlin** was born on 05 Apr 1621 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died on 11 Jul 1671 in Québec, Quebec, Canada.

Rene Hautreux married (1) Francoise La Chaunerlin in 1632 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. He married (1) Francoise La Chaunerlin in 1635 in France.

Francoise La Chaunerlin and Rene Hautreux had the following child:

1597. i. Marie Marthe Hautreux Fille à Marier was born on 17 Jan 1636 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France (Marthe Autreuil (Le h'autreaux or d'Hautreuil)) Birth 17 January 1636 Death 25 Feb 1714). She died on 22 Feb 1714 in St Francois, Ile Jesus, Quebec, Canada (Descendants of Jean Chauvin / She was born Bet. 1636 - 1644 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died February 22, 1713/14 in St. Francois Ile DeJesus Quebec Canada.). She married Pierre Chauvin dit Le Grand Chauvin in Montréal, Québec. He was born on 17 May 1631 in Lion d'Angers, Anjou, France (Source: Descendants of Jean Chauvin/ alt birth place: Vion, Angers, Anjou, La Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France). He died on 04 Aug 1699 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada (Source: Descendants of Jean Chauvin/). She married an unknown spouse in 1658 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
3196. **Jean LeBlanc**.
- Jean LeBlanc had the following child:
1598. i. Henri Leblanc was born on 02 Jul 1695 in Bièvre, Namur, Belgique. He died on 26 Feb 1725 in France. He married Servanne Marie Lemarie in 1711 in Saint-Servan-Sur-Mer, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She was born in 1696 in St Laurent,Diocese St Malo,,France. She died on 27 May 1726 in Hotel, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France.

3198. **François Lemarie** was born on 10 Aug 1650 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He died before 1714. He married **Héleine Hugon**.
3199. **Héleine Hugon** was born in 1670 in France. She died on 21 Mar 1725 in Évran, Côtes-d'Armor, Bretagne, France.
- Héleine Hugon and François Lemarie had the following child:
1599. i. Servanne Marie Lemarie was born in 1696 in St Laurent, Diocese St Malo,, France. She died on 27 May 1726 in Hotel, Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. She married Henri Leblanc in 1711 in Saint-Servan-Sur-Mer, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He was born on 02 Jul 1695 in Bièvre, Namur, Belgique. He died on 26 Feb 1725 in France.
3620. **Juan Goraz Leal**, son of Antonio * Goraz, was born in 1676 in Tegueste, Provincia de Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Spain. He died on 21 Mar 1743 in La Villa de San Fernando de Bexar.



Juan Goraz Leal had the following child:

1810. i. Juan Leal Goraz was born in 1700 in Arreciffe, Lancerote, Canary Islands, Spain. He died on 15 Jan 1788 in Villa De San Fernando, Bexar, Texas, United States. He married Maria Gracia Acosta. She was born in 1700 in Teneriffe, Canary Islands, Spain. She died in 1731 in San Fernando, San Antonio de Bejar, Tejas.
3628. **Matheo Antonio Gil Y'barbo** was born in 1698 in Andalusia, Seville, Andalusia, Spain. He died in 1773 in Los Adaes, Texas. He met **Juana Lasgarda Hernandez**.
3629. **Juana Lasgarda Hernandez** was born in 1701 in Andalusia, Spain. She died in 1773 in Rancho, Sabine, Texas.



Juana Lasgarda Hernandez and Matheo Antonio Gil Y'barbo had the following child:

1814. i. Antonio Gil Ybarbo was born in 1729 in Los Adaes, Province of Texas, Northern New Spain. He died about 1809 in La Lucana Ranch, Texas. He married Maria Padilla in 1749 in Los Adaes, Texas. She was born in 1733 in Los Adaes, Province of Texas, Northern New Spain. She died on 24 Sep 1794 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.
3630. **Pedro Padilla** was born in 1702 in Los Adaes, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1815. He met **Josefa De Torres**.
3631. **Josefa De Torres** was born in 1702 in New Mexico, United States.



Josefa De Torres and Pedro Padilla had the following child:

1815. i. Maria Padilla was born in 1733 in Los Adaes, Province of Texas, Northern New Spain. She died on 24 Sep 1794 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. She married Antonio Gil Ybarbo in 1749 in Los Adaes, Texas. He was born in 1729 in Los Adaes, Province of Texas, Northern New Spain. He died about 1809 in La Lucana Ranch, Texas.
3632. **Jean Bouet**, son of Louis Bouet, was born on 01 Aug 1680 in Couy, France. He died in 1722. He married **Marie Lacoude** on 14 Feb 1696 in Saint-Pierre-les-Bois.
3633. **Marie Lacoude** was born on 28 Nov 1680 in Vierzon, France. She died in France.
- Marie Lacoude and Jean Bouet had the following child:
1816. i. Jean Francois Bouet was born on 08 Aug 1706 in Gascogne, France. He died on 17 Apr 1797 in Le Gouray, Cotes d'Armor, Bretagne, France. He married Marie De Lafitte on 30 Jul 1810 in Visseiche, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She was born in 1713 in France. She died on 05 Feb 1797 in Auch, Gers, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

3634. **Pierre De Laffitte** was born in Mauvin, France. He married **Marquerite Espiat**.
3635. **Marquerite Espiat**.

Marquerite Espiat and Pierre De Laffitte had the following child:

- 1817. i. Marie De Lafitte was born in 1713 in France. She died on 05 Feb 1797 in Auch, Gers, Midi-Pyrenees, France. She married Jean Francois Bouet on 30 Jul 1810 in Visseiche, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He was born on 08 Aug 1706 in Gascogne, France. He died on 17 Apr 1797 in Le Gouray, Cotes d'Armor, Bretagne, France.

3636. **Pierre Grappe** was born in 1700 in Dolle, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He married **Catherine Berillot Bennillot**.

3637. **Catherine Berillot Bennillot** was born in 1680 in Dolle, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. She died in 1720.

Catherine Berillot Bennillot and Pierre Grappe had the following child:

- 1818. i. Alexis Grappe was born in 1717 in Dolle, Bish of Besancon, France. He died on 10 Jan 1776 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Louise Marie Guedon on 09 Apr 1746 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She was born in 1726 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 18 Mar 1795 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3638. **Jacques Guedon Dit Nantois** was born on around 1690 in La Tranchée, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France or Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 26 Aug 1735 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Anne Therese Francois De La Grande Terre** about 1718 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA.

3639. **Marie Anne Therese Francois De La Grande Terre** was born in 1684 in Indian Village, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1740 in Poste, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Marie Anne Therese Francois De La Grande Terre and Jacques Guedon Dit Nantois had the following child:

- 1819. i. Louise Marie Guedon was born in 1726 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 18 Mar 1795 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She married Alexis Grappe on 09 Apr 1746 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He was born in 1717 in Dolle, Bish of Besancon, France. He died on 10 Jan 1776 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3644. **Jean Nicolas Bertrand**, son of Jean Baptiste Bertrand and Catherine Larcher, was born on 25 Oct 1674 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comte, France. He married **Marie Marguerite Ramel**.

3645. **Marie Marguerite Ramel** was born in 1694 in Port Royal, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1723.

Marie Marguerite Ramel and Jean Nicolas Bertrand had the following child:

- 1822. i. Claude Jean Baptiste Bertrand was born on 20 avr. 1705 in Villevenard, France. He died on 28 Oct 1756 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, USA. He married Marie Elizabeth DeLisle in 1734. She was born in Louisiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1749 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

3646. **Antoine Bertrand**, son of Jean Baptiste Bertrand I and Marie Anne Aumier, was born on 17 May 1722 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 01 Jun 1779 in Destrehan, St Charles, Louisiana, United States.



Antoine Bertrand had the following child:

- 1823. i. Marie Elizabeth DeLisle was born in Louisiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1749 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She married Claude Jean Baptiste Bertrand in 1734. He was born on 20 avr. 1705 in Villevenard, France. He died on 28 Oct 1756 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, USA.

3728. **Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer**, son of Jean Metoyer and Françoise Galloteau, was born in May 1715 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 14 May 1776 in La Rochelle,

Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He married **Marie Anne Drapron** on 20 Feb 1742 in France.

3729. **Marie Anne Drapron**, daughter of Francois Drapron and Anne Naudin, was born in 1714 in Dompierre, Allier, Auvergne, France. She died on 27 Apr 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer was born in May 1715 in Parish St Denis, De Rheims, Champagne, France. He died on 14 May 1776 in La Rochelle, St Barthemeli Parish, France. He also went by the name of Baptiste Nicolas Francois Metoyer.

Marie Anne Drapron was born in 1714 in Chaignoller, Parish of Dompierre, Aunis, France. She died on 27 Apr 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She also went by the name of Marie Anne Drapon.

Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer married Marie Anne Drapron on 20 Feb 1743 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married Marie Anne Drapron on 12 Nov 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente, Maritime, France.

Marie Anne Drapron and Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer had the following child:

1864. i. Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer was born on 12 Mar 1743 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 30 Sep 1815 in Isle Brevelle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Thereze dit Coincoin in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 24 Aug 1742 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1813 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States.



3730. **Francois St. Denis Slave**, son of Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis, was born in 1715 in Ewe Nation, Togo, Africa. He died on 18 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave)** on 08 Jan 1736 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3731. **Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave)** was born in 1715 in Ewe Nation, Togo, Africa. She died on 1 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Francois St. Denis Slave married Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave) in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave) in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.



Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave) and Francois St. Denis Slave had the following child:

1865. i. Marie Thereze dit Coincoin was born on 24 Aug 1742 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1813 in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Louisiana, United States. She married Claude Thomas Pierre Metoyer in Isle Brevelle, Cane River, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 12 Mar 1743 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on 30 Sep 1815 in Isle Brevelle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3732. **Jean Baptiste Lecomte**, son of Ambroise LeComte I and Helen Cloutier, was born on 13 Jun 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1825. He married **Marianne Cephalide Lambre**.

3733. **Marianne Cephalide Lambre**, daughter of Remy Lambre and Suzanne Suzette Prudhomme, was born on 16 Mar 1791 in Home of Andres Verdalay, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1811.

Marianne Cephalide Lambre and Jean Baptiste Lecomte had the following child:

1866. i. Ambroise Lecomte was born on 11 Jun 1807 in France. He died on 11 Mar 1883 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Julia Buard on 02 Jun 1827 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She was born on 03 Sep 1809 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, United States. She died on 15 Jan 1845 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, United States.



3734. **Jean Louis Buard**, son of Jean Baptiste Lambert and Marie Rosa Lambre, was born on 16 Feb 1778 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, USA. He died in 1819 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, USA. He married **Eulalie Pelage Bossier** in 1800 in Natchitoches Post, LA.

3735. **Eulalie Pelage Bossier**, daughter of Francois Paul Bossier and Catherine Pelagie Lambre, was born on 09 Dec 1781 in Natchitoches Post, , Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1836 in Natchitoches Post, , Louisiana, USA.

Eulalie Pelage Bossier was born on 11 Jun 1781 in Natchitoches Post, , Louisiana, USA.

Eulalie Pelage Bossier and Jean Louis Buard had the following child:

1867. i. Marie Julia Buard was born on 03 Sep 1809 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, United States. She died on 15 Jan 1845 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, United States. She married Ambroise Lecomte on 02 Jun 1827 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He was born on 11 Jun 1807 in France. He died on 11 Mar 1883 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3736. **Pierre Rachal**, son of Pierre Rachal dit st. Denis and Elisabeth Jaguet, was born on 27 Jan 1698 in Isle, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 19 Apr 1756 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, USA. He married **Marie Anne Benoist**.

3737. **Marie Anne Benoist** was born on 27 Feb 1697 in St Laurent, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died on 15 Nov 1754 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

Marie Anne Benoist and Pierre Rachal had the following child:

1868. i. Louis Rachal was born on 28 Aug 1724 in New Orleans, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1815 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Louise Leroy on 29 Jun 1753 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 27 Jul 1737 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 04 Sep 1788 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3738. **Etienne LeRoi dit Fromboise**, son of Louis Leroy II and Claude Liegeois, was born on 17 May 1681 in St Gervais, Paris, France. He died in 1747 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He married **Louise Francoise Gilot** in 1722 in Natchitoches, LA, USA.

3739. **Louise Francoise Gilot**, daughter of Simon Guillotte and Agathe Martin, was born on 23 Sep 1710 in Chalanton, Paris, France. She died on 19 Oct 1756 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

Etienne LeRoi dit Fromboise married Louise Francoise Gilot in 1730 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Louise Francoise Gilot and Etienne LeRoi dit Fromboise had the following child:

1869. i. Marie Louise Leroy was born on 27 Jul 1737 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 04 Sep 1788 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She married Louis Rachal on 29 Jun 1753 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 28 Aug 1724 in New Orleans, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1815 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3740. **Jean Baptiste Brevelle**, son of Louis Ignac Brevelle and Clobela Giffard Acadian, was born in 1686 in Paris, Ilde-deFrance, France. He died on 25 Jan 1754 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married **Marie Nanette Anne Caddo (Cadeux Indian)** on 27 Jul 1736 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3741. **Marie Nanette Anne Caddo (Cadeux Indian)** was born in 1720 in Native of the Caddoes Dependency of the Parish of Natchitoches, LA. She died on 08 Apr 1754 in Poste St Jean Baptiste, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.



Marie Nanette Anne Caddo (Cadeux Indian) and Jean Baptiste Brevelle had the following child:

1870. i. Jean Baptiste Brevel was born on 20 May 1736 in Fort Jean Baptiste, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 25 Apr 1806 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana,

United States. He married Marie Ann Poissot on 14 Jul 1760 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 03 Jul 1740 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 17 Aug 1809 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3742. **Remy Poissot dit Bourgignon**, son of Mamert Poissot and Suzanne Pongey, was born on 09 Oct 1706 in Lady, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 04 Jan 1788 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA. He married **Anne Marie Schupp Philippe** on 30 Apr 1737 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA.
3743. **Anne Marie Schupp Philippe**, daughter of Philipp Adam Schuppe and Johanne Margarethe Phillippe, was born on 18 Jun 1709 in Evangelisch, Ittlingen, Heidelberg, Baden. She died on 21 Sep 1781 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA.

Anne Marie Schupp Philippe and Remy Poissot dit Bourgignon had the following child:

14933. i. Marie Ann Poissot was born on 03 Jul 1740 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 17 Aug 1809 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She married Jean Baptiste Brevel on 14 Jul 1760 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 20 May 1736 in Fort Jean Baptiste, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 25 Apr 1806 in Isle, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She married Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre on 26 Feb 1759 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. He was born in 1735 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1777 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.



3744. **Jean Pierre Philippe Prud'homme**, son of Jean Pierre Phillip Prud'homme and Celine Sommier, was born on 15 Aug 1673 in Romans, Dauphine, France. He died on 22 Jan 1739 in Natchitoches, La.. He married **Marie Catherine Messlier Picard**.



3745. **Marie Catherine Messlier Picard**, daughter of Joseph Picard and Marie Catherine Messlier, was born between 1705-1711 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She died on 14 Oct 1781 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

Marie Catherine Messlier Picard was born in 1705 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She also went by the name of Marie Catherine Messelier Picard.

Marie Catherine Messlier Picard and Jean Pierre Philippe Prud'homme had the following child:

14934. i. Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the King of France Saint Jean Baptiste was born on 23 Jun 1735 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He died on 21 Oct 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He married Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine) on 13 Jul 1758 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She was born in 1738 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, , Louisiana, USA.

3746. **Joseph Collantin** was born in 1712 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, United States. He died in Natchitoches Post, Natchitoches Parish, LA, USA. He married **Marie Henrietta Collantin (Josephine)**.

3747. **Marie Henrietta Collantin (Josephine)** was born about 1715 in Natchez, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died in Natchitoches Post, Natchitoches Parish, LA, USA.

Marie Henrietta Collantin (Josephine) and Joseph Collantin had the following child:

14935. i. Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine) was born in 1738 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, , Louisiana, USA. She married Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the King of France Saint Jean Baptiste on 13 Jul 1758 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He was born on 23 Jun 1735 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He died on 21 Oct 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

-
3748. **Jean Martin Lambert**, son of Simon Lambrecht, was born in 1706 in Speyer, Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 19 Aug 1749 in St Charles Borromeo Church, Louisiana, United States. He married **Anne Eve Konig** in 1727 in Drestrehan, , Louisiana, USA.
3749. **Anne Eve Konig**, daughter of Hanz Johann Adam Koenig and Anna Maria Zachere Zancher, was born in 1705 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died in 1753 in St Charles Borromeo Church, , Louisiana, USA.

Anne Eve Konig was born in 1705 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhine, Alsace, France. She was born between 1705-1710 in Strasbourg, France Germany, Alsace, France. She died in 1750 in Destrehan, St Charles, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1750 in St Charles Borromeo Church, Destrehan, Louisiana, USA. She also went by the name of Anna Eva Koenicsen. She also went by the name of Anne Eve Koenig.

Jean Martin Lambert married Anne Eve Konig between 1715-1746 in Unknown. He married Anne Eve Konig in 1724 in Louisiana, USA.

Anne Eve Konig and Jean Martin Lambert had the following child:

14932. i. Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre was born in 1735 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1777 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. He married Marie Jeanne LaVasseur. She was born on 24 Mar 1741 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 03 Feb 1785 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Ann Poissot on 26 Feb 1759 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana. She was born on 03 Jul 1740 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 17 Aug 1809 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Theresa Levasseur. She was born in 1736. She died in 1758.
3752. **Jean Metoyer** was born in 1680 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1760 in France. He married **Francoise Galloteau** on 20 Feb 1695 in Châlons, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
3753. **Francoise Galloteau**, daughter of Nicolas Galloteau and Marguerite Jobart, was born in 1684 in France. She died in 1760 in France.

Francoise Galloteau and Jean Metoyer had the following child:

3728. i. Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer was born in May 1715 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 14 May 1776 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He married Marie Anne Drapron on 20 Feb 1742 in France. She was born in 1714 in Dompierre, Allier, Auvergne, France. She died on 27 Apr 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.
3754. **Francois Drapron** was born in 1690 in France. He died in 1743 in France. He married **Anne Naudin**.
3755. **Anne Naudin**, daughter of Louis Naudin and Marie Dreux, was born in 1694 in France. She died in 1790 in France.

Anne Naudin and Francois Drapron had the following child:

3729. i. Marie Anne Drapron was born in 1714 in Dompierre, Allier, Auvergne, France. She died on 27 Apr 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She married Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer on 20 Feb 1742 in France. He was born in May 1715 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 14 May 1776 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.
3756. **Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis**, son of Nicolas Juchereau de St Denis and Marie-Thérèse Giffard de Beauport, was born on 17 Sep 1674 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 11 Jun 1744 in Ft. SJB de Natchitoches.

Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis and Maria Manuela Sánchez Navarro y Gomez Mascorro had no children.

Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis had the following child:

3730. i. Francois St. Denis Slave was born in 1715 in Ewe Nation, Togo, Africa. He died on 18 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave) on 08 Jan 1736 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She was born in 1715 in Ewe

Nation, Togo, Africa. She died on 1 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

3852. **Balthasar Dusuau DeLacroix**, son of Francois Emmanuel Dussault De Lacroix and Anne Borel, was born in 1698 in Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. He died in 1759 in , , , France. He married **Marie Francoise Borel**.

3853. **Marie Francoise Borel**, daughter of Benoit Borel, was born in 1703 in Gap, Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. She died on 02 Nov 1755 in Tallard, Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France.

Marie Francoise Borel and Balthasar Dusuau DeLacroix had the following child:

1926. i. Joseph DuSuau DeLaCroix was born in 1732 in Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. He died on 21 Oct 1804 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Therese Aufrere on 18 Feb 1760 in Kaskaskia, St Clair, Illinois, United States. She was born on 27 Dec 1728 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She died on 29 Jun 1774 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

3854. **Antoine Francois Aufrere**. He married **Maturine Guilmot**.

3855. **Maturine Guilmot**.

Maturine Guilmot and Antoine Francois Aufrere had the following child:

1927. i. Marie Therese Aufrere was born on 27 Dec 1728 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She died on 29 Jun 1774 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She married Joseph DuSuau DeLaCroix on 18 Feb 1760 in Kaskaskia, St Clair, Illinois, United States. He was born in 1732 in Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. He died on 21 Oct 1804 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, United States.

Generation 13

4122. **Peter Hurth**, son of Nicolaus Hurth and Anna MNU Hurth, was born in 1640 in Kastel, Lorrach, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Apr 1723 in Launsdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Catharina Geronimus** in 1659 in Rodt, Freudenstadt, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

4123. **Catharina Geronimus**, daughter of Lambert Geronimus and Maria Mana Diedrich, was born in 1640 in Launsdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 06 Apr 1723 in Launsdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Catharina Geronimus and Peter Hurth had the following child:

2061. i. Maria Hurth was born on 29 Jun 1677 in Rodt, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1730 in Rodt, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Adam Geyer. He died on 06 Apr 1723.

4124. **Michael Muller**, son of Melchiors Müllers and Agnes MNU Muller, was born in 1558 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in 1600 in Balingen Amt, Wuttemberg, Germany. He married **Christina Steiner** in 1583.

4125. **Christina Steiner**, daughter of Johannes Steiner and Anna Eberlin, was born in 1553 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in 1600 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Christina Steiner and Michael Muller had the following child:

2062. i. Michael Muller was born on 09 Apr 1584 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in 1680 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married Marcia Alber on 12 Apr 1610 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She was born on 20 Apr 1594 in Truchtelfingen, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

4126. **Martin Alber**, son of Johann Alber, was born in 1569 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Dorothea Steiner** in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

4127. **Dorothea Steiner**, daughter of Johannes Steiner and Anna Eberlin, was born in 1564 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in Truchtelfingen,

Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

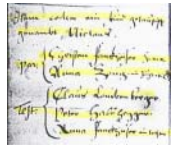
Martin Alber married Dorothea Steiner about 1594 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married Dorothea Steiner on 06 Dec 1615 in Balingen, Oa u. Truchtelfingen, Württemberg, Deutschland. He married Dorothea Steiner in Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Dorothea Steiner and Martin Alber had the following child:

- 2063. i. Marcia Alber was born on 20 Apr 1594 in Truchtelfingen, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married Michael Muller on 12 Apr 1610 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He was born on 09 Apr 1584 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in 1680 in Truchtelfingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
- 4544. **Christian Fankhauser**, son of Christian Fankhauser and Anna Jorg, was born in 1595 in Winterthur, Zürich, Switzerland. He married **Anna Zaugg** in 1622 in SW.
- 4545. **Anna Zaugg**, daughter of Christen Zaugg and Anna Stein, was born in 1599 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1638 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Anna Zaugg was born in Oct 1597 (Trub,Bern,Switzerland).

Anna Zaugg and Christian Fankhauser had the following child:

- 2272. i. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 16 Jun 1631 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oberfeld, Bern, Switzerland. He married Magdalena Fankhauser on 17 May 1658 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 15 Apr 1638 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. 
 - 4546. **Hans Ulrich Fankhauser**, son of Heinrich Fankhauser and Anna B Wuethrich, was born on 21 Mar 1603 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1670 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Fankhauser** in 1622.
 - 4547. **Barbara Fankhauser**, daughter of Christian Fankhauser and Elizabeth, was born on 01 Jun 1606 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1651 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- Barbara Fankhauser and Hans Ulrich Fankhauser had the following children:
- i. Anna Fankhauser was born on 21 Nov 1624 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - ii. Heinrich Fankhauser was born on 20 Aug 1626 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
 - iii. Madle Fankhauser was born on 22 Jun 1629 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - iv. David Fankhauser was born on 25 Nov 1632 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1670.
 - v. Elsbeth Fankhauser was born on 16 Nov 1634 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1648 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
 - vi. Hans Fankhauser was born on 08 Jan 1637 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - 2273. vii. Magdalena Fankhauser was born on 15 Apr 1638 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Niklaus Fankhauser on 17 May 1658 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 16 Jun 1631 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oberfeld, Bern, Switzerland. She married an unknown spouse on 17 May 1658 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - viii. Barbara Fankhauser was born on 08 Jul 1638 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - ix. Anna Fankhauser was born on 31 May 1640 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland.
 - x. Cathryn Fankhauser was born on 04 Jul 1641 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- 4550. **Peter Fankhauser**, son of Anna Zaugg, was born on 07 Aug 1625 in Hinter Hutten, Trub, Switzerland. He died on 29 Nov 1679 in Hinter Hutten, Trub, Switzerland. He married **Catharina Wuethrich** on 01 Oct 1649 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - 4551. **Catharina Wuethrich**, daughter of Peter Wuethrich and Anna Fankhauser, was born on 24 Jan 1627 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 31 Mar 1680 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Catharina Wuethrich and Peter Fankhauser had the following children:

- i. Hans Fankhauser was born on 08 Aug 1652 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - ii. Anna Fankhauser was born on 07 Sep 1656 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - iii. Luceya Fankhauser was born on 23 Oct 1659 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1689.
 - iv. Christian Fankhauser was born on 13 Nov 1661 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1750 in Switzerland.
 - v. Christina Fankhauser was born on 27 Mar 1663 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 2275. vi. Verena Fankhauser was born on 28 Oct 1664 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Mickel Wuethrich on 01 Jun 1692 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He was born in 1663 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married an unknown spouse on 01 Jun 1692 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - vii. Magdalena Fankhauser was born on 07 Jul 1667 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - viii. Peter Fankhauser was born on 29 Sep 1671 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - ix. Elsbeth Fankhauser was born on 06 Aug 1675 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
 - x. Johannes Fankhauser was born in Hinter Hutten, Trub, Switzerland, Switzerland. He died in 1734 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
4552. **Peter Jakob**, son of Peter Jakob and Barbara Peter, was born on 14 Mar 1757 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 17 Apr 1817 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Willi** on 12 Feb 1784 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland.
4553. **Barbara Willi** was born in 1760 in Ruderswil, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland.

Barbara Willi and Peter Jakob had the following children:

2276. i. Hans Jakob was born on 13 Sep 1652 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 03 Jan 1733 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He married Catharina Rothenbuehler on 27 Apr 1674 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. She was born in 1653 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland.
 - ii. Peter Jakob was born on 02 Apr 1784 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 21 Apr 1784 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland.
 - iii. Anna Barbara Jacob was born on 22 Oct 1790 in Rüderswil, Bern, Switzerland.
 - iv. Christena Jacob was born on 14 May 1797 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 10 Jul 1847.
 - v. Elizabeth Jacob was born on 02 May 1800 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 29 Oct 1882.
 - vi. Johanes Jacob was born on 12 Nov 1801 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 27 Aug 1882.
 - vii. Magdalena Jacob was born on 08 Aug 1804 in Rüderswil, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 18 Aug 1893 in Webster, Wood, Ohio, United States.
4608. **John Mighell**, son of Thomas Mighell and Ann Parratt, was born in 1634 in Rowley, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 07 Dec 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, British America. He married **Sarah Batt** on 06 Jun 1659.
4609. **Sarah Batt**, daughter of Nicholas Batt and Lucy Newburg, was born on 12 Jun 1640 in Newbury, Essex, MA. She died on 04 May 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

John Mighell was born in 1634 in Rowley, Yorks, Eng. He died in 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. He also went by the name of John Mighell.

Sarah Batt was born on 02 Jun 1640 in Newbury, Massachusetts Bay, British America. She died on 04 May 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, British America.

John Mighell married Sarah Batt on 06 Jul 1659 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, British America.

Sarah Batt and John Mighell had the following children:

2304. i. Thomas Mighell was born about 1660 in Oyster River, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Nov 1743 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married

Abigail MacLafin on 12 Dec 1700 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 19 Mar 1676 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1740 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

- ii. John Mighell was born in 1662. He married Elizabeth Ferman.
- iii. Mary Mighell was born on 02 Jun 1668. She married Thomas Stevens.
- iv. Nathaniel Mighell was born in 1672 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1710 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married Sarah Bliss on 15 Jan 1701 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 10 Oct 1681 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1751 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Nathaniel Mighell married Sarah Bliss on 23 Apr 1712.

- v. Sarah Mighell was born about 1673. She married Johnathan Woodman.
 - vi. Samuel Mighell was born about 1675. He married Sarah Unknown.
 - vii. Nicholas Mighell was born about 1676. He married Dorothy Ferman.
 - viii. Elizabeth Mighell was born about 1676. She married John Warner.
4610. **Robert MacClaflin**, son of Charles Winslow MacClaflin and Janet Boiglia, was born in 1639 in Cowal, , Argyllshire, Scotland. He died on 19 Sep 1690 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Joanna Warner** on 14 Oct 1664 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Wenham).
4611. **Joanna Warner**, daughter of John Warner and Priscilla Symonds, was born on 15 Oct 1642 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1691 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Joanna Warner and Robert MacClaflin had the following child:

- 2305. i. Abigail MacLafin was born on 19 Mar 1676 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1740 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She married Thomas Mighell on 12 Dec 1700 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He was born about 1660 in Oyster River, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Nov 1743 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, United States.
4612. **Daniel Collins**, son of Edward Collins and Martha Baylie, was born in 1648 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 03 May 1690 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He married **Sarah Tibbals** on 01 Jan 1667 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
4613. **Sarah Tibbals**, daughter of Thomas Tibbals Captain and Sarah Briscoe, was born on 27 Nov 1654 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 11 Jun 1712 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

Daniel Collins married Sarah Tibbals on 03 Jun 1677 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Sarah Tibbals and Daniel Collins had the following child:

- 2306. i. Nathan Collins was born on 31 May 1683 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 Aug 1767 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married Anna Cooley on 06 Feb 1710 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 05 Mar 1681 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1716 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
4614. **Obadiah Cooley**, son of Benjamin Cooley and Sarah Savage, was born on 27 Jan 1646 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1690 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rebecca Williams** on 09 Nov 1670 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
4615. **Rebecca Williams**, daughter of John Williams and Mary Bulkeley, was born on 20 Aug 1649 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States of America. She died on 18 Oct 1715 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Rebecca Williams and Obadiah Cooley had the following child:

- 2307. i. Anna Cooley was born on 05 Mar 1681 in Springfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1716 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nathan Collins on 06 Feb 1710 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He

was born on 31 May 1683 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA,. He died on 08 Aug 1767 in Brimfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

4616. **Samuel Bliss**, son of Nathaniel Bliss and Catherine Chapin, was born on 07 Nov 1647 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1749 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Stebbins** on 02 Jan 1672 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
4617. **Sarah Stebbins**, daughter of Thomas Stebbins Liuet. and Hannah Wright, was born on 08 Aug 1654 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1721 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Stebbins also went by the name of Sarah Stebbings.

Samuel Bliss married (1) Sarah Stebbins in 1654. He married (1) Sarah Stebbins on 10 Nov 1665 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Sarah Stebbins on 08 Dec 1681 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Sarah Stebbins on 31 Jan 1696/97 in Springfield, MA.

Sarah Stebbins and Samuel Bliss had the following child:

2308. i. Thomas III Bliss was born on 22 Jan 1685 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1767 in Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He married Sarah Dorchester on 02 Nov 1710 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 02 Mar 1692 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She died on 16 Sep 1745 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
4618. **James Dorchester**, son of Anthony II Dorchester and Sarah Harmon, was born in 1645 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1732 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Parsons** on 01 Mar 1676 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
4619. **Sarah Parsons**, daughter of Benjamin Parsons and Sarah Vore, was born on 13 Jun 1656 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1740 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Parsons and James Dorchester had the following child:

2309. i. Sarah Dorchester was born on 02 Mar 1692 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She died on 16 Sep 1745 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. She married Thomas III Bliss on 02 Nov 1710 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 22 Jan 1685 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1767 in Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
4624. **Isaac Smith**, son of Abraham Smith and Mary Pyne, was born in 1657 in Hempstead, Long Island. He died on 01 Apr 1747 in Hempstead Plains, , New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth Underhill** about 1689 in Hempstead, Long Island.
4625. **Elizabeth Underhill**, daughter of John Underhill and Elizabeth Feake, was born on 02 Jul 1669 in Matinecock, Long Island, New York. She died in 1704 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.

Notes for Elizabeth Underhill:
[Platt Smith Export.FTW]

birth 2 Jul 1669

Elizabeth Underhill and Isaac Smith had the following children:

2312. i. Jacob Smith was born on 10 Aug 1690 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died in 1757 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He married Freelove Jones in 1719 in Hempstead, Long Island. She was born in 1700 in Massapequa, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in 1767.
2315. ii. Mary Smith was born about 1709 in of Hempstead, Long Island. She married Uriah Platt on 30 May 1727 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He was born in 1707 in Huntington, Long Island. He died on 17 Apr 1746 in Queens, Livingston, New York, USA.
- iii. Micah Smith was born on 02 Jul 1709 in Hempstead, Suffolk, Long Island, New

York. He died in May 1747.

4626. **Thomas Jones**, son of William Jones and Hannah Eaton, was born in 1665 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. He died on 13 Dec 1713 in Fort Neck, South Oyster Bay. He married **Freelove Townsend** in 1694 in Rhode Island.
4627. **Freelove Townsend**, daughter of Thomas Townsend and Sarah Coles, was born on 29 Dec 1674 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. She died in Jul 1726 in Fort Neck, South Oyster Bay, Massapequa, Long Island, New York, USA.

Freelove Townsend and Thomas Jones had the following children:

2313. i. Freelove Jones was born in 1700 in Massapequa, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in 1767. She married Jacob Smith in 1719 in Hempstead, Long Island. He was born on 10 Aug 1690 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States. He died in 1757 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States.
- ii. William Jones was born on 25 Apr 1708 in Fort Neck, Long Island. He died on 29 Aug 1779 in Westneck, Long Island.
4628. **Epenetus Platt**, son of Epenetus Platt and Phoebe Wood, was born on 04 Apr 1674 in Huntington, Long Island. He died in 1744 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth Smith** on 06 May 1703.
4629. **Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of John Smith By a different wife? and Elizabeth Wood, was born on 07 Sep 1663 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1748 in New Haven, Connecticut.

Epenetus Platt also went by the name of Major Epenetus Platt.

Elizabeth Smith and Epenetus Platt had the following child:

2314. i. Uriah Platt was born in 1707 in Huntington, Long Island. He died on 17 Apr 1746 in Queens, Livingston, New York, USA. He married Mary Smith on 30 May 1727 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. She was born about 1709 in of Hempstead, Long Island.
4632. **Jeremiah Miller**, son of George Miller and Hester Conkling, was born in Apr 1654 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 02 Jan 1723 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He married **Mary Mulford** on 04 Dec 1683 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.
4633. **Mary Mulford**, daughter of John Mulford and Hannah Friedeswiede Osbourn, was born in 1653 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She died on 09 Oct 1748 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY.

Jeremiah Miller also went by the name of John Miller.

Mary Mulford and Jeremiah Miller had the following children:

- i. Experiance Miller was born in 1685 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
- ii. Josiah Miller was born in 1689 in Suffolk, LI, New York, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1770.
2316. iii. Eleazer Miller was born in 1697 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 15 Mar 1788 in U, Cocle, Panama. He married Mary Burnett on 01 Jan 1719 in New London, CT. She was born on 03 May 1702 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1743 in East Hampton on Long Island, Suffolk, New York, USA.
4634. **Matthias Burnett**, son of Thomas Burnett and Mary Cooper, was born in 1674 in Suffolk, Livingston, NY. He died on 04 Oct 1765 in Suffolk, Livingston, NY. He married **Elizabeth Osborn**.
4635. **Elizabeth Osborn**, daughter of John Osborne and Mariam Rebecca Hand, was born in 1675. She died on 27 Apr 1761 in Long Island, New York.

Matthias Burnett married Elizabeth Osborn on 01 May 1700 in Long Island, Suffolk, New York.

Elizabeth Osborn and Matthias Burnett had the following child:

2317. i. Mary Burnett was born on 03 May 1702 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1743 in East Hampton on Long Island, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married Eleazer Miller on 01 Jan 1719 in New London, CT. He was born in 1697 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 15 Mar 1788 in U, Cocle, Panama.
4636. **John Mulford**, son of Thomas Mulford and Mary Gardiner Conklin, was born about 1683 in East Hampton, New York. He died on 05 Jan 1725 in Long Island, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Hannah Pierson** in 1707 in New York, United States.

4637. **Hannah Pierson**, daughter of Henry Pierson and Susannah Howell, was born about 1690 in Southampton, Long Island, N.Y.. She died on 17 Jan 1727 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York.

Hannah Pierson and John Mulford had the following child:

2318. i. John Mulford was born on 29 Jul 1711 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1784 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Anna Chatfield on 01 Apr 1731 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York. She was born on 08 Oct 1709 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1759 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.

4638. **Thomas III Chatfield**, son of Thomas Chatfield and Anne Higginson, was born on 25 Aug 1680 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. He died on 12 Jan 1754 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. He married **Hannah Stratton** on 26 May 1707 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY.

4639. **Hannah Stratton**, daughter of Richard Stratton and Sarah Sturges, was born in Jun 1686 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. She died on 26 Aug 1754 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY.

Thomas III Chatfield also went by the name of Judge Thomas III Chatfield.

Hannah Stratton and Thomas III Chatfield had the following child:

2319. i. Anna Chatfield was born on 08 Oct 1709 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1759 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married John Mulford on 01 Apr 1731 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York. He was born on 29 Jul 1711 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1784 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.

4640. **William Gilbert**, son of Nathaniel Gilbert and Mary Grace Bridge, was born in 1650 in Sherborne, Dorset, England. He died in Jan 1692 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **Rebecca Truesdale** on 16 Mar 1669 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA.

4641. **Rebecca Truesdale**, daughter of William Truesdell and Rebecca Lea, was born on 08 Oct 1640 in Henlow, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 02 Feb 1702 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Rebecca Truesdale and William Gilbert had the following child:

2320. i. Nathaniel Gilbert was born on 06 Jan 1678 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He died on 18 Aug 1720 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Judith Hersey on 02 May 1712 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 29 Aug 1685 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1751 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

4642. **William Hersey**, son of William Hersey Sr and Elizabeth Croade, was born in 1635 in Abington, Plymouth, MA. He died on 28 Sep 1691 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rebecca Chubbuck** on 01 Sep 1656 in Hingham, Mass.

4643. **Rebecca Chubbuck**, daughter of Thomas Chubbuck and Alice Anne Hobart, was born on 13 Oct 1642 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 01 Jun 1686 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

William Hersey married (1) Rebecca Chubbuck in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Rebecca Chubbuck and William Hersey had the following child:

2321. i. Judith Hersey was born on 29 Aug 1685 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1751 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nathaniel Gilbert on 02 May 1712 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 06 Jan 1678 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He died on 18 Aug 1720 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

4644. **John Drew**, son of William III Drewe and Alice Lloyd, was born in 1642 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 29 Jul 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. He married **Hannah Churchill** in 1672 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony.

4645. **Hannah Churchill**, daughter of John III Churchill and Hannah Pontus, was born on 12 Nov 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. She died on 29 Jul 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony.

Hannah Churchill also went by the name of Hannah Pontus Churchill.

Hannah Churchill and John Drew had the following child:

-
2322. i. Samuel Drew was born on 21 Feb 1678 in Kingston, Massachusetts. He died in May 1739 in Kingston, , Massachusetts, USA. He married Ruth Delano in 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1683 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
4646. **Thomas Delano**, son of Philip Delano and Hester Dewsbury, was born on 21 Mar 1642 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1723 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Rebecca Alden** in Oct.
4647. **Rebecca Alden**, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, was born on 30 Oct 1647 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1688 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Thomas Delano was born on 21 Mar 1642 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 22 Apr 1723 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He also went by the name of Thomas Delano.

Notes for Thomas Delano:

Thomas Delano is a direct ancestor of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 32nd President of the United States. The ancestral line is as follows:

- 1 Thomas Delano Sr (1642 - 1723)
+ Rebecca Alden (1647 - 1688)
- 2 Thomas Delano (1668 - 1724)
+ Hannah Bryant (1668 - 1725)
- 3 Thomas Delano (1704 - 1798)
+ Sarah Delano (1705 - 1769)
+ Jean Peckham (1702 - 1743)
- 4 Ephraim Delano (1733 - 1815)
+ Elizabeth Cushman (1739 - 1809)
- 5 Warren Delano (1779 - 1866)
+ Deborah Church (1783 - 1866)
- 6 Warren Delano Jr. (1809 - 1898)
+ Catherine Robbins Lyman (1825 - 1896)
- 7 Sara Ann Delano (1854 - 1941)
+ James Roosevelt (1828 - 1900)
- 8 Franklin Delano Roosevelt 32nd President (1882 - 1945)
+ Anna "Eleanor" Roosevelt, First Lady (1884 - 1962)

Rebecca Alden was born in 1649 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 12 Sep 1688 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Thomas Delano married Rebecca Alden on 30 Oct 1667 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Alden on 30 Oct 1667 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Rebecca Alden on 24 Oct 1699 in Plymouth.

Rebecca Alden and Thomas Delano had the following children:

- i. Thomas Delano was born on 12 Nov 1668 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 18 Aug 1724 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Hannah Bryant in 1694 in United States. She was born on 02 Dec 1668 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1725 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Thomas Delano married Hannah Bryant on 24 Oct 1698 in Massachusetts, USA.

2323. ii. Ruth Delano was born in 1683 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Oct 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Samuel Drew in 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 21 Feb 1678 in Kingston, Massachusetts. He died in May 1739 in Kingston, , Massachusetts, USA. She married an unknown spouse in 1700.
4648. **William Randall**, son of Simon Randall and Jane Stephens, was born on 16 Mar 1609 in Grantham, South Kesteven District, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 13 Oct 1693 in Scituate,

Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Barstow** in 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

4649. **Elizabeth Barstow**, daughter of Matthew Barstow and Isabel Hill, was born in 1636 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 24 Dec 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

William Randall also went by the name of William Founder of Scituate Randall.

William Randall married Elizabeth Barstow in 1640 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Elizabeth Barstow in 1640 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Barstow on 02 Oct 1649 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Barstow in 1653 in Salem, , MA.

Elizabeth Barstow and William Randall had the following child:

2324. i. Isaac Randall was born on 09 Jan 1658 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1759 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Deborah Buck on 29 Nov 1692 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 10 May 1689 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Deborah Buck on 29 Nov 1692 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1670 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1760 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

4650. **John Cornet Buck**, son of John Cornet Buck and Elizabeth Poole, was born on 19 Dec 1613 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Sep 1697 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. He married **Elizabeth Holbrook** in 1666.

4651. **Elizabeth Holbrook**, daughter of John Holbrook and Elizabeth Stream, was born on 16 Jul 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. She died in 1690 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony.

Elizabeth Holbrook and John Cornet Buck had the following child:

2325. i. Deborah Buck was born on 25 Nov 1670 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1760 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Isaac Randall on 29 Nov 1692 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 09 Jan 1658 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1759 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

4652. **Thomas Wilcox**, son of John Wilcox Jr. and Catherine Stoughton, was born in 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. He died after 1679 in Middletown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **Susan Gabore**.

4653. **Susan Gabore** was born in 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died date Unknown.

Susan Gabore and Thomas Wilcox had the following child:

2326. i. Jason Wilcox was born on 23 Mar 1679 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. He died on DATE UNKNOWN in Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Bowley. She was born on 04 Sep 1684 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. She died before 03 Feb 1714 in Rocester, Staffordshire, England.

4654. **Robert Bowley (Bowly) (Boley)** was born about 1650. He married **Anna MNU**.

4655. **Anna MNU**.

Anna MNU and Robert Bowley (Bowly) (Boley) had the following child:

2327. i. Mary Bowley was born on 04 Sep 1684 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. She died before 03 Feb 1714 in Rocester, Staffordshire, England. She married Jason Wilcox. He was born on 23 Mar 1679 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. He died on DATE UNKNOWN in Massachusetts, USA.

4672. **Simon Hoyt Haight**, son of John Hoyt and Ruth Smith, was born on 20 Jan 1590 in West Hatch, Taunton Deane Borough, Somerset, England. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married **Susanna Smith** on 02 Apr 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

4673. **Susanna Smith**, daughter of Richard Smith and Rebecca Buswell, was born in 1615 in Upway, Dorset, England. She died on 01 Feb 1674 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

Simon Hoyt Haight was born on 20 Jan 1589 in West Hatch, Upwey, Dorchester, Dorset, England.

He was born on 02 Jan 1590 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset County, England. He was born on 20 Jan 1590 in Dorchester, Dorset, England. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Stamford, CT. He also went by the name of Simon Hoyt Haight. He also went by the name of Simon Hoyt.

Notes for Simon Hoyt Haight:

Simon Hoyt was one of the first settlers of at least seven different towns. He lived at Dorchester, Scituate and Charlestown, Massachusetts, and at Windsor and Stamford, Connecticut.

Simon Hoyt Haight married (1) Susanna Smith on 02 Apr 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Susanna Smith and Simon Hoyt Haight had the following children:

- i. Moses Hoyt Haight was born in 1637 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 12 Nov 1712 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Budd in CT. She was born in 1641 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1713/14 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, United States.

Moses Hoyt Haight married Elizabeth Budd in 1660 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

2336. ii. Joshua Hoyt was born in 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Mary Bell in 1664 in Stamford Windsor, CT. She was born on 07 May 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
4674. **Francis Bell**, son of John Bell and Alice Birket, was born on 11 Nov 1614 in Thirsk, Yorks(hire), England. He died on 08 Jan 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He married **Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance** in 1639 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
4675. **Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance**, daughter of Wyandanch Grand Sachem "Speaks With Wisdom" and Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance, was born in 1618 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 17 May 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance also went by the name of Rebecca Ebbonne Montauk Tribe.

Francis Bell married Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance in 1631 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance after 1634 in Wethersfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance in 1641 in New England, USA. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance on 16396 in Stamford, Connecticut, United States.

Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance and Francis Bell had the following child:

2337. i. Mary Bell was born on 07 May 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Joshua Hoyt in 1664 in Stamford Windsor, CT. He was born in 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Jonathan Hoyt in 1677 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, USA. He was born on 07 Jun 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1697 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA. She married Joseph Turney on 23 Mar 1697 in United States. He was born in 1642 in CT. He died on 24 Dec 1713 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
4676. **Ralph Keeler**, son of Ralph IV Keeler and Sarah Wild, was born in 1613 in Lawford, Tendring District, Essex, England. He died on 10 Sep 1672 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah MNU Whelpley** in 1652 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.
4677. **Sarah MNU Whelpley** was born in 1617 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She died on 27 Nov 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

Ralph Keeler was born in 1613 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 10 Sep 1672 in Windham, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He also went by the name of Ralph

Keeler.

Notes for Ralph Keeler:

(Ref. Boughton' "Rockwell and Keeler Genealogy") In reference to the early history of Ralph Keeler, who was one of the first settlers of Norwalk, Conn., (the writer refers to the mention of him in the Whitney Genealogy, which is regarded as one of the best authorities on the events of those times), it says (p.79) Ralph Keeler was born in England about 1613 and owned a lot in Hartford, Conn., to which he went about 1639. His first wife not known, second wife married after 1651, was Sarah, Widow of Henry Whelpley, of Norwalk, Conn. The following was copied by the compiler of this work from the Fairfield Probate Court records from the will of Ralph Keeler, Sr., which is filed there. Will dated 20 Aug 1672 and probated the same year, thus proving his death to have occurred in the latter part of that year. He begins by saying he is about 59 years old. First, he bequeaths one third of his estate to his wife, Sarah; Second, to his sons John Keeler and Ralph Keeler, Jr., Samuel Keeler, Jonah Keeler, and Rebecca and Elizabeth Keeler, the remainder of his estate, to be apportioned as afterwards designated. Ralph Keeler (from whom as ancestor is traced all of the Keelers embraced in this work) came from Hartford, Conn, where in 1639 the public records show that he was one of its early Puritan settlers and sold out his estate there and moved to Norwalk, as an informant says, 1651/52, where the first mention of him is in a list of those to whom grants of land were made as settlers by the town authorities. Hall's history of Norwalk says that the public records of that act bears no date, but that it is accepted that said grants were made in 1652, which was about two years after commencement of the settlement of Norwalk, Conn. He is next mentioned 18 Dec 1653 as the contractor to whom the town awarded the contract to cut the timber and build a house for Mr. Hanford the pastor of the church there at that time, said house to be 16x26 ft. He is next mentioned in a list of estates in Norwalk, in which his was valued at 150 Pounds, dated 1655. At a town meeting held at Norwalk September, 1688, he contracted to build forty rods of fence. On 20 Feb 1672 an enrollment of the children: Three were mentioned as Keelers. On 16 Dec 1684 it was agreed to apportion home lots to the inhabitants, three acres to hundred, to be drawn for, in which Ralph Keeler, Jr., received two and John Keeler three. On 3 Jan 1687 another valuation of estates was made, in which Ralph Keeler, Jr., is recorded at 170 Pounds 10s and John Keeler 100 Pounds; Samuel Keeler 103 Pounds 10s. 16 Jan 1694 Ralph Keeler, Jr., was named one of a town Committee to procure a minister and dispenser of the Gospel in Norwalk. 25 Oct 1697 Ralph, Jr., and Samuel Keeler and John Whitney were appointed to erect a support to the gallery in the meeting house--the above the last mention on public records at Norwalk of Ralph Keeler as given in Hall's History of Norwalk.

I.B. Barbour, "Families of Early Hartford, Conn.," 1977 states that he was a chimney viewer 1645, one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk June 1650 and there 1652; freeman 1668: died 1672 between Aug 20 and Sep 10.

Frost, "The Strang Family", 1915, p 150-151,

Frost, "Keeler-Wood Family", 1939, p 1-8.

Jacobus, "Fairfield CT History", 1930, Vol 1: 355-357.

Holmes, "Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620-1700", page 36.

RESIDENCES: England 1613-1639 Hartford 1639-abt 1652 Norwalk 1653-1660 Jamaica,LI 1663-abt 1665 Norwalk 1665-1672

His father was probably Ralph Keeler.

Wesley Keeler, "Ralph Keeler of Norwalk, CT", Albany NY, 1980. Vol 1.

From "Ralph Keeler of Norwalk, Conn. and his Descendants" Vol 1, Compiled by Wesley B. Keeler, Albany, NY., 1980. Beginning on page 3:

"The identity of Ralph's first wife, the mother of his children, is unknown and Selleck commented that the discovery, 'if ever madewill be an interesting disclosure.' In his unpublished "History of Wilton, G. Evans Hubbard said Ralph's wife "seems to have been a daughter of Stephen Beckwith who was also a purchaser of Norwalk". He did not say how he reached his conclusions. This Stephen Beckwith had no sons, but may have had daughters. Ralph's second wife was SARAH WHELPLEY, widow of Henry Whelpley. Sarah, whose maiden name is unknown, was married to Edward Treadwell of Huntington, L. I., when he died in 1660 ("Descendants of Edward Treadwell,". New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 42:177). She then married Henry Whelpley of Fairfield, Conn., who was dead by 6 June 1662. Sarah then married Ralph and after his death in 1672 she married Thomas Skidmore of Fairfield, who died in 1684. Sarah died 14 days later. The Keeler-Wood genealogy (Frost, Josephine C., "Ancestors of Evelyn Wood Keeler", privately printed, 1939) overlooks the fact that Whelpley married the widow of John Whitlock "before" he married the widow of Edward Treadwell (Jacobus, Donald Lines, "History and Genealogy of

Families of Old Fairfield" I:684) and assumes that it is Whitlock's widow who later married Ralph Keeler. This leads the author to the faulty conclusion that it was not Sarah Whelpley who was married to Ralph Keeler at the time of his death.

On 27 October 1662 Ralph Keeler of Norwalk sold to "Richard Raimond" of Salem his homelot, dwelling house and four acres adjoining [Norwalk TR 1:64-65]. "The Great migration Begins", Robert Charles Anderson, 1995, Vol. III, p 1564.

Ralph Keeler is a direct ancestoy of the Presidents Bush via the following genealogical line:

- 1 Ralph Keeler (1613 - 1672)
+ Sarah Whelpley (1617 - 1684)
- 2 Samuel Keeler (1655 - 1713)
+ Sarah Saint John (1659 - 1714)
- 3 Joseph Keeler Sr (1683 - 1757)
+ Elizabeth Whitney (1684 - 1763)
- 4 Elijah Keeler (about 1724 - 1790)
+ Sarah M Northrop (1727 - 1777)
- 5 Rebecca Keeler (1751 - 1812)
+ Lemuel Bangs (1739 - 1824)
- 6 Elijah Keeler Bangs (1780 - 1856)
+ Esther Stackhouse (1787 - 1819)
- 7 Mary Ann Bangs (1817 - 1894)
+ Joseph Ambrose Behe Beakey (1818 - 1858)
- 8 Martha Adela Beaky (1841 - 1917)
+ David Davis Walker (1840 - 1918)
- 9 George Herbert Walker (1874 - 1953)
+ Lucretia "Loulie" Wear (1874 - 1961)
- 10 Dorothy Walker (1901 - 1992)
+ Prescott Sheldon Bush (1895 - 1972)
- 11 George Herbert Walker Bush 41st President of the United States (1924 - 2018)
+ Barbara Pierce (1925 - 2018)
- 12 George Walker Bush 43rd President of the United States (1946 -)

Sarah MNU Whelpley was born in 1615 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She also went by the name of Sarah Treadwell Whelpley. She also went by the name of Sarah Howe Treadwell Whelpley.

Notes for Sarah MNU Whelpley:

Sarah Whelpley was the widow of Henry Whelpley.

Ralph Keeler married Sarah MNU Whelpley in 1640 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut Colony. He married Sarah MNU Whelpley about 1646 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married Sarah MNU Whelpley on 06 Jun 1662 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Sarah MNU Whelpley and Ralph Keeler had the following children:

- i. Ralph Keeler was born in 1646 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 19 May 1717 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- ii. Elizabeth Isabella Keeler was born on 19 Nov 1648 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1696 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Mary Keeler was born in Feb 1650 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1711 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Rebecca Keeler was born on 09 Feb 1651 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1711 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
2338. v. John Keeler was born on 09 Feb 1653 in Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 03 May 1720 in Norwalk, CT.. He married Mehitable Rockwell on 18 Jun 1679 in Norwalk, CT.. She was born on 31 Mar 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She

died in 1738 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Unknown Beckwith before 19 Mar 1678 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1656 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in Jun 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

- vi. Samuel Keeler was born in Jun 1655 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America. He died on 19 May 1713 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America. He married Sarah Saint John on 10 Mar 1681/82 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 18 Jan 1659 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America. She died on 15 Apr 1714 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America. He married an unknown spouse on 10 Mar 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Samuel Keeler was born in 1655 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died on 19 May 1713 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He also went by the name of "Captain" SAMUEL KEELER "Tavern Keeper" (Participated in the Narragansett Swamp Fight in Rhode Island during the Pequot Indian War. Member of the General Court.).

- vii. Jonah Keeler was born in 1658 in Hartford, Fairfield, CT. He died in 1676 in Fairfield, CT.

4678. **John Rockwell III**, son of John Rockwell and Wilmot Cade, was born on 22 Jul 1621 in Fitzhead, Somerset, England. He died on 10 Mar 1673 in Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth Weed** about 1654 in Stamford, CT..

4679. **Elizabeth Weed**, daughter of Jonas Daniel Weed and Mary Hoyt, was born about 1633 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT. She died in 1676 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY.

Elizabeth Weed and John Rockwell III had the following children:

2339. i. Mehitable Rockwell was born on 31 Mar 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1738 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married John Keeler on 18 Jun 1679 in Norwalk, CT.. He was born on 09 Feb 1653 in Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 03 May 1720 in Norwalk, CT.. She married Zerabbabel Hoyt in May 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was born about 1652 in Norwalk, CT. He died in Jan 1738 in Norwalk, CT.
- ii. John Rockwell.
- iii. Hannah Rockwell.
- iv. Sarah Rockwell.
- v. Johnathan Rockwell.
- vi. Thomas Rockwell.
- vii. Joseph Rockwell.

4680. **Robert Lockwood**, son of Edmund Lockwood and Alice Cowper, was born on 14 Jan 1600 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng.. He died on 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Ct. He married **Susanna Norman** in 1632 in MA.

4681. **Susanna Norman**, daughter of Richard Fryeth Norman and Margaret Florence Alford, was born in 1608 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1659 in Greenwich, CT.

Susanna Norman and Robert Lockwood had the following child:

2340. i. Ephraim Lockwood was born on 01 Dec 1641 in Watertown, MA. He died in Oct 1685 in Norwalk, CT. He married Mercy St. John on 08 Jun 1665 in Norwalk, CT. She was born in 1640 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She died in 1694 in Windsor, CT.

4682. **Mathias Saint John**, son of Oliver St. John and Sarah Bulkeley, was born on 09 Aug 1601 in St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, England. He died on 19 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Ann Tinker** on 01 Nov 1627 in New Windsor, Berkshire Co, England.

4683. **Mary Ann Tinker**, daughter of Robert Tinker and Mary Merwin, was born on 06 Aug 1606 in New Windsor, Berkshire, , England. She died on 10 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA.

Mathias Saint John was born in Feb 1604 in St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, England. He died after 19 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. He also went by the name of Matthias St. John. He also went by the name of Matthias Sention.

Notes for Mathias Saint John:

Mathias Saint John was a Chandler (Candle Maker) in 1631 in London, Middlesex Co., ENG. He immigrated in about 1632 to Dorchester, Norfolk Co., MA.

He is a direct ancestor of the Presidents Bush. The line of descendency is given:

- 1 Mathias Saint John (1601 - 1669)
+ Mary Ann Tinker III (1606 - 1669)
- 2 Mark St. John (before 1633 - 1693)
+ Elizabeth Stanley (1635 - 1693)
- 3 Sarah Saint John (1659 - 1714)
+ Samuel Keeler (1655 - 1713)
- 4 Joseph Keeler Sr (1683 - 1757)
+ Elizabeth Whitney (1684 - 1763)
- 5 Elijah Keeler (about 1724 - 1790)
+ Sarah M Northrop (1727 - about 1777)
- 6 Rebecca Keeler (1751 - 1812)
+ Lemuel Bangs (1739 - 1824)
- 7 Elijah Keeler Bangs (1780 - 1856)
+ Esther Stackhouse (1787 - 1819)
- 8 Mary Ann Bangs (1817 - 1894)
+ Joseph Ambrose Behe Beakey (1818 - 1858)
- 9 Martha Adela Beaky (1841 - 1917)
+ David Davis Walker (1840 - 1918)
- 10 George Herbert Walker (1874 - 1953)
+ Lucretia "Loulie" Wear (1874 - 1961)
- 11 Dorothy Walker (1901 - 1992)
+ Prescott Sheldon Bush (1895 - 1972)
- 12 George Herbert Walker Bush 41st President of the United States (1924 - 2018)
+ Barbara Pierce (1925 - 2018)
- 13 George Walker Bush 43rd President of the United States (1946 -)

Mary Ann Tinker was born on 06 Aug 1606 in New Windsor, Berkshire, England. She died on 10 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, CT. She also went by the name of Mary Tinker.

Mathias Saint John married (1) Mary Ann Tinker about 1617 in Bishop Gate, London, England. He married (1) Mary Ann Tinker on 01 Nov 1627 in New Windsor, Berkshire, England. He married (1) Mary Ann Tinker in 1630 in United States. He married (1) Mary Ann Tinker in 1633 in London, London, England.

Mary Ann Tinker and Mathias Saint John had the following children:

4696. i. Matthias St. John was born on 30 Nov 1628 in New Windsor, England. He died in Dec 1728 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. He married Elizabeth Seeley in 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA. She was born in 1634 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. She died on 05 Sep 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- ii. Thomas St. John was born before 24 Oct 1631 in London, England.
- iii. Elizabeth St. John was born on 06 Nov 1631 in London, Middlesex, England. She died on 21 Nov 1694 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married Walter Hoyt in 1643 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born on 09 Jun 1616 in Upway, Dorsetshire, England. He died on 10 Jan 1698 in Windsor, Fairfield, CT..

Notes for Walter Hoyt:

Walter Hoyt is the oldest of the famous Connecticut Hoyts listed in this genealogy. Clearly this line needs to be traced in more detail, but the reader is referenced to the "Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families" by David Hoyt,

Providence Press, 1871, available in the Research Library of the Stamford Historical Society. One of the more amazing aspects of this history is a very high quality photo taken June 20, 1866 in which about 500 Hoyts are pictured at a family reunion.

- iv. Mark St. John was born before 10 Jun 1633 in St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, , England. He died on 12 Aug 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, Colonial America. He married Elizabeth Stanley in 1655 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, Colonial America. She was born in 1635 in Suckiaug (now Hartford), Hartford, Connecticut, Colonial America. She died on 12 Aug 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, Colonial America. He married an unknown spouse in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA.

Mark St. John was born in 1633 in St. Nicholas , London, England. He died on 12 Aug 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. He also went by the name of Mark Sension St. John.

- 2341. v. Mercy St. John was born in 1640 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She died in 1694 in Windsor, CT. She married Ephraim Lockwood on 08 Jun 1665 in Norwalk, CT. He was born on 01 Dec 1641 in Watertown, MA. He died in Oct 1685 in Norwalk, CT.
 - vi. James St. John was born in 1649 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 09 May 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.
 - vii. Samuel St. John was born on 1637/1640 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He died on 14 Jan 1684/85 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.
4684. **Jonas Oram Wood**, son of Edmund Wood and Martha Lum, was born on 18 Sep 1614 in Shelf, Halifax, England. He died on 12 Jun 1689 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Elizabeth Conkling** before 1650 in New York.
4685. **Elizabeth Conkling**, daughter of John William Conklyne and Elizabeth Allsaebrook, was born in 1620 in Kendal, Westmorland, , England. She died on 02 Jul 1697 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Jonas Oram Wood was born on 18 Sep 1614 in Halifax, York, England. He died on 12 Jun 1689 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York. He also went by the name of Jonas Ooram Wood.

Jonas Oram Wood married (1) Elizabeth Conkling in 1635 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married (1) Elizabeth Conkling in 1640 in Suffolk, NY. He married (1) Elizabeth Conkling in of NY.

Elizabeth Conkling and Jonas Oram Wood had the following children:

- i. Jonas Wood was born in 1643 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. He died in 1710 in Huntington, Long Island, NY, USA. He married Elizabeth Conklin in 1668 in of Suffolk, New York, USA. She was born in 1649 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died on 02 Jul 1697 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Jonas Wood married Elizabeth Conklin in 1664 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Elizabeth Conklin in 1675 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Elizabeth Conklin in 1680 in Huntington, Lewis, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Conklin in 1684 in United States.

- 9259. ii. Elizabeth Wood was born in 1645 in Suffolk, New York. She died on 31 Jul 1691 in of Huntington, Long Island, New York. She married John Smith By a different wife?. He was born on 06 Feb 1641 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1681 in Freeport, Long Island, New York.
- 9257. iii. Phoebe Wood was born in 1647 in Huntington, Long Island. She died on 24 Jul 1697 in Prob Huntington, Long Island, New York. She married Epenetus Platt in Of Halifax. He was born on 12 Jul 1640 in Milford, Newhaven, Connecticut. He died on 13 Sep 1693 in Huntington, Long Island.
- 2342. iv. John Wood was born in 1665 in Huntington, Long Island. He met Mary Hoyt. She was born in 1665 in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1690 in

Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married an unknown spouse.

4686. **Joshua Hoyt**, son of Simon Hoyt Haight and Susanna Smith, was born in 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Bell** in 1664 in Stamford Windsor, CT.
4687. **Mary Bell**, daughter of Francis Bell and Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance, was born on 07 May 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Joshua Hoyt was born in 1641.

Mary Bell and Joshua Hoyt had the following children:

2343. i. Mary Hoyt was born in 1665 in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She met John Wood. He was born in 1665 in Huntington, Long Island.
1168. ii. Caleb Hoyt was born on 17 Apr 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1702 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He married Mehitabel Keeler on 25 Feb 1707/08 in Norwalk, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 19 Mar 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1755 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1696 in CT Eastchester, Westchester Co, NY.
4688. **Obadiah Seeley**, son of William Seeley and Grace Prett, was born on 05 Jun 1614 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He died on 25 Aug 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married **Mary Angel** in 1644 in Stamford, Westchester, NY ((now Fairfield, CT).
4689. **Mary Angel**, daughter of James Angel and Anna Elliot, was born in 1623 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 11 Aug 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Mary Angel died on 11 Aug 1666 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

Mary Angel and Obadiah Seeley had the following children:

- i. Obadiah Seeley was born in 1648 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1680 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Cornelius Seeley was born in 1650 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1714 in NY, Westchester, New York, USA.
2344. iii. Jonas Seeley was born on 22 Jul 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 27 Mar 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married Mary Wicks in 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1651 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 31 Dec 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
- iv. Habbakuk Seeley was born in 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1658 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Joseph Seeley was born in 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1732 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
4690. **Thomas Wicks**, son of Simon Weekes and Katherine Rogers, was born on 19 Apr 1612 in Broadwood Kelly, Devon, England. He died on 19 Mar 1671 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth Harcutt** about 1689 in , , , England.
4691. **Elizabeth Harcutt**, daughter of Richard Harcutt Harcourt and Elizabeth Potter, was born in 1620 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 10 Dec 1712 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA.

Thomas Wicks also went by the name of *Thomas Weekes (Wickes).

Notes for Thomas Wicks:

Thomas was an early settler of Stamford CT, but in ca 1644 he re-located to Long Island.

Elizabeth Harcutt also went by the name of Isabella Elizabeth Harcutt. She also went by the name of *Isabel Harcourt. She also went by the name of Isabella Harcutt.

Thomas Wicks married Elizabeth Harcutt about 1640 in Middlesex, England. He married Elizabeth Harcutt in 1649 in Middlesex, England.

Elizabeth Harcutt and Thomas Wicks had the following child:

-
2345. i. Mary Wicks was born in 1651 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 31 Dec 1738 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She married Jonas Seeley in 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 22 Jul 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 27 Mar 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
4692. **John Galen Holly Judge**, son of Samuel Holly and Elizabeth Cogan, was born in 1618 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, England, then emigrated to CT. He died on 25 May 1681 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married **Mary Waitstill** in 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
4693. **Mary Waitstill**, daughter of Elisha Waitstill and Martha Connell, was born in 1620 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 07 Apr 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for John Galen Holly Judge:

John was in Cambridge MA in 1645. He was living in Stamford CT by 1647.

John and Mary had 9 or 10 children.

Mary Waitstill and John Galen Holly Judge had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Holly was born in 1639 in Cambridge, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Jan 1690 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. Samuel Holly was born in Oct 1642 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 13 May 1709 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Increase Holly was born on 20 Aug 1643 in Newtown now Cambridge, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 May 1732 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Elizabeth Holly was born in 1646 in now Cambridge, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1665 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. John Holly was born on 03 Nov 1649 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vi. Hannah Holly was born on 18 Apr 1651 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - vii. Bethia Holly was born on 06 Jan 1655 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1713 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2346. viii. Elisha Holly was born on 06 Mar 1659 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 28 Oct 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married Martha Holmes on 02 Dec 1686 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1667 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 04 Aug 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
- ix. Jonathan Holly was born on 01 Mar 1661 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1712 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - x. Abigail Holly was born on 10 Sep 1664 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
4694. **Stephen Holmes**, son of Francis Holmes and Ann Stevens, was born in 1632 in Beverley, East Riding of Yorkshire Unitary Authority, East Riding of Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 May 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Martha Cooke** in 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
4695. **Martha Cooke**, daughter of John Soule Cooke and Sarah Warren, was born in 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America. She died on 13 Mar 1728 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Stephen Holmes:

Stephen and Martha had 8 children.

Their son John was killed by the meetinghouse bell in 1703 at about age 28.

Martha Cooke and Stephen Holmes had the following child:

2347. i. Martha Holmes was born in 1667 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 04 Aug 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She married Elisha Holly on 02 Dec 1686 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 06 Mar 1659 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He died on 28 Oct 1719 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
4696. **Matthias St. John**, son of Mathias Saint John and Mary Ann Tinker, was born on 30 Nov 1628 in New Windsor, England. He died in Dec 1728 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. He married **Elizabeth**

Seeley in 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA.

4697. **Elizabeth Seeley**, daughter of Robert Seeley and Mary Mason, was born in 1634 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. She died on 05 Sep 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

Elizabeth Seeley died on 17 May 1728 in Norwalk, CT.

Elizabeth Seeley and Matthias St. John had the following children:

- i. John St. John was born in 1655 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1750 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
 - ii. Mary St. John was born in 1656 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1698 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Samuel St. John was born in 1658 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in Cortlandt Manor, Westchester, New York, USA.
 - iv. Ebenezer St. John was born in 1660 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in Apr 1723 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. Matthew St. John was born in 1660. He died in 1740.
 - vi. Nathan St. John was born in 1662 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
 2348. vii. Matthias St. John was born on 15 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. He died on 17 Aug 1748 in Wilton, Fairfield Co. CT. He married Rachel Bouton in 1690 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. She died on 17 Aug 1748 in Winton, Ridgefield, CT.
 - viii. Rachel St. John was born in 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - ix. James St. John was born in 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 May 1754 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
4698. **John Bouton**, son of John Bouton and Alice Kellogg, was born in Oct 1636 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. He died on 27 Jan 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married **Abigail Marvin** on 01 Jan 1656 in Norwalk, Connecticut.
4699. **Abigail Marvin**, daughter of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth Gregory, was born on 16 Dec 1637 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died in 1680 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Abigail Marvin and John Bouton had the following children:

- i. John Bouton was born on 30 Sep 1659 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died on 03 Jan 1705 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
 - ii. Hannah Bouton was born in 1663 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
 - iii. Joseph Bouton was born in 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1747 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
 2349. iv. Rachel Bouton was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. She died on 17 Aug 1748 in Winton, Ridgefield, CT. She married Matthias St. John in 1690 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 15 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. He died on 17 Aug 1748 in Wilton, Fairfield Co. CT.
 - v. Abigail Bouton was born on 01 Apr 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
 - vi. Elizabeth Bouton was born in 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 07 Nov 1760 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
4700. **William Trowbridge**, son of Thomas Trowbridge and Elizabeth Marshall, was born on 03 Sep 1633 in Exeter, Devon, , England. He died on 01 Nov 1690 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Elizabeth Lamberton** on 09 Mar 1657 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
4701. **Elizabeth Lamberton**, daughter of George Lamberton and Margaret Lewen, was born on 05 Nov 1632 in London, London, , England. She died in May 1716 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

Elizabeth Lamberton and William Trowbridge had the following children:

- i. William Trowbridge was born on 12 Nov 1657 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1702 in New Haven, New Haven,

-
- Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Thomas Trowbridge was born on 02 Oct 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in Jul 1750 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 - iii. Elizabeth Trowbridge was born on 05 Jan 1662 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died in May 1732 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Joseph Goodwin Trowbridge was born in 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1711 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
2350. v. James Trowbridge was born on 26 Mar 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in May 1732 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Lydia Alsop on 03 Nov 1688 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 26 Jul 1665 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 06 May 1690 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA (Age: 24). He married Mary Belden on 19 Apr 1698 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 17 Nov 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1737 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Margaret Trowbridge was born on 01 Jun 1666 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 17 May 1706.
 - vii. Hannah Trowbridge was born on 06 Jul 1669 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1738 in , Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - viii. Samuel Trowbridge was born on 07 Oct 1670 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in Mar 1742 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - ix. Abigail Trowbridge was born on 07 Oct 1670 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1698 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
 - x. Mary Trowbridge was born on 12 Oct 1672 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1742.
 - xi. Joseph Trowbridge was born in 1676 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in May 1715 in Stratfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
4702. **Daniel Belden**, son of William Belden and Thomasine Sherwood, was born on 26 Nov 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1732 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Foote** on 10 Nov 1670 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
4703. **Elizabeth Foote**, daughter of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1696 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- Elizabeth Foote and Daniel Belden had the following children:
- i. William Belden was born on 26 Dec 1671 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 23 Apr 1759 in Wilton, Litchfield, Connecticut, United States.
 - ii. Richard Belden was born on 29 Mar 1672 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 19 Sep 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iii. Elizabeth Belden was born on 08 Oct 1673 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 17 Nov 1745 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. Nathaniel Belden was born on 26 Jun 1675 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 21 Aug 1714 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
2351. v. Mary Belden was born on 17 Nov 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1737 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married James Trowbridge on 19 Apr 1698 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 26 Mar 1664 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in May 1732 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Daniel Belden was born on 01 Sep 1680 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 16 Sep 1696 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts,

United States.

- vii. Sarah Belden was born on 15 Mar 1681 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1759 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
 - viii. Esther Belden was born on 29 Sep 1683 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 16 Sep 1696 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - ix. Samuel Belden was born on 10 Apr 1687 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 14 Dec 1750 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
 - x. John Belden was born on 24 Jun 1689 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 25 Jun 1689 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States.
4928. **Jacob Overman Sr.**, son of Edward Overman and Edith MNU Overman, was born in 1652 in Saxony, Camden, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He died on 12 Sep 1715 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He married **Hannah Wiswall** on 25 Oct 1677 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.
4929. **Hannah Wiswall**, daughter of John Wiswall Elder and Margaret Smith, was born on 08 Mar 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 22 Feb 1692 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Jacob Overman Sr. was born in 1652 in Herogtum Schsen, Heiliges Romisches Reich Deutcher Nation.

Hannah Wiswall was born on 08 Mar 1654 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah Wiswall and Jacob Overman Sr. had the following child:

- 2464. i. Jacob Overman Jr was born on 20 Oct 1678 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He died on 08 Jul 1715 in Probably Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Newby on 07 Oct 1699 in , Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1678 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1750 in Perquimens, North Carolina, United States.
4930. **John Newby**, son of William Newby and Isabel Turner, was born in 1654 in Isle of Wight, Nansemond, VA, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1691 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He married **Magdalene Proctor** in 1670 in Alices, Elizabeth, Virginia, United States.
4931. **Magdalene Proctor**, daughter of John Proctor and Elizabeth Thorndike, was born on 10 Dec 1650 in , Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1699 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States.

John Newby married Magdalene Proctor in 1678 in Pasquotank,,North Carolina,British Colonies in America.

Magdalene Proctor and John Newby had the following child:

- 2465. i. Rebecca Newby was born in 1678 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1750 in Perquimens, North Carolina, United States. She married Jacob Overman Jr on 07 Oct 1699 in , Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Oct 1678 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He died on 08 Jul 1715 in Probably Pasquotank County, North Carolina.
4932. **Christopher Nicholson**, son of Edmund Nicholson and Elizabeth Simpson, was born on 16 Nov 1638 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Sep 1688 in Berkeley, Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He married **Hannah Redknap** on 22 Aug 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
4933. **Hannah Redknap**, daughter of Joseph Edward Redknap and Sarah Haughton, was born in 1642 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 02 Dec 1688 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.

Christopher Nicholson married (1) Hannah Redknap in 1679 in NC.

Hannah Redknap and Christopher Nicholson had the following child:

- 2466. i. Samuel Nicholson was born on 12 Mar 1665 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He died on 29 Mar 1727 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He

married Elizabeth Charles on 16 Dec 1688 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. She was born on 08 Jan 1672 in House Phelps, Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. She died in Jan 1748 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.

4934. **Robert William Charles**, son of William Charles and Sarah Elizabeth MNU Charles, was born in 1635 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He died on 06 Aug 1677 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He married **Abigail Bailey** in 1660 in Newport, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
4935. **Abigail Bailey**, daughter of William Bailey and Grace Parsons, was born in 1640 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 17 Mar 1687 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.

Robert William Charles married Abigail Bailey in Perquimans, North Carolina, USA.

Abigail Bailey and Robert William Charles had the following child:

2467. i. Elizabeth Charles was born on 08 Jan 1672 in House Phelps, Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. She died in Jan 1748 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. She married Samuel Nicholson on 16 Dec 1688 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He was born on 12 Mar 1665 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He died on 29 Mar 1727 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.
4936. **Edward Scarborough**, son of Edmund Scarborough and Mary Littleton, was born in 1666 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1717 in Southwarke, Surry, Virginia. He married **Ann Tagno** in Surry County, Virginia.
4937. **Ann Tagno**, daughter of William Tagno and Isabella Warner, was born in 1668 in Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1717 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, USA.

Ann Tagno also went by the name of Ann Tagno Lewis.

Edward Scarborough married Ann Tagno between 1681-1691 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He married Ann Tagno in 1684 in Surry, Surry County, Virginia. He married Ann Tagno in 1690 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.

Ann Tagno and Edward Scarborough had the following child:

2468. i. William Meredith Scarborough was born in May 1685 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 09 Sep 1735 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, United States of America. He married Sarah Dunn in 1720 in Virginia. She was born in 1685 in Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1736 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He married Sarah Henry in Isle, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1698 in Surry, Surry County, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1736 in Southampton, Virginia, United States.
4938. **William Dunn**, son of John Thomas Dunn and Obedience Ann Burgess, was born in 1665 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in 1732 in South Farnham Parrish, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married **Alice M Gray** in 1688 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, USA.
4939. **Alice M Gray**, daughter of William Butler Gray and Elizabeth Jarrett, was born in 1671 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died in 1732 in Essex, Virginia, United States.

William Dunn married Alice M Gray about 1683 in Virginia, United States. He married Alice M Gray about 1699 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.

Alice M Gray and William Dunn had the following child:

2469. i. Sarah Dunn was born in 1685 in Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1736 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She married William Meredith Scarborough in 1720 in Virginia. He was born in May 1685 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 09 Sep 1735 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, United States of America.
4944. **Teunis Jans Covert**, son of Jans Couvert Van Kessel and Jeanne Baart, was born on 05 Jan 1627 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 13 Mar 1700 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA. He married **Barbara Lucas** in 1649 in Netherlands.
4945. **Barbara Lucas**, daughter of Jan Lucas Van Kessel, was born in 1620 in Holland,

Reusel-de-Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 19 Apr 1700 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA.

Teunis Jans Covert was born on 05 Jan 1620 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 13 Mar 1698 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He also went by the name of Teunis Janse Covert. He also went by the name of Teunis Janse Vancouverdan Couvers (Covert).

Barbara Lucas was born in 1625 in Hoorn, Zuide Zee, Noord Holland, Holland. She died on 29 Apr 1700 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY. She also went by the name of Barbara Lucas Van Kessel. She also went by the name of Barbara Ijans Janse Lucas.

Teunis Jans Covert married Barbara Lucas in Dec 1645 in Swaech, Hoorn, Noord Holland, Holland. He married Barbara Lucas in Dec 1645 in Holland, Reusel-de-Mierdon, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He married Barbara Lucas on 1638 or 1645 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.

Barbara Lucas and Teunis Jans Covert had the following children:

- i. Lucas Teunise Covert was born on 24 Feb 1647 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 09 Apr 1699 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
 - ii. Jannette Teunise Covert was born on 29 Mar 1648 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 23 May 1680 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.
 5365. iii. Aechje Covert was born on 19 Sep 1649 in Noord, Sint Anthonis, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 23 May 1680 in Jamaica, Long, New York, USA. She married Derrick Paulsen Hoff. He was born in 1649 in Holland. He died on 22 Dec 1730 in Mardenhead (now Laurenvilleville).
 2472. iv. Hans Teunise Covert was born on 01 Jan 1650 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1719 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ. He married Jannetje Broucard in 1689 in Brooklyn, New Amsterdam, NY. She was born on 17 Nov 1667 in Manheim, Hesse, Prussia, Germany. She died in 1722 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ.
 - v. Jan Covert was born on 15 Jan 1651 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.
 - vi. Agatha Teunise Covert was born in 1652 in New Amsterdam, Harrison, Indiana, USA. She died in May 1680 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
Agatha Teunise Covert also went by the name of Eechtje Teunise Hoff.
 - vii. Sarah Teunnise Covert was born on 20 Apr 1653 in New Amsterdam, Harrison, Indiana, USA. She died in 1689 in , New York, New York, USA.
Sarah Teunnise Covert also went by the name of Sarah Teunise Blom.
 - viii. Marretje Teunise Covert was born on 20 Apr 1653 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
 - ix. Johannes Teunis Covert was born in 1658 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
 - x. Aeltje Alida Covert was born in 1658 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
 - xi. Mauritze Covert was born on 28 Aug 1661 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
 - xii. Aeltje Teunise Covert was born in 1662 in New Amsterdam, Harrison, Indiana, USA. She died in 1698.
 - xiii. Maurits Covert was born on 05 Dec 1663 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in 1698 in Bushwick, , New York, USA.
4946. **Bourgon Broucard**, son of Louis Brouquart and Elizabeth Hurel, was born on 01 Mar 1645 in Mouscron, Arrondissement de Mouscron, Hainaut, Belgium. He died in 1703 in Somerset County, New Jersey, United States of America. He married **Catherine Lefevre** on 18 Dec 1666 in Bedford, Livingston, NY.
4947. **Catherine Lefevre**, daughter of Abraham Lefevre and Antoinette Jerrian, was born in 1648 in Etaples, Picardy, France. She died in 1712 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ.

Catherine Lefevre and Bourgon Broucard had the following children:

2473.
 - i. Jannetje Broucard was born on 17 Nov 1667 in Manheim, Hesse, Prussia, Germany. She died in 1722 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ. She married Hans Teunise Covert in 1689 in Brooklyn, New Amsterdam, NY. He was born on 01 Jan 1650 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1719 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ.
 - ii. Marie Broucard was born on 01 Apr 1670 in Newtown, Queens, New York, USA. She died in Sep 1723 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
 - iii. Catherine Broucard was born on 09 Jun 1672 in Manheim, Erftkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died in 1685.
 - iv. Isaac Broucard was born on 02 Mar 1675 in , Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 07 Aug 1676 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.
 - v. Jacob Broucard was born on 14 Nov 1678 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in 1680 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA.
 - vi. John Jan Brokaw was born on 14 Nov 1680 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1740 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
 - vii. Peter Brokaw was born on 01 Jan 1682 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1758 in Bound Brook, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
 - viii. Abraham Brokaw was born on 01 Jan 1684 in Bushwick, Livingston, New York, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1747 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
2683.
 - ix. Katalen Broucard was born on 03 Mar 1686 in New York. She died in 1704 in New Jersey. She married Pieter Hoff before 1705. He was born in 1672 in Kings, New York (Brooklyn). He died in 1756 in Somerset Co., New Jersey.
 - x. Cathrina Brokaw was born on 14 Mar 1686 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA. She died in 1728 in , Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
4952. **Anthony Teunisse Laenen van Pelt**, son of Teunis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt and Grietje Jans Anthoines, was born on 15 Nov 1652 in Tuil, Neerijnen, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died on 02 Feb 1721 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He married **Helena Magdalena Joosten** in 1679 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, United States.
4953. **Helena Magdalena Joosten**, daughter of Joost Frans Fransen and Annetje Jorise Rapalje, was born on 12 Nov 1659 in Kings, New York, United States. She died in 1696 in New York, United States.

Helena Magdalena Joosten also went by the name of Magdalena Helena Joosten Fransen.

Helena Magdalena Joosten and Anthony Teunisse Laenen van Pelt had the following child:

2476.
 - i. Joost VanPelt was born on 28 Sep 1679 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 17 Mar 1739 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, Colonial America, United States. He married Catharine Hoogland in 1714 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, United States. She was born in 1688 in Richmond, New York, USA. She died in 1724 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.
4954. **Joris Hooglandt**, son of Dirck Jansen Hogeland and Annetje Hansen Bergen, was born on 19 Feb 1668 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 13 May 1712 in New York, New York, New York, United States. He married **Catherine Richaud** on 05 Apr 1689 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States.
4955. **Catherine Richaud**, daughter of Daniel Richaud and Catherine Van Der Beek, was born in 1671 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died on 17 Oct 1733 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States.

Catherine Richaud also went by the name of CatherineCatryntjeCatrintie DanielseDannelseDalmelseDaemelseDaemeisie RichaudRuychouRichouRichonRickhowReckhow Rinckerhoudt.

Catherine Richaud and Joris Hooglandt had the following child:

2477.
 - i. Catharine Hoogland was born in 1688 in Richmond, New York, USA. She died in 1724 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Joost VanPelt in 1714 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, United States. He was born on 28 Sep 1679 in Long

Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 17 Mar 1739 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, Colonial America, United States.

4956. **Hendrick Cornelius Slecht**, son of Cornelius Barentsen Slecht and Tryntje Tysse Bosch, was born in 1649 in Woerden, Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 23 Sep 1690 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, United States. He married **Elsje Barentsdochter Lieveling** on 08 Aug 1666 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

4957. **Elsje Barentsdochter Lieveling**, daughter of Barent Robert Lieveling and Anna Hannah Catherina Van den Bogart, was born in 1645 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died on 01 May 1705 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, United States.

Elsje Barentsdochter Lieveling and Hendrick Cornelius Slecht had the following child:

2478. i. Johannes Hendrickse Sleght was born in 1677 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1755 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Catryna Jacobse Bergen in 1703 in New Amsterdam, New York, United States. She was born in 1678 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died in 1715 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

4958. **Jacob Hansen Bergen**, son of Hans Hansen Bergen (Noorman) and Sarah (Janneken) Jorise De Rapalje Bogaert, was born on 21 Sep 1653 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died after 1738 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married **Elsje Frederiks Lubbertsen** on 08 Jul 1677 in New Amsterdam (New York).

4959. **Elsje Frederiks Lubbertsen**, daughter of Frederick Lubbertsen and Tryntje Hendrickse, was born on 07 Jul 1658 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died on 03 Sep 1720 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States.

Notes for Jacob Hansen Bergen:
A twin to Catherine.

Elsje Frederiks Lubbertsen and Jacob Hansen Bergen had the following child:

2479. i. Catryna Jacobse Bergen was born in 1678 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died in 1715 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She married Johannes Hendrickse Sleght in 1703 in New Amsterdam, New York, United States. He was born in 1677 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1755 in Southampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She married an unknown spouse on 07 Apr 1762 in Churchville, Bucks, Pennsylvania.

4960. **Phillip Dally**, son of Jan Dally and Elizabeth Obee, was born on 01 Dec 1678 in Staten Island, New York. He died on 23 Sep 1739 in Nieuw Amsterdam, Kings, New York, United States. He married **Cornelia Van Gelder** on 22 Oct 1701 in New York City, NY.

4961. **Cornelia Van Gelder**, daughter of Johannes Van Gilder and Tanneken Montenac, was born on 25 Dec 1678 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1711 in Nieuw Amsterdam, Kings, New York, USA.

Phillip Dally also went by the name of Philippus Dalij.

Cornelia Van Gelder and Phillip Dally had the following child:

2480. i. Phillip Daily was born in 1710 in Washington, PA. He died on 01 Aug 1741 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married Charity Hunt. She was born in 1707 in New York. She died after 1729. He married an unknown spouse.

4962. **Joshua Hunt** was born about 1680. He died after 1709.

Joshua Hunt had the following child:

2481. i. Charity Hunt was born in 1707 in New York. She died after 1729. She married Phillip Daily. He was born in 1710 in Washington, PA. He died on 01 Aug 1741 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

4968. **Peter Jacob Kuykendal**, son of Leur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall and Grietje Artze Tack, was born before 01 May 1698 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. He died in 1799 in Machackemack (Port Jervis), Orange, New York, USA. He married **Femmetje Decker** on 08 Jul 1719 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States (Machackemeck (Deerpark)).

4969. **Femmetje Decker**, daughter of Hendrick Janse Decker and Antje Quik, was born on 29 Oct 1699 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. She died in 1780 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York.

Peter Jacob Kuykendal also went by the name of Pieter Kuykendall.

Peter Jacob Kuykendal married Femmetje Decker in 1750 in Suffolk, New York.

Femmetje Decker and Peter Jacob Kuykendal had the following child:

2484. i. Hendrick Kuykendall was born on 10 Jul 1720 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 26 Jun 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married Lysbet Cole on 21 Oct 1736 in Minisink, Ulster, New York, United States. She was born on 21 Oct 1721 in Raycester, Orange, New York, United States. She died on 26 Jun 1773 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States.

4970. **Willem Leendert Cool**, son of Leendert Barents Kool and Marritie Della van Dort, was born on 03 Feb 1689 in Kingston, Ulster, New York. He died in 1755 in Deer Park, Orange Co, New York, USA. He married **Catryntje DuBois** in 1710 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

4971. **Catryntje DuBois**, daughter of David Du Bois and Cornelia Varnoye Vernooy, was born on 17 Apr 1692 in Machackemeck, New York. She died in 1738 in Kingston, Ulster, New York.

Catryntje DuBois also went by the name of Catryntjen Catryntje Catryn Du Bois II.

Catryntje DuBois and Willem Leendert Cool had the following child:

2485. i. Lysbet Cole was born on 21 Oct 1721 in Raycester, Orange, New York, United States. She died on 26 Jun 1773 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. She married Hendrick Kuykendall on 21 Oct 1736 in Minisink, Ulster, New York, United States. He was born on 10 Jul 1720 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 26 Jun 1773 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States.

4972. **Jacob Janse Decker**, son of Jan Gerretsen Decker and Grietjen Hendricks Westercamp, was born on 22 May 1671 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died in 1761 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. He married **Annatje Hendricks Kortreght** on 02 Sep 1695 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

4973. **Annatje Hendricks Kortreght**, daughter of Hendrick Jansen van Kortreght and Catherine Hansen Webber, was born in 1678 in Rochester, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1722 in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States.

Annatje Hendricks Kortreght also went by the name of Annatje (Antje) Hendricks Kortright Decker.

Annatje Hendricks Kortreght and Jacob Janse Decker had the following child:

2486. i. Jacobus Decker was born on 04 Aug 1706 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 23 Aug 1762 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married Neeltje Tietsoort on 18 Jun 1727 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She was born on 09 Jan 1709 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, United States.

4974. **Stephanus Willemse Titsoort**, son of Willem Abrahamse Tietsoort and Neeltje Swart, was born in 1677 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died on 10 Jun 1751 in Sussex, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married **Saartje Hornbeck** on 18 Oct 1702 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

4975. **Saartje Hornbeck**, daughter of Warnaar Hoornbeek and Anneken De Hooges, was born on 24 Apr 1681 in Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1737 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States.

Saartje Hornbeck and Stephanus Willemse Titsoort had the following child:

2487. i. Neeltje Tietsoort was born on 09 Jan 1709 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, United States. She married Jacobus Decker on 18 Jun 1727 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He was born on 04 Aug 1706 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 23 Aug 1762 in Wantage, Sussex, New Jersey, United States.

4976. **Johannes Hans Steiner**, son of Johannes Christian Steiner and Catharina Fahrni, was born on 26 Nov 1673 in Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 29 Oct 1758 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Anna Brenneman** in 1682 in Röthenbach, Bern, Switzerland.

-
4977. **Anna Brenneman**, daughter of Melchior II Brenneman and Elizabeth Jane Stehman, was born about 1690 in Eggwil, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1773 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Johannes Hans Steiner also went by the name of Johannes Hans (John) Steiner* (Bishop) Mennonite.

Johannes Hans Steiner married Anna Brenneman in 1707 in Reothenbach, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He married Anna Brenneman on 1704 or later in Bern, Switzerland.

Anna Brenneman and Johannes Hans Steiner had the following child:

2488. i. John Stoner was born in 1730 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1774 in Sams Creek, Carroll, Maryland, USA. He married Catharine Brenneman in 1724 in Pennsylvania, USA. She was born in 1705 in Griesheim, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1756 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, USA.
4978. **Melchior II Brenneman**, son of Melchior Brenneman and Christina Reusser, was born in 1665 in Ober Diessbach, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 20 Jan 1736 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania Colony. He married **Elizabeth Jane Stehman** in 1693 in Griesheim, Rhein, Hessen, Germany.
4979. **Elizabeth Jane Stehman**, daughter of Hans Jacob Steinman and Elizabeth Bauersachs, was born in 1673 in Ober Diessbach, Canton Bern, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1737 in New Danville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

Melchior II Brenneman also went by the name of Reverend Melchior II Brenneman.

Elizabeth Jane Stehman was born in 1695 in Oberdiessbach, Bern, Switzerland.

Melchior II Brenneman married (1) Elizabeth Jane Stehman in 1690 in Griesheim, Rhein, Hessen, Germany. He married (1) Elizabeth Jane Stehman in 1714 in Griesheim, Rhein-Hesse, Germany. He married (1) Elizabeth Jane Stehman in 1717 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Elizabeth Jane Stehman and Melchior II Brenneman had the following children:

4977. i. Anna Brenneman was born about 1690 in Eggwil, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1773 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Johannes Hans Steiner in 1682 in Röthenbach, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 26 Nov 1673 in Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 29 Oct 1758 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
2489. ii. Catharine Brenneman was born in 1705 in Griesheim, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1756 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, USA. She married John Stoner in 1724 in Pennsylvania, USA. He was born in 1730 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1774 in Sams Creek, Carroll, Maryland, USA. She married John Steiner in 1724 in Pennsylvania. He was born in 1705 in Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany. He died in 1750 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania Colony.
4980. **Johann Michael II Miller**, son of Johann Michael Mueller and Anna Loyosa Regina, was born on 05 Oct 1692 in Steinwenden, Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 04 Jan 1771 in Conococheague, Washington, Maryland, United States. He married **Susanna Agnes Berchtol** in 1710 in Ohmbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
4981. **Susanna Agnes Berchtol**, daughter of Harrold Berchtol and Anna Christina Negeler, was born on 03 May 1688 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1791 in Conococheague, Washington, Maryland, United States.

Johann Michael II Miller also went by the name of Hans Johann Michael II Miller.

Johann Michael II Miller married Susanna Agnes Berchtol in 1710 in Ohmbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Susanna Agnes Berchtol on 04 Jan 1714 in Ohmbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Susanna Agnes Berchtol in 1753 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States.

Susanna Agnes Berchtol and Johann Michael II Miller had the following child:

-
2490. i. Hans Michael Miller was born in 1720 in Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 28 Sep 1784 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, USA. He married Elizabeth Brumbaugh in 1742 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born on 01 Dec 1727 in Starkenburg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 07 Nov 1795 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD.
4982. **Johann Friederich Brumbaugh**, son of Johannes Heinrich Brumbaugh and Anna Julia Kemper, was born in 1700 in Guttenburg, Forchheim, Bayern, Germany. He died in 1792 in Washington County, Maryland, USA. He married **Susanna Kaller** in 1726 in Guttenburg, Forchheim, Bayern, Germany.
4983. **Susanna Kaller** was born on 03 May 1706 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1790 in Conococheague, Washington, Maryland, USA.
- Susanna Kaller and Johann Friederich Brumbaugh had the following child:
2491. i. Elizabeth Brumbaugh was born on 01 Dec 1727 in Starkenburg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 07 Nov 1795 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD. She married Hans Michael Miller in 1742 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1720 in Darmstadt, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 28 Sep 1784 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, USA.
4984. **Hanss Michel Stocker**, son of Hans Jacob Stocker and Margaretha Schinbein, was born on 21 Mar 1668 in Preuschdorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 27 Mar 1739 in Mitschdorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married **Maria Remp** on 25 Nov 1692 in Mitschdorf, , Alsace, Germany.
4985. **Maria Remp**, daughter of Johann Jacob Remp and Mary Stephans, was born on 21 Mar 1669 in Preuschdorf, , Alsace, Germany. She died on 06 Mar 1750 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany.
- Maria Remp and Hanss Michel Stocker had the following child:
2492. i. Hans Michel Stocker was born on 24 Nov 1700 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He died before 1750 in Cooperstown, Berks Co., PA. He married Anna Margaretha Stephan on 30 Jan 1724 in Switzerland. She was born on 30 May 1708 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died in 1774 in Stockertown, Northampton, Pennsylvania, United States.
4986. **Hans Michael Stephan**, son of Hans Jacob Stephan and Maria Widmann, was born on 29 Apr 1660 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He died on 25 Jan 1712 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He married **Catharina Gross**.
4987. **Catharina Gross**, daughter of Balthasar Gross and Anna Maria Bart, was born on 04 Oct 1685 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died on 25 Jan 1712 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany.
- Catharina Gross and Hans Michael Stephan had the following child:
2493. i. Anna Margaretha Stephan was born on 30 May 1708 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died in 1774 in Stockertown, Northampton, Pennsylvania, United States. She married Hans Michel Stocker on 30 Jan 1724 in Switzerland. He was born on 24 Nov 1700 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He died before 1750 in Cooperstown, Berks Co., PA.
4988. **James (John) Mitchell**, son of Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Palmer, was born on 16 Jul 1703 in Donegal, Donegal, Ireland. He died in 1775 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He married **Elizabeth Wilson** in VA.
4989. **Elizabeth Wilson**, daughter of Robert Wilson and Jane Lee, was born in 1700 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Nov 1771 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
- Elizabeth Wilson and James (John) Mitchell had the following child:
2494. i. James Mitchell was born on 15 Feb 1719 in Donegal Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1797 in Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Elizabeth McIlhenny in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1724 in Ireland. She died in 1797 in Turkeyfoot, Summerset, Pennsylvania, United States.
4990. **John Henry McIlhenny**, son of Henry McIlhaney and Jane McGeehan Hunter, was born in 1707 in Limerick, Ireland. He died in 1766 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married **Hannah Bowen**.
4991. **Hannah Bowen**, daughter of Isaac Bowen and Hannah Winchester, was born on 25 Oct 1702 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Oct 1735 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United

States.

John Henry McIlhenny also went by the name of John Henry McElhaney.

Notes for John Henry McIlhenny:

Despite a diligent search, we have been unable to find a connection between John Henry McIlhenny and Edmund "Ned" McIlhenny, who founded the McIlhenny Company, which was the first company to mass produce Tabasco sauce.

Hannah Bowen and John Henry McIlhenny had the following child:

- 2495. i. Elizabeth McIlhenny was born in 1724 in Ireland. She died in 1797 in Turkeyfoot, Summerset, Pennsylvania, United States. She married James Mitchell in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born on 15 Feb 1719 in Donegal Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 18 Sep 1797 in Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.
- 4992. **John Chase**, son of William Chase Jr and Mary Elizabeth Holder, was born on 16 Apr 1649 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1684 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Baker** on 05 Feb 1671 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- 4993. **Elizabeth Baker**, daughter of Francis Baker and Isabel Twining, was born on 06 Apr 1649 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 May 1706 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

John Chase was born on 16 Apr 1649 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 27 Feb 1684 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Elizabeth Baker was born in 1656 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 16 May 1706 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

John Chase married Elizabeth Baker in 1675 in United States. He married Elizabeth Baker on 05 Oct 1675 in New England.

Elizabeth Baker and John Chase had the following children:

- 2496. i. Thomas Chase was born on 09 Nov 1677 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Gowell in 1702 in Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 26 Aug 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Oct 1760 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. Isaac Chase was born on 19 Jan 1689 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 22 May 1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married Charity Pease on 28 Jun 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 09 Dec 1696 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- 4994. **Richard Gowell**, son of John Gowell and Mary Danforth, was born about 1646 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1729 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He married **Hannah Remick** on 04 Mar 1684 in Gowell Chapel, Kittery York, ME.
- 4995. **Hannah Remick**, daughter of Christian Remick and Hannah Foster, was born on 25 Apr 1656 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1729 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.

Richard Gowell married Hannah Remick in 1678 in United States.

Hannah Remick and Richard Gowell had the following child:

- 2497. i. Sarah Gowell was born on 26 Aug 1679 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She died on 25 Oct 1760 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Chase in 1702 in Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 09 Nov 1677 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died on 20 Nov 1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- 4996. **William Baker**, son of Francis Baker and Isabel Twining, was born on 19 Oct 1655 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1727 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mercy Lawrence** in 1690 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

4997. **Mercy Lawrence**, daughter of George Lawrence and Elizabeth Crispe, was born on 04 Dec 1671 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1753 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Mercy Lawrence and William Baker had the following child:

2498. i. Judah Baker was born on 21 Mar 1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married Jane Nickerson on 18 Jun 1724 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Apr 1699 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 28 Apr 1781 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

4998. **Thomas Nickerson**, son of William Nickerson and Mercy Williams, was born on 01 Jun 1670 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 03 Aug 1736 in Chatham, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary Bangs** in United States.

4999. **Mary Bangs**, daughter of Jonathan Bangs Captain and Mary Mayo, was born on 14 Apr 1671 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 10 Jul 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Thomas Nickerson died on 15 Nov 1742 in Chatham, Massachusetts, United States. He also went by the name of Ensign Thomas Nickerson.

Mary Bangs also went by the name of Mary Snow.

Thomas Nickerson married Mary Bangs in 1684 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Bangs on 05 Dec 1690 in Chatham, Barnstable, MA. He married Mary Bangs in Dec 1696 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Mary Bangs and Thomas Nickerson had the following child:

2499. i. Jane Nickerson was born on 06 Apr 1699 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 28 Apr 1781 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She married Judah Baker on 18 Jun 1724 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born on 21 Mar 1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

5000. **James Brainerd**, son of Daniel Brainerd Judge Deacon and Hannah Spencer, was born on 02 Jun 1669 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1742 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Deborah Dudley** on 01 Apr 1696 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

5001. **Deborah Dudley**, daughter of William Dudley and Mary Roe, was born on 11 Nov 1670 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1709 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Deborah Dudley and James Brainerd had the following child:

2500. i. Abijah Brainard was born on 26 Nov 1705 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He died in Sep 1782 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married Esther Smith on 28 Dec 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. She was born on 20 Nov 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died in 1738 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut.

5002. **Simon Smith**, son of Simon Smith and Elizabeth Bateman, was born in 1676 in Haddam, Middlesex County, CT, British Colonial America. He died on 13 Apr 1746 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA. He married **Elizabeth Wells** in 1688 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

5003. **Elizabeth Wells**, daughter of James Wells Capt. "Senior" and Elizabeth Clark, was born in 1680 in Haddam, Middlesex County, CT, British Colonial America. She died on 08 Jul 1742 in Haddam, Middlesex County, CT, British Colonial America.

Simon Smith married (2) Elizabeth Wells about 1695 in Of Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married (2) Elizabeth Wells in of CT.

Elizabeth Wells and Simon Smith had the following child:

2501. i. Esther Smith was born on 20 Nov 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. She

died in 1738 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married Abijah Brainard on 28 Dec 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was born on 26 Nov 1705 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He died in Sep 1782 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut.

5004. **Timothy Shayler Sr**, son of Thomas Shayler and Alice Spencer, was born in 1675 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 11 Apr 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married **Elizabeth Parents** on 28 Mar 1695 in Haddam, Connecticut, American Colonies.

5005. **Elizabeth Parents**, daughter of John Parents and Elizabeth Clark, was born in 1679 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 24 Jul 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Elizabeth Parents and Timothy Shayler Sr had the following child:

2502. i. Timothy Shayler Jr was born on 09 Aug 1704 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 04 Sep 1730 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married Deborah MNU Brooks on 11 Nov 1725 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She was born in 1708 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 04 Sep 1748 in United States.

5008. **Thomas Strong**, son of John Strong and Abigail Ford, was born in May 1638 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1689 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rachel Holton** on 10 Oct 1671 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

5009. **Rachel Holton**, daughter of William Holton and Mary Winche, was born in 1650 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1714 in Madison, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

Rachel Holton and Thomas Strong had the following child:

2504. i. Joseph Strong was born on 02 Dec 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1763 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 91). He married Sarah Allen in 1694 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 22 Aug 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1724 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

5010. **Nehemiah Allen**, son of Samuel Allen and Ann Whitmore, was born in 1636 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Woodford** on 21 Sep 1664 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

5011. **Sarah Woodford**, daughter of Thomas Woodford and Mary Blott, was born on 02 Sep 1649 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1713 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Woodford and Nehemiah Allen had the following child:

2505. i. Sarah Allen was born on 22 Aug 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1724 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married Joseph Strong in 1694 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1763 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 91).

5012. **James Parker**, son of James Parker and Elizabeth Long, was born on 15 Apr 1652 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Parker** on 11 Dec 1678 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

5013. **Mary Parker**, daughter of Abraham Parker and Rose Whitlock, was born on 20 Nov 1655 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Parker and James Parker had the following child:

2506. i. Samuel Parker was born on 22 Sep 1682 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1775 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 93). He married Mary Cardey on 01 Jun 1704 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 27 Mar 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1757 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

5014. **Gilbert Currier Cordey**, son of Nathaniel Cordey, was born in 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Massachusetts, USA. He married **Joanna Gilbert** between 1683-1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

5015. **Joanna Gilbert**, daughter of John Gilbert III and Mary Anne Eaton, was born on 05 Dec 1661 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died date Unknown in Massachusetts Bay Colony, USA.

Gilbert Currier Cordey married Joanna Gilbert in 1683 in United States. He married Joanna Gilbert in 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Joanna Gilbert and Gilbert Currier Cordey had the following child:

2507. i. Mary Cardey was born on 27 Mar 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1757 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She married Samuel Parker on 01 Jun 1704 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 22 Sep 1682 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1775 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA (Age: 93).

5016. **Laurence Charles Du Pinneau**, son of Michel DuPinneau and Marie-Reine Charpentier, was born in 1657 in Lyons, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died on 10 Oct 1727 in Lyons, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. He married **Jeanne Lcouve** on 23 Nov 1678 in Cuise-la-Motte, Oise, Picardie, France.

5017. **Jeanne Lcouve** was born in 1664 in Lyons, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 10 Oct 1727 in Lyons, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France.

Jeanne Lcouve and Laurence Charles Du Pinneau had the following child:

2508. i. James Jacques Pineo was born in 1677 in Lyons, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 10 Oct 1747 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Dorothy Babcock on 09 May 1706 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1684 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1737 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1706 in RI.

5018. **Return Babcock**, son of George Babcock and Mary Shepard, was born in 1653 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1681 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Deneson** on 01 Dec 1681 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

5019. **Sarah Deneson**, daughter of Edward Denison and Elizabeth Weld, was born on 04 Nov 1657 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Aug 1713 in Stonington, Connecticut, USA.

Sarah Deneson died on 15 Nov 1710 in Stonington, Connecticut, USA.

Sarah Deneson and Return Babcock had the following child:

2509. i. Dorothy Babcock was born on 19 Jan 1684 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1737 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married James Jacques Pineo on 09 May 1706 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1677 in Lyons, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 10 Oct 1747 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married an unknown spouse in 1706 in RI.

5020. **Andrew Newcomb**, son of Andrew Newcomb and Grace MNU Rix Widow of William Rix, was born in 1640 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1706 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna Bayes** in 1676 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

5021. **Anna Bayes**, daughter of Thomas Bayes Captain and Anna Baker, was born in 1658 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1731 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

Anna Bayes and Andrew Newcomb had the following children:

i. Anna Newcomb was born in 1677 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1743 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

ii. Elizabeth Newcomb was born in 1681 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1723 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

2510. iii. Joseph Newcomb was born in 1683 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1733 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married Joyce

Butler on 20 Nov 1705 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 02 Dec 1680 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1739 in Fairfield, Salem, New Jersey, USA.

- iv. Emeline Newcomb was born in 1685 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1768 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Tabitha Newcomb was born in 1688 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1731 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Hannah Newcomb was born in 1694 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1755.
- vii. Zerviah Newcomb was born in 1698 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1789 in New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- viii. Mary Newcomb was born in 1705 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1784 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

5022. **John Butler**, son of John Butler and Mary Lynde, was born on 06 Jul 1651 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1738 in Great Neck, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Priscilla Norton** about 1671 in United States.

5023. **Priscilla Norton**, daughter of Nicholas Norton and Elizabeth Isaac, was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1738 in Great Neck, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

John Butler married Priscilla Norton in 1671 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

Priscilla Norton and John Butler had the following child:

- 2511. i. Joyce Butler was born on 02 Dec 1680 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1739 in Fairfield, Salem, New Jersey, USA. She married Joseph Newcomb on 20 Nov 1705 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1683 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1733 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

5026. **Arthur Stobbs** was born in 1658 in Northumberland, England. He died on 20 Aug 1721 in Northumberland, England. He married **Elizabeth MNU Stobbs**.

5027. **Elizabeth MNU Stobbs**.

Elizabeth MNU Stobbs and Arthur Stobbs had the following child:

- 2513. i. Sarah Stobbs was born in 1679 in Ovingham Northumberland. She died on 19 Sep 1714 in Ovingham Northumberland. She married John Johnson on 09 Jun 1702 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He was born about 1677 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England. He died on Prob 1741 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England.

5028. **John Eltringham** was born about 1636 in Ryton, Durham, England. He died in 1723 in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England. He married **Catherine Boutland** on 01 May 1682 in Ryton, Durham, England.

5029. **Catherine Boutland** was born in 1660 in Ryton, Durham, England. She died in 1731 in Ryton, Durham, England.

Catherine Boutland and John Eltringham had the following child:

- 2514. i. William Eltringham was born in 1665 in Ovingham, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1727 in Merry Shields, Northumberland, England. He married Isabel Jopling on 27 Apr 1699 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom. She was born about 1660 in Ovingham, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1706 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England, United Kingdom.

5048. **Johann Georg Schauer mann**, son of Johann Hans Ludwig Peter Scheurmanns and Rosinae Sibyllæ Heckmannin, was born on 06 Aug 1654 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He died on 25 Oct 1709 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He married **Anna Gertraud Bach** on 30 May 1678 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.

5049. **Anna Gertraud Bach**, daughter of Hans Jacob Bach and Maria Bauer, was born in 1656 in Ellmendingen, Enzkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 22 Jul 1709 in Ellmendingen, Enzkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Anna Gertraud Bach and Johann Georg Schauermann had the following child:

2524. i. Johann Balthasar Schauermann was born on 11 Apr 1686 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He died on 16 Oct 1770 in Bindsachsen, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He married Anna Maria Michel on 05 Mar 1710 in Bindaschsen, Germany. She was born on 20 Mar 1698 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1766 in Bindsachsen, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.

5054. **J Thomas Stroder**, son of Godfried Stroder and Juliana MNU Stroder, was born on 07 Feb 1675. He married **Elisabetha MNU Stroder**.

5055. **Elisabetha MNU Stroder**.

Elisabetha MNU Stroder and J Thomas Stroder had the following child:

2527. i. Anna Margaretha Stroder was born on 11 Aug 1702 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She died in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Paulmann. He was born about 1700 in Wernings, Hessen, Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany. He died in Wernings, Hessen, Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany.

5056. **Thomas Skinner**, son of Thomas Skinner and Mary Gooden, was born on 25 Jul 1645 in Chichester, Sussex, England. He died on 26 Mar 1704 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Pratt** in 1665 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA.

5057. **Mary Pratt**, daughter of Richard Pratt and Mary Pratt, was born on 07 Sep 1643 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1704 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Pratt and Thomas Skinner had the following child:

2528. i. Ebenezer Skinner was born on 23 Feb 1684 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1755 in Bolton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Sarah Abigail Lord on 28 Jul 1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 23 Apr 1683 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

5058. **William Lord**, son of William Lord and Hattie Nickerson, was born in Oct 1643 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1696 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah Brooks** in 1678 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

5059. **Sarah Brooks**, daughter of Thomas Brooks and Alice Spencer, was born in Dec 1662 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1696 in Connecticut, United States.

Sarah Brooks and William Lord had the following child:

2529. i. Sarah Abigail Lord was born on 23 Apr 1683 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1775 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She married Ebenezer Skinner on 28 Jul 1702 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 23 Feb 1684 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1755 in Bolton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

5060. **Thomas Kinne**, son of Henry Kinne and Ann Putnam, was born on 11 Mar 1655 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1687 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Knight** on 23 May 1677 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

5061. **Elizabeth Knight**, daughter of Joseph Knight and Hannah Lamb, was born on 07 Apr 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1692 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Knight and Thomas Kinne had the following child:

2530. i. Thomas Kinne was born on 27 Jul 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1756 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Martha Cox on 10 Nov 1701 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1681 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1747 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA (Age: 66).

5062. **Moses Cox**, son of Moses Cox and Alice Wise, was born on 02 Nov 1649 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 28 May 1686 in Hampton, Rock, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Prudence Marston** on 16 Jun 1658 in Hampton,

Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

5063. **Prudence Marston**, daughter of William Marston and Sarah Goody, was born in 1622 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She died in 1657 in Hampton, Norfolk, New Hampshire, United States.

Prudence Marston and Moses Cox had the following child:

2531. i. Martha Cox was born in 1681 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1747 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA (Age: 66). She married Thomas Kinne on 10 Nov 1701 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 27 Jul 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1756 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA.

5064. **Jean Gustin**, son of Abram Jean and Marie Minit Mahier, was born on 01 Oct 1597 in Le Tacq, St Ouen, Isle Jersey, England. He died on 12 Nov 1674 in Le Tacq, St Owens Parrish, Isle Of Jersey, England. He married **Esther Le Rossignol** on 25 Apr 1638 in St Ouen, , Jersey, England.

5065. **Esther Le Rossignol**, daughter of Jean Le Rossignol and Rachel Le Gresley, was born on 25 Jan 1612 in Le Tacq, SO, Isle Of Jersey, England. She died on 25 Jun 1672 in Le Tacq, St Owens Parrish, Isle Of Jersey, France.

Jean Gustin also went by the name of Edmund Jean Gustine. He also went by the name of Edmund Jean Gustine.

Esther Le Rossignol and Jean Gustin had the following child:

2532. i. John Juen Augustine was born on 09 Jan 1647 in Le Tacq, St Queens, Isle Jersey, France. He died on 03 Jul 1719 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Makepeace Browne on 10 Jan 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1657 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1720 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

5066. **John Browne**, son of John Browne and Dorothy Kent, was born in 1631 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, , England. He died on 20 Nov 1697 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Esther Makepeace** on 24 Feb 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

5067. **Esther Makepeace**, daughter of Thomas Makepeace and Alice Brasier, was born on 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died on 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Esther Makepeace and John Browne had the following child:

2533. i. Elizabeth Makepeace Browne was born on 26 Mar 1657 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1720 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married John Juen Augustine on 10 Jan 1678 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 09 Jan 1647 in Le Tacq, St Queens, Isle Jersey, France. He died on 03 Jul 1719 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

5068. **John Bushnell**, son of Francis Bushnell and Ferris Quenell, was born on 23 Apr 1615 in Horsham, Sussex, England. He died on 05 Aug 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Jane Hills** in 1650 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

5069. **Jane Hills**, daughter of Samuel Hills and Elizabeth Ann Wattell, was born in 1617 in Horsham, Sussex, England. She died on 14 Dec 1685 in Horsham, Sussex, England.

John Bushnell married Jane Hills in 1641.

Jane Hills and John Bushnell had the following child:

2534. i. John II Bushnell was born on 19 Jan 1659 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1662 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Lovering in 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1703 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

5070. **Robert Lovering**, son of Thomas Loving and Elizabeth Ann Kingston, was born on 06 Sep 1620 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1666 in Devon, England. He married **Susannah Breck**.

5071. **Susannah Breck**, daughter of Edward Breck and Thomasina Loving, was born in 1620 in Cornwall, England. She died in 1700 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Robert Lovering was born on 06 Sep 1620 in Devon, England.

Susannah Breck also went by the name of Susannah Lovering.

Susannah Breck and Robert Lovering had the following child:

- 2535. i. Sarah Lovering was born in 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1703 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married John II Bushnell in 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 19 Jan 1659 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1662 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

5072. **Harman Janse Van Salsbergen**, son of Jan Hendricks Van Salsburgen and Emmeke Lucas, was born in 1684 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1709 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He married **Tanna Conyn** on 04 Dec 1703 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.

5073. **Tanna Conyn**, daughter of Casper Conyn and Aletteka Winne, was born on 26 Dec 1684 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. She died in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA.

Tanna Conyn also went by the name of Tanneke Conyne.

Tanna Conyn and Harman Janse Van Salsbergen had the following child:

- 2536. i. Caspar Van Salsbergen was born on 30 May 1708 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in Lansing, Tompkins, New York, USA. He married Catherina Bonds.

5074. **Jan Bonds**. He married an unknown spouse.

Jan Bonds had the following child:

- 2537. i. Catherina Bonds. She married Caspar Van Salsbergen. He was born on 30 May 1708 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in Lansing, Tompkins, New York, USA.

5076. **Hendrick Janse Van Salsbergen**, son of Jan Hendricks Van Salsburgen and Emmeke Lucas, was born in 1679 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in 1706 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. He married **Cornelia Van Schaack** on 06 Nov 1698 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA.

5077. **Cornelia Van Schaack**, daughter of Claas Laurenszen Van Schaack and Jannetje Cornelis, was born in 1674 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. She died in Mar 1874 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.

Cornelia Van Schaack and Hendrick Janse Van Salsbergen had the following children:

- i. Jan H Van Salsbergen was born in Jan 1700 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.
- ii. Catherine Van Salsbergen was born in 1700.
- iii. Jannetje Van Salsbergen was born on 06 Jul 1701 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.
- iv. Lucas Van Salsbergen was born on 13 Jun 1703 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.
- v. Jobje Van Salsburgen was born on 18 Feb 1705 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died in 1752 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.
- 2538. vi. Cornelis van Salsbergen was born on 02 Nov 1707 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in 1735. He married Catherina Vanderkar.
- vii. Herman Van Salsbergen was born on 09 Aug 1709 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.
- viii. Emmetje Van Salsbergen was born on 10 Jan 1714 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.

5080. **Samuel Gillett**, son of John Gillett and Mary Barber, was born on 16 Feb 1678 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1739 in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Rebecca Bancroft** on 22 Jan 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

5081. **Rebecca Bancroft**, daughter of Thomas Bancroft and Hannah Gardner, was born on 23 Feb 1680 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1725 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Rebecca Bancroft and Samuel Gillett had the following child:

- 2540. i. Samuel Gillett was born on 13 Sep 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married Anna Pierce on 13

Apr 1727 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1706 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

5082. **William Pearce**. He married **Anne MNU Pearce**.

5083. **Anne MNU Pearce**.

Anne MNU Pearce and William Pearce had the following child:

2541. i. Anna Pierce was born in 1706 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married Samuel Gillett on 13 Apr 1727 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 13 Sep 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

5084. **Samuel Dunham**, son of Jonathan Dunham Sr Reverend and Mary Delano, was born on 25 Feb 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1717 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary Harlow** on 30 Jun 1680 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

5085. **Mary Harlow**, daughter of William Harlow Jr Sargeant and Mary Faunce, was born on 19 May 1659 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 08 Jan 1743 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Samuel Dunham married Mary Harlow on 15 Jan 1693.

Mary Harlow and Samuel Dunham had the following child:

2542. i. Nathaniel Dunham was born on 12 May 1698 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Aug 1779 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Rebecca Ring on 26 Jan 1725 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 02 Jun 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 20 Jul 1776 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

5120. **William Hames**, son of Randolph Randal Hames and Charity Dawson, was born in 1682 in Old Rappahannock, VA. He died on 11 Dec 1752 in No Farnham Par, Richmond Co, VA. He married **Elizabeth Morris** in 1710 in Richmond Co, VA.

5121. **Elizabeth Morris**, daughter of Edward Morris Deacon and Elizabeth Pressley, was born on 05 Aug 1688 in North Farnham Par, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died in 1753 in Richmond Co., VA.

Elizabeth Morris and William Hames had the following children:

2560. i. William Hames was born on 16 Jul 1711 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 11 Aug 1769 in Amelia Co, VA. He married Winifred Fann on 26 Nov 1730 in North Farnham, Richmond CO, VA. She was born on 20 Nov 1714 in Richmond Co., VA. She died in 1746 in Richmond Co., VA.
- ii. John Hames was born on 12 Apr 1713 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, United States. He died in Oct 1781 in Anson, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. Charles Hames was born on 10 Sep 1715 in Richmond Co., VA. He died on 02 Sep 1751 in , Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Charity Hames was born on 01 Oct 1719 in Richmond Co., VA. She died in 1762 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States.
- v. Elizabeth Hames was born in 1720 in Old Rappahannock Co VA.
- vi. Mary Ann Hames was born on 21 Mar 1723 in Richmond Co., VA.

5122. **John Fann**, son of William Fann and Alicia Samford, was born in 1688 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1719 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Stone** in 1689 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.

5123. **Mary Stone**, daughter of William Stone Captain and Sarah Howard, was born in 1684 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1732 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States.

Mary Stone died in 1732 in Pittsylvania, Virginia.

John Fann married Mary Stone about 1704 in Richmond Co., VA.

Mary Stone and John Fann had the following children:

-
- i. Henry Fann was born on 20 Apr 1702 in Richmond Co., VA. He died on 02 Jul 1733 in Richmond Co., VA.
 - ii. Judith Fann was born about 1706 in Richmond Co., VA. She died date Unknown in Richmond Co., VA.
 2561. iii. Winifred Fann was born on 20 Nov 1714 in Richmond Co., VA. She died in 1746 in Richmond Co., VA. She married William Hames on 26 Nov 1730 in North Farnham, Richmond CO, VA. He was born on 16 Jul 1711 in Richmond Co, VA. He died on 11 Aug 1769 in Amelia Co, VA.
 - iv. Sarah Fann was born date Unknown in Richmond Co., VA. She died date Unknown in Richmond Co., VA.
 5128. **Marvel Moseley**, son of George William Moseley and Martha Brasseur, was born in 1658 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1721 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Blaise** in 1681 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
 5129. **Sarah Blaise**, daughter of William Blaise and Elizabeth Montague, was born in 1664 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Oct 1716 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, USA (Age: 52).

Sarah Blaise and Marvel Moseley had the following child:

 2564. i. John Moseley was born in 1687 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 May 1754 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States (Age: 67). He married Mary Nichols on 10 Oct 1717 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1695 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Jan 1730 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
 5130. **John Nichols**, son of Richard Nichols and Elanor Haley, was born in 1647 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1705 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Lewis** on 20 Nov 1684 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
 5131. **Mary Lewis**, daughter of John Lewis and Isabella Warner, was born in 1656 in Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1701 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

John Nichols married (1) Mary Lewis on 20 Nov 1689 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

Mary Lewis and John Nichols had the following child:

 2565. i. Mary Nichols was born in 1695 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Jan 1730 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She married John Moseley on 10 Oct 1717 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1687 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 May 1754 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States (Age: 67).
 5132. **Thomas Williams**, son of John Williams and Elizabeth Ann Whitley, was born in 1680 in Isle, Virginia, United States. He died in Nov 1759 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, Virginia, United States. He married **Susanna Davis** on 23 Apr 1700 in Coreley, Shropshire, England.
 5133. **Susanna Davis**, daughter of Nathaniel Davis and Mary Elizabeth Hughes, was born in 1682 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Sep 1740 in Nottaway, Southampton, Virginia, USA.

Thomas Williams was born in 1680 (VA). He died in 1759 (Nottaway Parish, Southampton Co, VA).

Susanna Davis was born in 1684 (Isle Of Wight, VA, USA).

Thomas Williams married Susanna Davis date Unknown in Virginia.

Susanna Davis and Thomas Williams had the following child:

 2566. i. Benjamin Williams was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1774 in Richlands, Onslow, North Carolina, United States. He married Nicola Faure in 1729. She was born in 1713 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States.
 5134. **Jean Pierre Faure**, son of Jacques Faure and Leveuve Chastain, was born on 29 Apr 1675 in Berry, Cher, Centre, France. He died on 16 Apr 1745 in King William Parish, Goochland, Virginia,

United States. He married **Katherine MNU Faure**.

5135. **Katherine MNU Faure** was born in 1690.

Katherine MNU Faure and Jean Pierre Faure had the following child:

2567. i. Nicola Faure was born in 1713 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States. She married Benjamin Williams in 1729. He was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1774 in Richlands, Onslow, North Carolina, United States.

5136. **Mark Fowler**, son of Godfrey Fowler and Susannah Archer, was born in 1695 in Dinwiddie, Henrico, Virginia, American Colonies. He died in 1743 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States. He married **Marjory Peebles** about 1718.

5137. **Marjory Peebles**, daughter of William Peebles and Elizabeth Ann Drayton, was born in 1702 in Span, Johnson, Georgia, United States. She died in 1743 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Marjory Peebles and Mark Fowler had the following child:

2568. i. Godfrey Fowler was born in 1720 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia. He died in 1808 in Henrico, Virginia. He married Susannah Archer Wilson. She was born in 1674 in Henrico County Virginia. She died in 1760 in Henrico, Virginia.

5138. **John Wilson**, son of John II Wilson and Hannah Katherine James, was born in 1646 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died in 1716 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Ferris**.

5139. **Elizabeth Ferris**, daughter of Richard Ferris and Sarah Hambleton, was born in 1638 in Curles Plantation, James City, Henrico County, Virginia, American Colony. She died in 1689 in Curles Plantation, Henrico County, Virginia, American Colony.

John Wilson died in 1687 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Ferris and John Wilson had the following child:

2569. i. Susannah Archer Wilson was born in 1674 in Henrico County Virginia. She died in 1760 in Henrico, Virginia. She married Godfrey Fowler. He was born in 1720 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia. He died in 1808 in Henrico, Virginia.

5140. **Womack Puckett**, son of William Puckett and Anne Womack, was born in 1697 in Henrico, Virginia, Colony. He died on 07 Oct 1785 in Bristol, Washington, Virginia, United States. He married **Mabel Walthall** in 1720 in Henrico County, Virginia, Colony.

5141. **Mabel Walthall**, daughter of Richard Walthall and Elizabeth Fletcher, was born in 1701 in Henrico, Virginia, Colony. She died in 1775 in Henrico, Virginia, Colony.

Womack Puckett married (1) Mabel Walthall in 1715 in Virginia, Colony.

Mabel Walthall and Womack Puckett had the following child:

2570. i. Ephriam Puckett was born on 24 Jan 1721 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died about 1799 in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA. He married Hannah MNU Puckett in 1744 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. She was born on 24 Jan 1721 in Lunenburg, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1800 in Virginia, USA.

5144. **John Moseley**, son of Marvel Moseley and Sarah Blaise, was born in 1687 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 May 1754 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States (Age: 67). He married **Mary Nichols** on 10 Oct 1717 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

5145. **Mary Nichols**, daughter of John Nichols and Mary Lewis, was born in 1695 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Jan 1730 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

John Moseley married Mary Nichols date Unknown in Unknown.

Mary Nichols and John Moseley had the following child:

1282. i. John Moseley Jr was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, VA. He died in Feb 1795 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. He married Ann Williams on 27 Dec 1751 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1731 in Byrd Creek, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He married an unknown spouse.

5146. **Benjamin Williams**, son of Thomas Williams and Susanna Davis, was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1774 in Richlands, Onslow, North Carolina, United States. He married **Nicola Faure** in 1729.

5147. **Nicola Faure**, daughter of Jean Pierre Faure and Katherine MNU Faure, was born in 1713 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States.

Nicola Faure and Benjamin Williams had the following child:

1283. i. Ann Williams was born in 1731 in Byrd Creek, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in Aug 1774 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She married John Moseley Jr on 27 Dec 1751 in St James Northam, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He was born on 10 Mar 1727 in Middlesex, VA. He died in Feb 1795 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. She married an unknown spouse.

5148. **Thomas Jasper**, son of Richard Jasper and Sarah Barker, was born on 02 Oct 1689 in North Farnham, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He died in 1748 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Ann Taylor** on 01 Mar 1710 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.

5149. **Sarah Ann Taylor**, daughter of Simon Taylor and Elizabeth Lewis, was born on 28 Sep 1692 in North Farnham, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died on 24 Aug 1749 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Ann Taylor and Thomas Jasper had the following child:

2574. i. John Andrew Jasper was born in 1722 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He died in Oct 1799 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Mary Herndon in 1744 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She was born on 28 Nov 1724 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, MD. She died in 1811 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

5150. **John Herndon**, son of Edward Herndon and Mary Elizabeth Waller, was born in 1700 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States. He died in 1786 in Charlotte, Virginia, United States. He married **Hannah Johnson** on 26 Oct 1720 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

5151. **Hannah Johnson** was born on 06 Jun 1705 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1729 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States.

John Herndon also went by the name of John. Herndon.

John Herndon married Hannah Johnson in 1723 in King Queen, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married Hannah Johnson in 1743 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States.

Hannah Johnson and John Herndon had the following child:

2575. i. Mary Herndon was born on 28 Nov 1724 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, MD. She died in 1811 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married John Andrew Jasper in 1744 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1722 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He died in Oct 1799 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

5152. **Robert Gault**, son of John W Gault and Margaret Slowane, was born on 04 Apr 1664 in Donegal, Antrim, Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1726 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Jean Grey** in 1680 in Ireland.

5153. **Jean Grey** was born on 14 Feb 1664 in Ireland. She died in 1710 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

Robert Gault married Jean Grey in 1683 in Ireland.

Jean Grey and Robert Gault had the following child:

2576. i. James Galt was born between 1687-1690 in Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1762 in Earl, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Isabel Allison in 1713 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born in 1691 in Ireland. She died on 10 Aug 1764 in Paxton, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.



5154. **Edward Allison**, son of James Allison and Christian Scarlet, was born on 20 Oct 1650 in England. He died in 1729 in Chester Co., Donnegal Twp, Pennsylvania Colony. He married **Isabel Gunnell** on 19 Jun 1690 in England.

5155. **Isabel Gunnell**, daughter of William Webster II Gunnell and Jane Cleaseby, was born in 1652 in Waltham, Lincoln, England. She died on 23 Dec 1710 in Pennsylvania, US.

Isabel Gunnell and Edward Allison had the following child:

2577. i. Isabel Allison was born in 1691 in Ireland. She died on 10 Aug 1764 in Paxton, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She married James Galt in 1713 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born between 1687-1690 in Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1762 in Earl, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

5156. **David Cowan**, son of Andrew Cowan and Hellen Innerwick, was born on 02 Feb 1665 in Edington, Chirnside Parish, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in 1730 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Mariorie Broun** on 21 Nov 1678 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.

5157. **Mariorie Broun**, daughter of William Broun and Margaret Reid, was born in 1660 in Edington, Chirnside Parish Berwickshire, Scotland. She died in 1758 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

David Cowan married (1) Mariorie Broun on 21 Nov 1678 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. He married (1) Mariorie Broun on 07 May 1682 in Fife, Scotland. He married (1) Mariorie Broun on 04 May 1723 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mariorie Broun and David Cowan had the following child:

2578. i. John Cowan was born on 01 Dec 1686 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in Jun 1760 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Elizabeth Parke on 23 Dec 1759 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1692 in Chester, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 20 May 1777 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Margret Hartgrove about 1715 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1692 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1760 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

5159. **Hannah Cadman** was born about 1680 in London, Middlesex, England. She died in 1712 in Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Hannah Cadman had the following child:

2579. i. Margret Hartgrove was born in 1692 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1760 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She married John Cowan about 1715 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born on 01 Dec 1686 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in Jun 1760 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

5160. **Edward Coffey**, son of John Hugh Coffey and Mary Jolliffie, was born on 20 Oct 1670 in Elizabeth City, Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 20 Nov 1716 in St Anne's Parish, Essex County, Virginia, USA. He married **Ann Ester Powell** on 17 Mar 1690 in Essex Co, Virginia.

5161. **Ann Ester Powell**, daughter of Thomas Powell and Mary Elizabeth Place, was born in Feb 1684 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States. She died on 18 Dec 1744 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia, United States.

Notes for Edward Coffey:

The 1st mention of Edward Coffey in Virginia appears in the will of William Moseley, dated Jan .6, 1699, in which he gives to his servant Ed Coffee "one heifer of 2 years old." The will was proved in Essex County VA April 16, 1700 and on September 10 Edward Coffey received a judgement from the Moseley Estate for his freedom, corn, and clothes.

Edward was likely transported to America during the Williamite Confiscation around 1690, or perhaps a few years later.

Edward Coffey married Ann Ester Powell in 1699 in Essex Co, VA. He married Ann Ester Powell on 17 Mar 1716.

Ann Ester Powell and Edward Coffey had the following child:

2580. i. Hugh W Coffee was born on 13 Mar 1700 in Ireland. He died on 07 Aug 1766 in Cowpasture River, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Ramsey in 1728 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1703 in Fairfax CO, VA. She died

on 31 Mar 1775 in Waxhaw Settlement, Lancaster, S, Then Camden, British Colony.

5162. **John Ramsey**, son of Thomas Ramsey and Elizabeth Graves, was born in 1686 in Essex County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1748 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Parker** in 1712 in Virginia.

5163. **Sarah Parker** was born in 1690 in Essex County, Virginia, British America. She died in 1753 in Augusta County, Virginia, United States of America.

Sarah Parker and John Ramsey had the following child:

2581. i. Mary Ramsey was born in 1703 in Fairfax CO, VA. She died on 31 Mar 1775 in Waxhaw Settlement, Lancaster, S, Then Camden, British Colony. She married Hugh W Coffee in 1728 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He was born on 13 Mar 1700 in Ireland. He died on 07 Aug 1766 in Cowpasture River, Augusta, Virginia, USA.

5164. **John Watson**, son of Gregory Watson and Elizabeth Ridsdale, was born on 24 Jan 1689 in Ellerton, Yorkshire, England. He died on 29 Jan 1754 in Yorkshire, England. He married **Alice E Jeeve** in 1725 in Virginia, USA.



5165. **Alice E Jeeve** was born in 1696 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1720 in Virginia, USA.

Notes for John Watson:

John Watson is described as a Yeoman at the time of both of his marriages and also in 1734 at the birth of his son John. Then we find records in 1750 for the burial of John Watson, son of John Watson of Ellerton, Inn Keeper. So is this the burial of his son born in 1734 and is John now and Inn Keeper? It would seem so. There is then a burial of John Watson Inn Keeper of Ellerton in 1765

John Watson married (2) Alice E Jeeve in 1728 in Virginia, United States. He married (2) Alice E Jeeve on 02 Mar 1731.

Alice E Jeeve and John Watson had the following child:

2582. i. Joseph Watson was born about 1710 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1775 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He married Mary MNU Watson on 09 Jan 1734 in Virginia, USA. She was born about 1718 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, England. She died in Feb 1775 in Virginia, USA.

5168. **Seth Perkinson**, son of Seaith Perkinson and Anne Dynis, was born on 15 Jun 1634 in St Michael, York, Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 Jan 1730 in Bristol Parrish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret Dison** in 1665 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.

5169. **Margaret Dison** was born in 1640 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1730 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Margaret Dison and Seth Perkinson had the following child:

2584. i. John Perkinson was born in 1680 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Sep 1736 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Jackson on 01 Aug 1699 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1680 in Bristol Parrish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1737 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA.

5170. **Ralph Jackson**, son of Patrick Jackson and Rebecca Fletcher, was born on 06 Jan 1650 in Aberford, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 27 Oct 1708 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Leah Neale** in Ref: The Virginia Genealogist, Oct. - Dec., Volume 30, # 4.

5171. **Leah Neale**, daughter of Thomas Neale and Hellen Mary Rich, was born on 17 Aug 1654 in Allestree, Derbyshire, England. She died on 08 Oct 1737 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Leah Neale also went by the name of Leah (Elizabeth) Neale.

Ralph Jackson married Leah Neale in 1678 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Leah Neale and Ralph Jackson had the following child:

- 2585. i. Elizabeth Jackson was born in 1680 in Bristol Parrish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1737 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. She married John Perkinson on 01 Aug 1699 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1680 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Sep 1736 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.
- 5176. **Robert Cobbs**, son of Ambrose Cobb Jr and Ann White, was born on 07 Jan 1626 in Willesborough, Kent, England. He died on 21 Dec 1682 in Williamsburg James City County Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Thorpe** in 1656 in York, Virginia, USA.
- 5177. **Elizabeth Thorpe**, daughter of William Thorpe and Mary Elizabeth Spencer, was born on 02 Apr 1643 in Lyminge, Kent, England. She died on 07 Oct 1684 in Bruton Parish, York, Virginia, United States.

Robert Cobbs married (1) Elizabeth Thorpe in 1661 in York County, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Thorpe and Robert Cobbs had the following child:

- 2588. i. Ambrose Cobbs was born on 07 Jan 1662 in Bruton, York, VA, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1718 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Pinkett in 1687 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1666 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1718 in Breuton, York, Virginia, United States.
- 5178. **Thomas Pinket**, son of Thomas Pinkett and Frances Fennigan, was born about 1630 in England. He died about 1715 in York County, Virginia. He married **Mary Ethel Grant** on 29 Sep 1666 in Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, England.
- 5179. **Mary Ethel Grant**, daughter of John Grant and Mary Empson, was born on 14 Feb 1640 in Meldreth, Cambridge, England. She died in 1715 in York, Virginia, United States.

Thomas Pinket also went by the name of Thomas Frances Pinkett.

Mary Ethel Grant and Thomas Pinket had the following child:

- 2589. i. Elizabeth Pinkett was born in 1666 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1718 in Breuton, York, Virginia, United States. She married Ambrose Cobbs in 1687 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. He was born on 07 Jan 1662 in Bruton, York, VA, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1718 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States.
 - 5180. **Lancelot Addison**, son of Lancelot Addison and Jane Milner, was born in 1632 in Meaburn Town Head Mauldismeaburn Manor Crosby Ravensworth Parish Westmoreland, England. He died on 20 Apr 1703 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England. He married **Dorothy Danvers** on 1681> in England, United Kingdom.
 - 5181. **Dorothy Danvers**, daughter of John Danvers and Elizabeth Allen, was born in Apr 1636 in Farleigh, Hungerford, Oxon. She died on 30 Jun 1719 in Oxfordshire, England.
- Dorothy Danvers and Lancelot Addison had the following child:
- 2590. i. John Addison was born in 1655 in England. He died on 29 Dec 1716 in Northamptonshire, England. He married Bartha Esham in 1687 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1668 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.
 - 5182. **Daniel Esham**, son of Justinian Isham and Jane Garrand, was born in 1630 in Isham, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 28 Sep 1693 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, United States. He married **Susanna Thomas** on 09 Feb 1662 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, USA.
 - 5183. **Susanna Thomas**, daughter of Rhys III Thomas and Fransis Avis Barrat, was born about 1640 in England. She died in 1695 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, USA.

Susanna Thomas and Daniel Esham had the following child:

- 2591. i. Bartha Esham was born in 1668 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She married John Addison in 1687 in Virginia, USA. He was born in 1655 in England. He died on 29 Dec 1716 in Northamptonshire, England.
- 5184. **John Gourney Crowe**, son of Thomas Crow and Margery Mary Newbil, was born on 01 May 1654

in Northampton, Virginia, United States. He died on 20 Jan 1718 in South Farnham Parish, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Dobyns** in 1675 in Essex, Virginia, United States.

5185. **Elizabeth Dobyns** was born in 1654 in Newland, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1720 in Essex, Virginia, USA.

John Gourney Crowe married Elizabeth Dobyns on 01 Oct 1678 in Widford, Essex, England. He married Elizabeth Dobyns on 13 Jan 1694 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Elizabeth Dobyns and John Gourney Crowe had the following child:

2592. i. John William Crowe was born on 08 Mar 1683 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1744 in St. George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. He married Judith Magee (McGee) in Baltimore, Maryland, United States. She was born about 1687 in St George's, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. She died in 1795 in St George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland, United States.

5188. **John Clark**, son of Moses Clark and Agnes Morgayne, was born on 30 Oct 1702 in Hemyock, Devon, England. He died after 1758 in Bath, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Wilkinson** in 1741.

5189. **Mary Wilkinson** was born in 1700 in Middlesex, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1758 in Bath, Hyde, North Carolina.

John Clark also went by the name of Captain John Clark.

Mary Wilkinson and John Clark had the following child:

2594. i. John Clarke was born in 1730 in Hyde, North Carolina, United States (Bath, Bath). He died about 1782 in North Carolina. He married Mary Coley. She was born on 01 Jun 1677 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia Colony. She died in 1765 in Chowan, North Carolina Colony.

5200. **William Templeman** was born in 1644 in England. He died in 1706 in England. He married **Mary Smith** on 15 Oct 1663 in Bermondsey, Surrey, England.

5201. **Mary Smith** was born in 1646 in England. She died in 1717 in England.

Mary Smith and William Templeman had the following child:

2600. i. Barnard Templeman was born in 1666 in Southwark, Surrey, England. He died in 1711 in England. He married Anne Slickard in 1685 in St Olaves, Southwark, Surrey, England. She was born in 1668 in Southwark, Surrey, England. She died in 1712 in Southwark, Surrey, England.

5212. **Joseph Warren**, son of Peter Warren and Sarah Tucker, was born on 19 Feb 1663 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Jul 1729 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Deborah Williams** in 1690 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

5213. **Deborah Williams**, daughter of Samuel Williams and Theoda Parke, was born on 20 Nov 1668 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 06 Oct 1743 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Joseph Warren married Deborah Williams in 1669 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Deborah Williams before 1694 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.

Deborah Williams and Joseph Warren had the following child:

2606. i. John Warren was born on 18 Sep 1704 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1749 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Chipman on 18 Dec 1736 in Wenham, Massachusetts. She was born on 21 Dec 1719 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1773 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

5214. **John Chipman**, son of Samuel Chipman and Sarah Cobb, was born on 16 Feb 1691 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1775 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married **Rebekah Hale** on 12 Feb 1719 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts.



-
5215. **Rebekah Hale**, daughter of Robert Hale and Elizabeth Clark, was born on 19 Nov 1701 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1751 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

John Chipman also went by the name of Reverend John Chipman.

Notes for John Chipman:

Ordained First Pastor Of The Second Church In Beverly On December 28, 1715. Graduate Of Harvard College, 1711.

Rebekah Hale and John Chipman had the following child:

2607. i. Elizabeth Chipman was born on 21 Dec 1719 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1773 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Warren on 18 Dec 1736 in Wenham, Massachusetts. He was born on 18 Sep 1704 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1749 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Rev. Joseph Swain on 03 Jul 1751 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 18 Feb 1723 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 29 Jun 1792 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

5254. **Johann Conradus Bjorn (Bourn)**, son of Johann Jost Born and Anna Elisabeth Heuster, was born on 25 Mar 1676 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. He died on 03 Aug 1731 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. He married **Maria Katharina Scherling** on 18 Jan 1697 in Flörsheim, Mainz, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

5255. **Maria Katharina Scherling**, daughter of Joannes Matheus Schirling and Anna Maria Eberwein, was born on 25 Jul 1675 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 20 Jul 1745 in Flörsheim am Main.

Maria Katharina Scherling and Johann Conradus Bjorn (Bourn) had the following child:

2627. i. Elizabeth Born was born on 02 Oct 1706 in Flörsheim, Flörsheim, Hessen-Nassau, Deutschland. She died on 08 Dec 1765 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. She married Balthasar Cluin on 04 Feb 1726 in Flörsheim am Main. He was born on 09 Oct 1695 in Hessen, Germany. He died on 15 Jun 1749 in M (Flörsheim).

5256. **John Thomas**, son of Philip Thomas and Sarah McKennie, was born in 1668 in Nansemond, Suffolk City, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1725 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Lawrence**.

5257. **Mary Lawrence**, daughter of John Lawrence and Mary Power, was born in 1681 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1736 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

John Thomas died in 1706 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

Mary Lawrence and John Thomas had the following child:

2628. i. John Saunders Thomas was born on 07 Nov 1713 in Nansemond Co, VA. He died in Feb 1789 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He married Judith Godwin. She was born in 1720. She died in Edgecombe, NC.

5258. **Theophilus Godwin**, son of Thomas Goodwin Captain and Martha Mary Jones, was born in 1709 in Isle, Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 01 Jan 1788 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He married **Elizabeth Wyche** on 05 Mar 1727 in Surrey County, Virginia.

5259. **Elizabeth Wyche**, daughter of George Wyche and Sarah Peters, was born in 1710 in Surrey County, Virginia, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1763 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

Theophilus Godwin married (2) Elizabeth Wyche in 1765 in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Elizabeth Wyche and Theophilus Godwin had the following child:

2629. i. Judith Godwin was born in 1720. She died in Edgecombe, NC. She married John Saunders Thomas. He was born on 07 Nov 1713 in Nansemond Co, VA. He died in Feb 1789 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.

5260. **Thomas Hilliard**, son of John Hilliard and Frances White, was born in 1705 in York, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Jan 1767 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He married **Lucy Hunt** in 1728 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

-
5261. **Lucy Hunt**, daughter of George Hunt and Lucy Heath, was born on 16 Jan 1700 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Jan 1767 in New Kent, Virginia, United States.

Lucy Hunt and Thomas Hilliard had the following child:

2630. i. Jeremiah Hilliard was born on 26 Feb 1729 in S Peters Parish, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Apr 1768 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, USA. He married Keren Happuck. She was born in 1732 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 May 1840 in Warren County, North Carolina.

5264. **Robert Luckener Middleton**, son of John Middleton 1st Earl of Middleton Lt. Gen. Sir and Martha Carey, was born on 22 Mar 1651 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 04 Apr 1708 in Prince George's County, Maryland, American Colonies. He married **Mary A Wheeler** in 1672 in Charles, Maryland, American Colonies.

5265. **Mary A Wheeler**, daughter of John Wheeler Major and Mary Causine, was born on 22 Mar 1658 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, United States. She died on 06 May 1708 in Prince George's County, Maryland, United States of America.

Mary A Wheeler and Robert Luckener Middleton had the following child:

2632. i. William Middleton was born on 05 Jul 1685 in Prince George's County, Maryland, United States of America. He died on 06 Oct 1769 in Jordan Manor, Charles, Maryland, United States. He married Sarah Smith in 1716 in Charles, Maryland, American Colonies. She was born in 1698 in Jordan Manor, Charles, Maryland, American Colonies. She died on 05 Aug 1769 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He married Elizabeth Tears in 1708 in Maryland, British Colonial America. She was born in 1689 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She died on 30 Aug 1748 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

5266. **Hugh Teares**, son of Herman C. Teares Reverend and Ellinor MNU Teares, was born in 1660 in Charles, Maryland, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1699 in Nanjemoy, Charles, Maryland, USA. He married **Ruth Holland** in 1681 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

5267. **Ruth Holland**, daughter of John Holland and Elizabeth Mary Oudelant, was born in 1664 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in 1699 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA.

Notes for Hugh Teares:

In 1773, he was "in possession of 10 Negroes."

Ruth Holland also went by the name of Ruth Wynn Holland.

Hugh Teares married Ruth Holland in 1684 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He married Ruth Holland in 1688 in Charles Co., Maryland, USA.

Ruth Holland and Hugh Teares had the following child:

2633. i. Elizabeth Tears was born in 1689 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She died on 30 Aug 1748 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She married William Middleton in 1708 in Maryland, British Colonial America. He was born on 05 Jul 1685 in Prince George's County, Maryland, United States of America. He died on 06 Oct 1769 in Jordan Manor, Charles, Maryland, United States. She married John Keech about 1706 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He was born in 1685 in Charles, Maryland, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1710 in Charles, Maryland, USA.

5268. **James Coghill**, son of Thomas Coghill and Beatrice Halley, was born in 1645 in Sitterburn, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1684 in Sittenbourne Parish, Old Rappahannock, Virginia. He married **Mary Ann MNU Coghill** in 1663 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.

5269. **Mary Ann MNU Coghill** was born in 1648 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She died on 20 Dec 1715 in St Ann Parish, Essex, Virginia, United States.

Notes for James Coghill:

He seems to have immigrated to Virginia due to the political upheaval created during the Civil War with Oliver Cromwell and the beheading of King Charles 1.

James Coghill married Mary Ann MNU Coghill in 1673 in Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties, VA.

Mary Ann MNU Coghill and James Coghill had the following child:

-
2634. i. William Coghill was born in 1676 in Of, Rappahannock, Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 04 Jun 1729 in Prince George, Maryland, American Colonies. He married Anne Smallwood in 1716 in Prince George Co, Maryland, USA. She was born in 1686 in Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in Mar 1730 in Charles, Maryland, USA.
5270. **James Smallwood**, son of James Smallwood Colonel and Hester Evans, was born in Oct 1668 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America. He died on 13 Nov 1723 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America. He married **Mary Boyden** in 1703 in Charles, Maryland, United States.
5271. **Mary Boyden**, daughter of John Boyden and Eleanor Ashbrooke, was born in 1672 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America. She died on 10 Mar 1730 in Charles County, Maryland, USA.

Notes for James Smallwood:

It is indicated that he was a slave owner, but this has not been documented.

James and Mary Smallwood had a son, Major James Jr, who was an official messenger for the governor and House of Burgesses of Maryland. He was later identified as Lt. Col. Smallwood. He was also apparently an Indian Agent and lived near the Indians there in Charles Co., MD. [Citation: "Proceedings of the Council of Maryland" in "Archives of Maryland Online."] A Smallwood in the next generation would become governor of Maryland.

Mary Boyden was born in 1665 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America.

Mary Boyden and James Smallwood had the following child:

2635. i. Anne Smallwood was born in 1686 in Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in Mar 1730 in Charles, Maryland, USA. She married William Coghill in 1716 in Prince George Co, Maryland, USA. He was born in 1676 in Of, Rappahannock, Virginia, American Colonies. He died on 04 Jun 1729 in Prince George, Maryland, American Colonies.
5296. **Edward Carter**, son of Thomas Carter and Katherine Skipwith Dale, was born on 09 Apr 1671 in Barford Estate, Lancaster Co, Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1743 in Christchurch Par, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Bruce Thornton** in 1692 in Virginia.
5297. **Elizabeth Bruce Thornton** was born on 26 Aug 1672 in Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Jan 1726 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.

Edward Carter married Elizabeth Bruce Thornton on 03 Jun 1697 in Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Bruce Thornton in 1700 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Bruce Thornton on 06 May 1704 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Bruce Thornton on 04 Jan 1714 in Caroline, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Bruce Thornton and Edward Carter had the following child:

2648. i. Thomas Carter was born about 1700 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Dec 1776 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He married Anne Hunton on 15 Jan 1750 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He married an unknown spouse in 1723.
5312. **Luur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall**, son of Jacob Jansen Luurzsen and Styntje Douwes, was born on 29 May 1650 in Kingston, New York. He died in 1718 in Kingston, New York. He married **Grietje Artze Tack** in 1680 in Kingston, New York.
5313. **Grietje Artze Tack**, daughter of Aert Pietersen Tack and Grietze Vooght, was born on 16 Aug 1663 in New York. She died in 1720 in Kingston, New York.
- Grietje Artze Tack and Luur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall had the following child:
2656. i. Mattheus (Matthew) Kuykendall was born about 1690 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1754 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He married Jannetzen Westphal on 27 Mar 1715. She was born on 17 Mar 1689 in Kingston, New York. She died in 1754 in , Ulster, New York, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1715.
5314. **Johannes Jurianz Westphal**, son of Jurian Westphal and Maretje Hansen, was born in 1659 in Kingston, New York. He died in 1721 in Minisink, Orange, New York, USA. He married **Maritje Jacobz Kool** on 28 Jan 1685 in New York.

-
5315. **Maritje Jacobz Kool**, daughter of Jacob Barentsen Kool and Marretje Symens (Simmons), was born on 07 Mar 1666 in Kingston, New York. She died in 1728 in New York.
- Maritje Jacobz Kool and Johannes Jurianz Westphal had the following child:
2657. i. Jannetzen Westphal was born on 17 Mar 1689 in Kingston, New York. She died in 1754 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She married Mattheus (Matthew) Kuykendall on 27 Mar 1715. He was born about 1690 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1754 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA.
5316. **John Hampton**, son of John Hampton and Jenet Unknown, was born in 1640 in Elphinstoun, East, Lothian, Scotland. He died on 23 Jan 1702 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married **Martha Brown** on 03 Mar 1687 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
5317. **Martha Brown**, daughter of Abraham Brown and Mary Potter, was born in 1666 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1697 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- Martha Brown and John Hampton had the following children:
- i. Andrew Hampton was born in 1688 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- ii. Jonathan Hampton was born in 1690 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1744 in , , New Jersey, USA.
2658. iii. Noah Hampton was born in 1693 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married Sarah Marie Wright on 19 Oct 1717 in , Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 23 Nov 1693 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1747 in Lunenburg, , Virginia, USA.
5318. **Samuel Wright**, son of Robert Wright and Alice Lawtie, was born in 1647 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 28 Mar 1690 in Chesterfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He married **Mary Starkey** on 01 Jul 1671 in Knedlington, Yorkshire, , England.
5319. **Mary Starkey**, daughter of John Starkey and Sarah, was born on 17 Feb 1648 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 27 May 1693 in Chesterfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.
- Mary Starkey and Samuel Wright had the following children:
- i. John Wright was born on 22 Mar 1671 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 26 Mar 1672 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England.
- ii. Elizabeth Wright was born in 1674 in Knedlington, Yorkshire, , England. She died in 1674 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England.
- iii. Samuel Wright was born in 1676 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1690 in , Burlington, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. Mary Wright was born on 25 Oct 1679 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1760 in Upper Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
2659. v. Sarah Marie Wright was born on 23 Nov 1693 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1747 in Lunenburg, , Virginia, USA. She married Noah Hampton on 19 Oct 1717 in , Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He was born in 1693 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1775 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
5320. **Benjamin Hardin**, son of John Hardin, was born in 1678 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1734 in Surray Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Stanley** in 1696 in Virginia, United States.
5321. **Sarah Stanley**, daughter of John Stanley and Elizabeth Stanley, was born in 1678 in , Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in 1748 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.
- Sarah Stanley and Benjamin Hardin had the following child:
2660. i. Benjamin Hardin was born in 1710 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1764 in Mecklinburg, NC.. He married Elizabeth Sarah Hooper in 1730 in , Richmond, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1714 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1736 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States of America. He married an unknown spouse in 1732.
5322. **James Hooper** was born on 13 Jun 1694 in Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He died on 21 Aug 1756 in Hanover County, Virginia, USA. He married **Anne Dorrington** in 1714.

5323. **Anne Dorrington**, daughter of William Dorrington and Mary Cooper, was born in 1696 in Devon, England. She died in 1754 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA.

Anne Dorrington and James Hooper had the following child:

2661. i. Elizabeth Sarah Hooper was born in 1714 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1736 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, United States of America. She married Benjamin Hardin in 1730 in , Richmond, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1710 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1764 in Mecklinburg, NC..

5332. **Isaac DuBose**, son of Louis Dubose and Anne Salovay Sanborne, was born on 23 Aug 1661 in Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on 19 Jun 1714 in French Santee, Charleston, Craven, South Carolina, United States. He married **Suzanne Couillandeu** about 1680 in South Carolina, USA.

5333. **Suzanne Couillandeu**, daughter of Pierre Hermant Couillandeu and Suzanne La Tramlade, was born in 1663 in La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 12 Jun 1742 in Santee River, Charleston, South Carolina, United States.

Isaac DuBose married Suzanne Couillandeu in 1688 in Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He married Suzanne Couillandeu in 1691 in Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He married Suzanne Couillandeu in of SC.

Suzanne Couillandeu and Isaac DuBose had the following child:

2666. i. Isaac II DuBose was born in 1693 in Jamestown, Christ Church Parish, Berkley Co, SC. He died on 12 Jun 1742 in St James Santee, Craven, South Carolina, United States. He married Madeline Rembert in 1730 in St Stephens, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1697 in Santee, Clarendon, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1797 in Santee, Clarendon Co, SC.

5334. **Andre Rembert**, son of Francois Rambert and Judith Courand, was born on 12 Jan 1661 in Pont, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Mar 1736 in Santee, Orangeburg, South Carolina, United States. He married **Anne Bressan** in 1687 in England.

5335. **Anne Bressan**, daughter of Jean Bressan and Louise Vincent, was born in 1672 in Pont, Royan, Dauphine, France. She died in 1732 in St James, Sumter, South Carolina, United States.

Andre Rembert married Anne Bressan in 1700 in South Carolina, USA. He married Anne Bressan on 14 Sep 1733.

Anne Bressan and Andre Rembert had the following child:

2667. i. Madeline Rembert was born in 1697 in Santee, Clarendon, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1797 in Santee, Clarendon Co, SC. She married Isaac II DuBose in 1730 in St Stephens, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1693 in Jamestown, Christ Church Parish, Berkley Co, SC. He died on 12 Jun 1742 in St James Santee, Craven, South Carolina, United States.

5344. **Elias Fort**, son of George Veale Forte and Mary Vincent, was born on 01 Sep 1630 in England. He died on 10 Mar 1678 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He married **Phillis Champion** in 1656 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

5345. **Phillis Champion**, daughter of Edward Champion and Elizabeth Atkens, was born in 1632 in England. She died in 1690 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

Elias Fort married Phillis Champion in 1660 in of, Isle of Wight, Virginia.

Phillis Champion and Elias Fort had the following child:

2672. i. John Fort was born in 1663 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He died on 19 Oct 1718 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Jordan in Surry County, Virginia Colony. She was born in 1668 in Surry Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jun 1743 in Surray Co., Virginia.

5346. **Richard Jordan**, son of Samuel Silas Jordan Col. and Cecily Green Reynolds, was born in 1622 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Colony. He died on 03 May 1687 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia Colony. He married **Elizabeth Reynolds** in 1654 in VA.

5347. **Elizabeth Reynolds**, daughter of Christopher Reynolds and Elizabeth Matthews, was born about 1630 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia Colony. She died in 1743 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, Colony.

Elizabeth Reynolds and Richard Jordan had the following child:

2673. i. Elizabeth Jordan was born in 1668 in Surry Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Jun 1743 in Surray Co., Virginia. She married John Fort in Surry County, Virginia Colony. He was born in 1663 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He died on 19 Oct 1718 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She married an unknown spouse on 03 Mar 1694.
5348. **Thomas Pittman**, son of Thomas Pittman and Jane West, was born in 1614 in Monmouthshire, , , England. He died in 1683 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He married **Frances Wall** in May 1633 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.
5349. **Frances Wall**, daughter of William Wall and Rebecca Martha Isaac, was born on 26 Feb 1620 in Warton, St Oswald, Lancashire, England. She died on 04 Oct 1666 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.

Thomas Pittman married Frances Wall on 15 Jun 1640 in St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, England. He married Frances Wall in May 1645 in England. He married Frances Wall before 1650 in England. He married Frances Wall in 1666 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married Frances Wall in England Surry,,Virginia,USA.

Frances Wall and Thomas Pittman had the following child:

2674. i. Thomas Pittman was born in 1650 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1730 in Isle, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Lancaster in 1711 in Surry, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1680 in Lawns Cr Par, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in Mar 1728 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.
5350. **Robert Lancaster**, son of John Gowan Lancaster and Elizabeth Fisher, was born in 1645 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 May 1720 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Bennett** in Robeson, North Carolina.
5351. **Sarah Bennett**, daughter of Richard Bennett Governor and Mary Ann Barnham, was born in 1647 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1723 in Isle, Virginia, United States.

Robert Lancaster married Sarah Bennett in 1666 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Bennett in 1672 in Isle, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Bennett in 1710 in Isle, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Bennett and Robert Lancaster had the following child:

2675. i. Elizabeth Lancaster was born in 1680 in Lawns Cr Par, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in Mar 1728 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Pittman in 1711 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1650 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1730 in Isle, Virginia, United States.
5360. **Willem Abrahamse Teitsworth**, son of Abraham Willemszen Titsworth and Aechtje Jans Van Norden, was born on 02 Aug 1648 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died on 20 Oct 1722 in Poughkeepsie, New York. He married **Neeltje Swart** about 1670 in New York.
5361. **Neeltje Swart**, daughter of Teunise Cornelissen Swart and Elizabeth Van Der Linden, was born in 1654 in Schenectady, Nieuw Nederlandz. She died on 23 Nov 1723 in Somerset Co., New Jersey.

Neeltje Swart and Willem Abrahamse Teitsworth had the following child:

2680. i. Abraham William Teitsworth was born on 02 Dec 1673 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died in 1745 in Somerset, Somerset, New Jersey, United States. He married Anna Margriet Markus between 1684-1718. She was born in 1670 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died in 1730 in Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
5362. **Marcus Peman** was born in 1640 in New Jersey, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He died in New York, United States. He married **Agneta Van Efferen** on 21 Apr 1709.
5363. **Agneta Van Efferen**, daughter of Pieter Van Efferen and Anna Geertruij Ramaker, was born date Unknown in Netherlands. She died date Unknown.

Agneta Van Efferen and Marcus Peman had the following child:

2681. i. Anna Margriet Markus was born in 1670 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York,

USA. She died in 1730 in Somerset, New Jersey, USA. She married Abraham William Teitsworth between 1684-1718. He was born on 02 Dec 1673 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died in 1745 in Somerset, Somerset, New Jersey, United States.

5364. **Derrick Paulsen Hoff**, son of Paulus Dirckse Hoff and Gertie Wellemese, was born in 1649 in Holland. He died on 22 Dec 1730 in Mardenhead (now Laurenvilleville). He married **Aechje Covert**.
5365. **Aechje Covert**, daughter of Teunis Jans Covert and Barbara Lucas, was born on 19 Sep 1649 in Noord, Sint Anthonis, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 23 May 1680 in Jamaica, Long, New York, USA.

Aechje Covert was born on 19 Sep 1649 in Holland, Reusel-de-Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 23 May 1685 in Jamaica, Queens, New York. She also went by the name of Aechje Teunisse Covert.

Aechje Covert and Derrick Paulsen Hoff had the following child:

2682. i. Pieter Hoff was born in 1672 in Kings, New York (Brooklyn). He died in 1756 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. He married Kataleyn Broucard before 1705. She was born on 03 Mar 1686 in New York. She died in 1704 in New Jersey.
5368. **William Coffield**, son of John Coffield and Ruth Vincent, was born in 1700 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1747 in Georgia, United States. He married **Ann Britrix Streeter** in 1715 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States.
5369. **Ann Britrix Streeter**, daughter of Thomas Streeter and Olive Ward, was born in 1700 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Apr 1754 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.

William Coffield married Ann Britrix Streeter in 1720 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA.

Ann Britrix Streeter and William Coffield had the following child:

2684. i. Benjamin Coffield was born in 1724 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1770 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He married Rosannah Beatrice Spier in 1745 in Nansemond County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1720 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. She died on 24 Oct 1770 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1762 in Edgecombe, NC.
5370. **John Speir Captain**, son of John Spier and Joan Mendenhall, was born on 25 Sep 1693 in , Nansemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1764 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States. He married **Patience Priscilla Cotton** in 1722 in , Chowan, North Carolina, USA.
5371. **Patience Priscilla Cotton**, daughter of John (Bertie) Cotton Judge and Martha Godwin, was born in 1703 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Nov 1725 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States.

John Speir Captain was born on 25 Sep 1693 in Lochwinnoch, Renfrew, Scotland.

Patience Priscilla Cotton and John Speir Captain had the following child:

2685. i. Rosannah Beatrice Spier was born in 1720 in Halifax, Halifax, North Carolina, United States. She died on 24 Oct 1770 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She married Benjamin Coffield in 1745 in Nansemond County, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1724 in Nansemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1770 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. She married an unknown spouse in 1768 in Edgecombe, NC.
5372. **Thomas Sessums**, son of Nicholas Sessums and Hannah Culmer, was born in 1677 in Lawnes Creek, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died in Apr 1711 in Weecaunse Creek, Chowan, North Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth Smith** in 1688 in North Carolina, USA.
5373. **Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of Richard Henry Smith and Margaret Mary Bell, was born in 1677 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in 1733 in Weecaunse Creek, Chowan, North Carolina, United States.

Thomas Sessums married Elizabeth Smith in 1696 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Smith and Thomas Sessums had the following child:

-
2686. i. Richard Sessums was born in 1710 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1769 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Bryan in 1732 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1714 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1769 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.
5374. **William Bryan**, son of William Bryan and Alice Macland, was born in 1692 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in Feb 1749 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, United States of America. He married **Alice Needham** in 1689 in Isle of Wight Virginia, United States.
5375. **Alice Needham**, daughter of Charles Needham Viscount Kilmorey and Bridget Drury, was born in 1695 in Shropshire, England or Kilmorey, Ireland. She died in 1714 in Ulster, Ireland (Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States).

Alice Needham died in 1729 in Ulster, Ireland (Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States). She also went by the name of Lady Alice Needham (Macland).

William Bryan married Alice Needham on 11 Nov 1711 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina, United States. He married Alice Needham in NC.

Alice Needham and William Bryan had the following child:

2687. i. Sarah Bryan was born in 1714 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1769 in Tarboro, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. She married Richard Sessums in 1732 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He was born in 1710 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1769 in Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.
6064. **Herman Küpers**, son of Jan Küpers and Hille Ruwen, was born on 26 Dec 1684 in Veldhausen, Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Deutschland. He died on 14 Dec 1763 in Osterwald, Graschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. He married **Gese Mos** on 03 Jun 1712 in Veldhausen, Graftschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany.
6065. **Gese Mos**, daughter of Hendrik Mos, was born on 14 Dec 1681 in Piccardie, Graftschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. She died on 22 May 1739 in Piccardie, Graftschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany.

Gese Mos and Herman Küpers had the following child:

3032. i. Hendrich Hermann Küpper was born on 04 Feb 1712 in Hürth, Erftkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 13 Mar 1780 in Gladbeck. He married Anna Maria Luggenhölscher. She was born on 14 Nov 1714 in Gladbeck. She died on 06 May 1783 in Löningen, Bonnen Deutschland.
6066. **Hermann tho Schweckel gnt. Luggenhölscher**, son of Johann Luggenhölscher, was born about 1670 in Gladbeck, Recklinghausen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland. He married **Catharina Rentfort** before 1695 in Gladbeck.
6067. **Catharina Rentfort** was born about 1670 in Gladbeck Rentfort, Recklinghausen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland.

Catharina Rentfort and Hermann tho Schweckel gnt. Luggenhölscher had the following child:

3033. i. Anna Maria Luggenhölscher was born on 14 Nov 1714 in Gladbeck. She died on 06 May 1783 in Löningen, Bonnen Deutschland. She married Hendrich Hermann Küpper. He was born on 04 Feb 1712 in Hürth, Erftkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 13 Mar 1780 in Gladbeck. She married an unknown spouse about 1738 in Gladbeck.
6068. **Johann Hermann Potthoff**, son of Johan Potthof and Anna Kortenbrock, was born on 15 Oct 1666 in Schwerte, Unna, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 05 Apr 1743 in Schwerte, Unna, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He married **Agnet Klot**.
6069. **Agnet Klot** was born on 11 Jul 1668 in Schwerte. She died on 24 May 1741 in Schwerte.

Agnet Klot and Johann Hermann Potthoff had the following child:

3034. i. Friedrich Jurgen Potthoff was born in 1690 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 16 Jun 1739 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married Catharina Margaretha Welcke. She was born on 13 May 1703 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen,

Germany. She died on 11 Jul 1769 in Iserlohn, Markischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

6072. **Conrad Kuhlmann** was born in 1660. He died in Iserlohn, Märkischer Kreis.

Conrad Kuhlmann had the following child:

3036. i. Johann Hermann Kuhlmann was born in 1690 in In Der Grüne. He died on 15 Mar 1736 in Aplerbeck, Dortmund. He married Anna Maria Catherine Sueggel. She was born in 1705 in Zur Saat. She died in Aplerbeck, Dortmund.

6336. **Denis Milon**, son of Pierre Milon and Jacqueline Birgan, was born on 13 Nov 1640 in ST NAZAIRE. He died on 06 Jul 1693 in ST NAZAIRE. He married **Guillemette Tartoue**.

6337. **Guillemette Tartoue** was born on 14 Feb 1636 in ST NAZAIRE. She died on 08 Sep 1708 in ST NAZAIRE.

Guillemette Tartoue and Denis Milon had the following child:

3168. i. Pierre Etienne Millon was born on 10 Feb 1676 in St Nazaire,44600,Loire Atlantique,Pays de la Loire,FRANCE. He died on 06 Feb 1734 in Sancerre (Cher). He married Gabrielle Thomasset. She died on 11 May 1718 in Sancerre (Cher).

6338. **André Thomasset**. He married **Marguerite Prieur** on 23 janv 1662 in Sancerre (Cher).

6339. **Marguerite Prieur**.

Marguerite Prieur and André Thomasset had the following child:

3169. i. Gabrielle Thomasset. She died on 11 May 1718 in Sancerre (Cher). She married Pierre Etienne Millon. He was born on 10 Feb 1676 in St Nazaire,44600,Loire Atlantique,Pays de la Loire,FRANCE,. He died on 06 Feb 1734 in Sancerre (Cher). She married Pierre Etienne Milon on 8 fév 1684 in Sancerre (Cher). He was born in 1700 in Compiègne, Oise, Paroisse St Germain, France. He died on 16 Nov 1744 in Pascagoula, Miss Usa.

6350. **Louis Houmard** was born in France. He married **Elizabeth Caija**.

6351. **Elizabeth Caija** was born in France.

Elizabeth Caija and Louis Houmard had the following child:

3175. i. Elisabeth Houmard was born in 1666 in Canada. She died on 09 Jun 1729 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She married Nicholas Henry in 1691. He was born in 1656 in Native of Mertz in Lorraine, France. He died on 10 Jun 1729 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States. She married Nicolas Henry. He was born in 1700 in , , Lorraine, France. He died on 29 May 1747 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

6354. **Blaise Juillet dit Avignon** was born on 26 Feb 1610/11 in Dit Avignon, France. He died on 19 Apr 1660 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married **Marie Antoinette de Liercourt** in 1651.

6355. **Marie Antoinette de Liercourt** was born in 1634 in Beauvais, France. She died before 1728.

Marie Antoinette de Liercourt and Blaise Juillet dit Avignon had the following child:

3177. i. Mathurine Marguerite Julliet dit Avignon was born on 31 Dec 1651 in Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She died on 06 Mar 1722/23 in Notre Dame, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. She married Urbaine Baudreau dit Graveline. He was born on 03 May 1623 in Clermont, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 28 Jan 1695 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada.

6358. **Chief Opahew Pierre Panyouasas Choctaw** was born in 1625 in Quebec, Canada. He died in 1698 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He married **Alpaha Marianne Panyouasas**.

6359. **Alpaha Marianne Panyouasas** was born in 1629 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. She died on 04 Jun 1747 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada.

Alpaha Marianne Panyouasas and Chief Opahew Pierre Panyouasas Choctaw had the following child:

3179. i. Alpaha Marianne Panyouasas was born in 1653 in Québec, Quebec, Canada. She died on 04 Jun 1747 in Ft Conde, Mobile, Alabama, United States. She married Pierre Panyouasas in 1670 in Quebec, Canada. He was born in 1650 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died in 1698 in Ft Conde, Mobile, Alabama, United States.

6362. **François le Simple** was born in 1607. He died on 02 May 1675 in Le Boullay-Mivoye , 28054, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France. He married **Louise Bretheau**.

6363. **Louise Bretheau**.

Louise Bretheau and François le Simple had the following child:

3181. i. Louise Le Simple was born on 24 Jul 1675 in Le Boullay-Mivoye,28210. She died on 26 Aug 1746 in Le Boullay-Mivoye,28210. She married Guillaume Huet. He was born in 1663. He died on 21 Apr 1733 in Le Boullay-Mivoye,28210.

6386. **Pierre Maurice Avard**, son of Inconnue Collineau De Montagnerre, was born in 1575 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 09 Apr 1627 in Vion, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. He married **Pernalle Chevellion** in 1600 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

6387. **Pernalle Chevellion**, daughter of Charles DeMonmainier, was born in 1575 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 1640 in Marans, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

Pernalle Chevellion and Pierre Maurice Avard had the following child:

3193. i. Catherine Avard was born in 1600 in Solesme, Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 21 Oct 1637 in La Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. She married Rene Chauvin dit Le Grand Pierre in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He was born in 1600 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died in 1638 in La Flèche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. She married an unknown spouse in 1658.

6388. **Autreuil Le Hautreaux** was born in 1535.

Autreuil Le Hautreaux had the following child:

3194. i. Rene Hautreux was born on 1610-15 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1656 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married Francoise La Chaunerlin in 1644 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. She was born on 05 Apr 1621 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died on 11 Jul 1671 in Québec, Quebec, Canada. He married an unknown spouse in 1658.

7240. **Antonio * Goraz**, son of Leal Goraz, was born about 1656 in Lancerote, Canary Islands, Spain. He died in Lancerote, Canary Islands, Spain.

Antonio * Goraz had the following child:

3620. i. Juan Goraz Leal was born in 1676 in Tegueste, Provincia de Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Spain. He died on 21 Mar 1743 in La Villa de San Fernando de Bexar.



7264. **Louis Bouet**.

Louis Bouet had the following child:

3632. i. Jean Bouet was born on 01 Aug 1680 in Couy, France. He died in 1722. He married Marie Lacoude on 14 Feb 1696 in Saint-Pierre-les-Bois. She was born on 28 Nov 1680 in Vierzon, France. She died in France.

7288. **Jean Baptiste Bertrand**, son of Pierre Bertrand and Philiberte Lagisse Lagier, was born in 1635 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Frankreich. He died before 23 Apr 1701 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Deutschland. He married **Catherine Larcher**.

7289. **Catherine Larcher**, daughter of Jacques Larcher and Claudine Vurpillot, was born on 03 Nov 1644 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Frankreich.

Catherine Larcher and Jean Baptiste Bertrand had the following child:

3644. i. Jean Nicolas Bertrand was born on 25 Oct 1674 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comte, France. He married Marie Marguerite Ramel. She was born in 1694 in Port Royal, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1723.

-
7292. **Jean Baptiste Bertrand I**, son of Louis Bertrand and Charlotte Denis, was born on 13 Aug 1687 in St Maixent, Poitou Province, France. He died on 28 Jun 1752 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married **Marie Anne Aumier**.



7293. **Marie Anne Aumier** was born on 21 Sep 1697 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 27 Nov 1782 in Montréal, , Quebec, Canada.

Marie Anne Aumier and Jean Baptiste Bertrand I had the following child:

3646. i. **Antoine Bertrand** was born on 17 May 1722 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 01 Jun 1779 in Destrehan, St Charles, Louisiana, United States.



7456. **Jean Metoyer** was born in 1680 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1760 in France. He married **Francoise Galloteau** on 20 Feb 1695 in Châlons, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

7457. **Francoise Galloteau**, daughter of Nicolas Galloteau and Marguerite Jobart, was born in 1684 in France. She died in 1760 in France.

Francoise Galloteau and Jean Metoyer had the following child:

3728. i. **Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer** was born in May 1715 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 14 May 1776 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He married Marie Anne Drapron on 20 Feb 1742 in France. She was born in 1714 in Dompierre, Allier, Auvergne, France. She died on 27 Apr 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.

7458. **Francois Drapron** was born in 1690 in France. He died in 1743 in France. He married **Anne Naudin**.

7459. **Anne Naudin**, daughter of Louis Naudin and Marie Dreux, was born in 1694 in France. She died in 1790 in France.

Anne Naudin and Francois Drapron had the following child:

3729. i. **Marie Anne Drapron** was born in 1714 in Dompierre, Allier, Auvergne, France. She died on 27 Apr 1748 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She married Baptiste Nicholas Metoyer on 20 Feb 1742 in France. He was born in May 1715 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 14 May 1776 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France.

7460. **Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis**, son of Nicolas Juchereau de St Denis and Marie-Thérèse Giffard de Beauport, was born on 17 Sep 1674 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 11 Jun 1744 in Ft. SJB de Natchitoches.

Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis and Maria Manuela Sánchez Navarro y Gomez Mascorro had no children.

Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis had the following child:

3730. i. **Francois St. Denis Slave** was born in 1715 in Ewe Nation, Togo, Africa. He died on 18 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Francoise "Francisque" Fanny" De Silva (Slave) on 08 Jan 1736 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She was born in 1715 in Ewe Nation, Togo, Africa. She died on 1 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

7464. **Ambroise LeComte I**, son of Jean Baptiste LeComte and Marguerite LeRoy LeRoi, was born on 24 Dec 1760 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 23 Apr 1830 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Helen Cloutier**.



7465. **Helen Cloutier**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Alexis Cloutier I and Marie Louise Rachal, was born on 16 Oct 1767 in Pointe Coupee, Pointe Coupee, Louisiana. She died in 1824 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.



Helen Cloutier and Ambroise LeComte I had the following child:

3732. i. Jean Baptiste Lecomte was born on 13 Jun 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1825. He married Marianne Cephalide Lambre. She was born on 16 Mar 1791 in Home of Andres Verdalay, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1811.
7466. **Remy Lambre**, son of Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre and Marie Ann Poissot, was born in 1761 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States. He died on 02 Dec 1815 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States. He married **Suzanne Suzette Prudhomme**.
7467. **Suzanne Suzette Prudhomme**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the King of France Saint Jean Baptiste and Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine), was born on 17 Dec 1768 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana. She died in Apr 1862 in Duparc Locoul Plantation, St James, Louisiana, United States.
- Suzanne Suzette Prudhomme and Remy Lambre had the following child:
3733. i. Marianne Cephalide Lambre was born on 16 Mar 1791 in Home of Andres Verdalay, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1811. She married Jean Baptiste Lecomte. He was born on 13 Jun 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died in 1825.
7468. **Jean Baptiste Lambert** was born on 19 May 1735 in Des Allemands, Lafourche, Louisiana, United States. He died on 16 Dec 1777 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Marie Rosa Lambre**.
7469. **Marie Rosa Lambre**, daughter of Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre and Marie Jeanne LaVasseur, was born on 12 Jun 1758 in Natchitoches Parish, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 09 Nov 1797 in Natchitoches Post, La.
- Marie Rosa Lambre and Jean Baptiste Lambert had the following child:
3734. i. Jean Louis Buard was born on 16 Feb 1778 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, USA. He died in 1819 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, USA. He married Eulalie Pelage Bossier in 1800 in Natchitoches Post, LA. She was born on 09 Dec 1781 in Natchitoches Post, , Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1836 in Natchitoches Post, , Louisiana, USA.
7470. **Francois Paul Bossier**, son of Francois Paul Bossier Sr. and Rosalie Charlotte Du Tisné Barre, was born on 04 Oct 1758 in Des Allemands, Lafourche, Louisiana, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1829 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Catherine Pelagie Lambre**.
7471. **Catherine Pelagie Lambre**, daughter of Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre and Marie Jeanne LaVasseur, was born on 20 Feb 1767 in Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana. She died on 08 Dec 1827 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana.
- Catherine Pelagie Lambre and Francois Paul Bossier had the following child:
3735. i. Eulalie Pelage Bossier was born on 09 Dec 1781 in Natchitoches Post, , Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1836 in Natchitoches Post, , Louisiana, USA. She married Jean Louis Buard in 1800 in Natchitoches Post, LA. He was born on 16 Feb 1778 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, USA. He died in 1819 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana, USA.
7472. **Pierre Rachal dit st. Denis**, son of Rachal (ReicheluReichel archal, was born in 1677 in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France. He died in 1699 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married **Elisabeth Jaguet**.
7473. **Elisabeth Jaguet**, daughter of Francois Auguste Jacquet and Catherine Turpin, was born on 22 Jun 1671 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died in 1700 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

Elisabeth Jaguet and Pierre Rachal dit st. Denis had the following child:

3736. i. Pierre Rachal was born on 27 Jan 1698 in Isle, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 19 Apr 1756 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, USA. He married Marie Anne Benoist. She was born on 27 Feb 1697 in St Laurent, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died on 15 Nov 1754 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

7476. **Louis Leroy II** was born in 1659 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in 1695 in Canada. He married **Claude Liegeois**.

7477. **Claude Liegeois** was born in 1660 in Paris, France.

Claude Liegeois and Louis Leroy II had the following child:

3738. i. Etienne LeRoi dit Fromboise was born on 17 May 1681 in St Gervais, Paris, France. He died in 1747 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He married Louise Francoise Gilot in 1722 in Natchitoches, LA, USA. She was born on 23 Sep 1710 in Chalanton, Paris, France. She died on 19 Oct 1756 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

7478. **Simon Guillotte** was born in 1653 in Havre De Grace, , Normandy, France. He died in 1695. He married **Agathe Martin**.

7479. **Agathe Martin** was born in 1660 in Charenton, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. She died in 1695.

Agathe Martin and Simon Guillotte had the following child:

3739. i. Louise Francoise Gilot was born on 23 Sep 1710 in Chalanton, Paris, France. She died on 19 Oct 1756 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She married Etienne LeRoi dit Fromboise in 1722 in Natchitoches, LA, USA. He was born on 17 May 1681 in St Gervais, Paris, France. He died in 1747 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She married Pierre Henri "Saint Prix" Trichel in 1730 in Natchitoches, LA, USA. He was born in 1705 in Strasbourg, Bishopric of Metz, , France. He died on 07 Jan 1778 in Natchitoches, , Louisiana, USA.

7480. **Louis Ignac Brevelle** was born in 1630 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He died date Unknown. He married **Clobela Giffard Acadian**.

7481. **Clobela Giffard Acadian**, daughter of Robert Gifford Jr. and Marie Limone Juchereau Acadian, was born in 1649 in Québec, Quebec, Canada. She died date Unknown.

Clobela Giffard Acadian and Louis Ignac Brevelle had the following child:

3740. i. Jean Baptiste Brevelle was born in 1686 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 25 Jan 1754 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Marie Nanette Anne Caddo (Cadeux Indian) on 27 Jul 1736 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She was born in 1720 in Native of the Caddoes Dependency of the Parish of Natchitoches, LA. She died on 08 Apr 1754 in Poste St Jean Baptiste, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

7484. **Mamert Poissot**, son of Jean Boissot and Huguette Monin, was born in 1670 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died in 1737 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He married **Suzanne Pongey** in 1703.

7485. **Suzanne Pongey** was born in 1680 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. She died in 1709 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

Suzanne Pongey and Mamert Poissot had the following child:

3742. i. Remy Poissot dit Bourignon was born on 09 Oct 1706 in Lady, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 04 Jan 1788 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA. He married Anne Marie Schupp Philippe on 30 Apr 1737 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA. She was born on 18 Jun 1709 in Evangelisch, Ittlingen, Heidelberg, Baden. She died on 21 Sep 1781 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA.

7486. **Philipp Adam Schuppe**, son of Johannes Schupp and Lady Elizabetha Catharina Hengen, was born on 05 Mar 1672 in Ittlingen, Heilbronn, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died in 1720 in At Sea. He married **Johanne Margarethe Phillipen**.

7487. **Johanne Margarethe Phillipen**, daughter of Theodor Philipps and Maria Anna Werle, was born on 10 Feb 1675 in Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland (Germany). She died in 1720 in At Sea (Y).

Philipp Adam Schuppe also went by the name of John Phillip Adam Scales (Schuppe Tedt).

Johanne Margarethe Phillipes and Philipp Adam Schuppe had the following child:

3743. i. Anne Marie Schupp Philippe was born on 18 Jun 1709 in Evangelisch, Ittlingen, Heidelberg, Baden. She died on 21 Sep 1781 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA. She married Remy Poissot dit Bourignon on 30 Apr 1737 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA. He was born on 09 Oct 1706 in Lady, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 04 Jan 1788 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA. She married Jacques Dupree in 1725 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He was born on 08 Sep 1698 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 25 Jun 1736 in Louisiana.

7488. **Jean Pierre Phillip Prud'homme**, son of Guillaume Prud'homme and Catherine Labigoir, was born on 22 Mar 1650 in Saint-Amand-Montrond. He died on 14 Nov 1701 in Saint-Amand-Montrond. He married **Celine Sommier**.

7489. **Celine Sommier** was born about 1645 in France. She died on 19 Apr 1705 in Prouilly, France.

Celine Sommier and Jean Pierre Phillip Prud'homme had the following child:

3744. i. Jean Pierre Philippe Prud'homme was born on 15 Aug 1673 in Romans, Dauphine, France. He died on 22 Jan 1739 in Natchitoches,La.. He married Marie Catherine Messlier Picard. She was born between 1705-1711 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She died on 14 Oct 1781 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.



7490. **Joseph Picard** was born about 1680 in France. He married **Marie Catherine Mesllier**.

7491. **Marie Catherine Mesllier** was born about 1680 in Paris, France.

Marie Catherine Mesllier and Joseph Picard had the following child:

3745. i. Marie Catherine Messlier Picard was born between 1705-1711 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She died on 14 Oct 1781 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She married Jean Pierre Philippe Prud'homme. He was born on 15 Aug 1673 in Romans, Dauphine, France. He died on 22 Jan 1739 in Natchitoches,La..

7496. **Simon Lambrecht** was born in 1684 in Obersheim, Spire, , Germany. He died in 1724 in Edgard, St John the Baptist, Louisiana, USA.

Simon Lambrecht had the following child:

3748. i. Jean Martin Lambert was born in 1706 in Speyer, Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 19 Aug 1749 in St Charles Borromeo Church, Louisiana, United States. He married Anne Eve Konig in 1727 in Drestrehan, , Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1705 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died in 1753 in St Charles Borromeo Church, , Louisiana, USA.

7498. **Hanz Johann Adam Koenig**, son of Morand Henry Koenig and Agnes Mendel, was born before 1689 in Wittersdorf, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 15 Nov 1739 in St Charles Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married **Anna Maria Zachere Zancher** on 13 Jan 1700 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France.

7499. **Anna Maria Zachere Zancher**, daughter of Beati Zanger and Barbara Bitzburger, was born on 15 Apr 1670 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died on 03 Dec 1764 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France.

Hanz Johann Adam Koenig married Anna Maria Zachere Zancher in 1704.

Anna Maria Zachere Zancher and Hanz Johann Adam Koenig had the following child:

3749. i. Anne Eve Konig was born in 1705 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died in 1753 in St Charles Borromeo Church, , Louisiana, USA. She married Jean Martin Lambert in 1727 in Drestrehan, , Louisiana, USA. He was born in 1706 in Speyer, Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 19 Aug 1749 in St Charles Borromeo Church, Louisiana, United States.

7506. **Nicolas Galloteau**. He died after 1695 in France. He married **Marguerite Jobart**.

7507. **Marguerite Jobart**, daughter of Jean Jobart and Anne Denisme, was born date Unknown in France. She died in 1695 in France.

Marguerite Jobart and Nicolas Galloteau had the following child:

7457. i. Françoise Galloteau was born in 1684 in France. She died in 1760 in France. She married Jean Metoyer on 20 Feb 1695 in Châlons, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He was born in 1680 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1760 in France.

7510. **Louis Naudin**, son of Hector Naudin and Anthoinette Roux, was born on 12 Jan 1676 in Franchesse, Allier, Auvergne, France. He died on 17 Sep 1741 in Franchesse, Allier, Auvergne, France. He married **Marie Dreux** on 21 Sep 1694 in Franchesse, Allier, France.

7511. **Marie Dreux**, daughter of Marc Dreux and Phelipette Petit, was born in 1660 in France. She died on 14 Jan 1740 in France.

Marie Dreux and Louis Naudin had the following child:

7459. i. Anne Naudin was born in 1694 in France. She died in 1790 in France. She married François Drapron. He was born in 1690 in France. He died in 1743 in France.

7512. **Nicolas Juchereau de St Denis** was born on 11 May 1627 in Châtres, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 04 Oct 1692 in Québec, Quebec, Canada. He married **Marie-Thérèse Giffard de Beauport** on 22 Sep 1649 in Quebec, Québec.

7513. **Marie-Thérèse Giffard de Beauport** was born on 11 Nov 1636 in Quebec, Capitale-Nationale Region, Quebec, Canada. She died on 22 Jun 1714 in Quebec, Capitale-Nationale Region, Quebec, Canada.

Marie-Thérèse Giffard de Beauport and Nicolas Juchereau de St Denis had the following child:

7460. i. Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis was born on 17 Sep 1674 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 11 Jun 1744 in Ft. SJB de Natchitoches. He married Maria Manuela Sánchez Navarro y Gomez Mascorro. She was born in 1697 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. She died on 16 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Louisiana.

7704. **François Emmanuel Dussault De Lacroix**, son of Isaac DuSuau DeLaCroix and Marguerite De Berard Loug, was born on 14 Sep 1662 in Curbigny, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died in 1740 in Havelange, Namur. He married **Anne Borel**.

7705. **Anne Borel** was born in 1667 in Hautes Alpes, , Dauphine, France.

Anne Borel and François Emmanuel Dussault De Lacroix had the following child:

3852. i. Balthasar Dusuau DeLacroix was born in 1698 in Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. He died in 1759 in , , France. He married Marie Françoise Borel. She was born in 1703 in Gap, Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. She died on 02 Nov 1755 in Tallard, Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France.

7706. **Benoit Borel**, son of Benoit Borel, was born in 1665 in Sigoyer, France.

Benoit Borel had the following child:

3853. i. Marie Françoise Borel was born in 1703 in Gap, Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. She died on 02 Nov 1755 in Tallard, Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. She married Balthasar Dusuau DeLacroix. He was born in 1698 in Hautes-Alpes, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. He died in 1759 in , , France.

Generation 14

8244. **Nicolaus Hurth**, son of Johannes Hurten and Susanna, was born in 1602 in Kastel, Lorrach, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 20 Apr 1678 in Taben, Cuxhaven, Niedersachsen, Germany. He married **Anna MNU Hurth**.

8245. **Anna MNU Hurth**.

Anna MNU Hurth and Nicolaus Hurth had the following child:

4122. i. Peter Hurth was born in 1640 in Kastel, Lorrach, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Apr 1723 in Launsdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Catharina Geronimus in 1659 in Rodt, Freudenstadt, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She was born in 1640 in Launsdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 06 Apr 1723 in Launsdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

-
8246. **Lambert Geronimus** was born about 1614 in Launstreff, Mosselle, Germany. He died in Launstreff, Mosselle, Germany. He married **Maria Mana Diedrich**.
8247. **Maria Mana Diedrich**, daughter of Mathias Diedrich and Margaretha Greiffs, was born about 1615 in Osann, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 06 Apr 1723 in Launstreff, Mosselle, Germany.

Maria Mana Diedrich and Lambert Geronimus had the following child:

4123. i. Catharina Geronimus was born in 1640 in Launsdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 06 Apr 1723 in Launsdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married Peter Hurth in 1659 in Rodt, Freudenstadt, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He was born in 1640 in Kastel, Lorrach, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Apr 1723 in Launsdorf, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
8248. **Melchiors Müllers**, son of Michael Joannes Muller and Margaret Boberger, was born about 1525 in Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 07 Jun 1587 in Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He married **Agnes MNU Muller** in 1548.
8249. **Agnes MNU Muller** was born in 1525 in Heidelberg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 15 Jun 1605 in Heidelberg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Melchiors Müllers also went by the name of Michel Muller.

Agnes MNU Muller and Melchiors Müllers had the following child:

4124. i. Michael Muller was born in 1558 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in 1600 in Balingen Amt, Wuttemberg, Germany. He married Christina Steiner in 1583. She was born in 1553 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in 1600 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
8250. **Johannes Steiner**, son of Paulus Steiner and Prisca MNU, was born in 1530 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 04 Feb 1577 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He married **Anna Eberlin**.
8251. **Anna Eberlin**, daughter of Ulrich Eberlin and Dorothea Von Sachsen Laurenburg, was born in 1534 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 22 Mar 1585 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Anna Eberlin and Johannes Steiner had the following children:

4125. i. Christina Steiner was born in 1553 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in 1600 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married Michael Muller in 1583. He was born in 1558 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in 1600 in Balingen Amt, Wuttemberg, Germany.
4127. ii. Dorothea Steiner was born in 1564 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married Martin Alber in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He was born in 1569 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
8252. **Johann Alber**, son of Matthaesus Alber and Klara Baur, was born in 1540.

Johann Alber had the following child:

4126. i. Martin Alber was born in 1569 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married Dorothea Steiner in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She was born in 1564 in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in Truchteltingen, Zollernalbkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
9088. **Christian Fankhauser**, son of Hans Fankhauser and Elsbeth Tanner, was born in 1570 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 06 Dec 1632 in Vorderenfankhaus, Trub, Berne, Switzerland. He married **Anna Jorg**.
9089. **Anna Jorg**.

Christian Fankhauser was born on 28 Sep 1595 (Trub, Bern, Switzerland).

Anna Jorg and Christian Fankhauser had the following child:

4544. i. Christian Fanhauser was born in 1595 in Winterthur, Zürich, Switzerland. He married Anna Zaugg in 1622 in SW. She was born in 1599 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1638 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

9090. **Christen Zaugg** was born in 1574 in Aeschen, Traube, Switzerland. He died in 1653 in Switzerland. He married **Anna Stein** in 1599 in Aeschen, Traube, Switzerland.

9091. **Anna Stein** was born in 1579 in Aeschen, Traube, Switzerland. She died in 1638 in Aeschen, Traube, Switzerland.

Anna Stein and Christen Zaugg had the following child:

4545. i. Anna Zaugg was born in 1599 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1638 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Christian Fanhauser in 1622 in SW. He was born in 1595 in Winterthur, Zürich, Switzerland. She married an unknown spouse in 1621 in Switzerland.

9092. **Heinrich Fankhauser** was born in 1576 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1630 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Anna B Wuethrich**.

9093. **Anna B Wuethrich** was born in 1572 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Anna B Wuethrich and Heinrich Fankhauser had the following children:

4546. i. Hans Ulrich Fankhauser was born on 21 Mar 1603 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1670 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married Barbara Fankhauser in 1622. She was born on 01 Jun 1606 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1651 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

ii. Heinrich Fankhauser was born on 01 Sep 1611 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1658.

iii. David Fankhauser was born on 08 Oct 1613 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

9094. **Christian Fankhauser** was born in 1578 in Sz. He died in 1604 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Elizabeth**.

9095. **Elizabeth** was born in Sz.

Elizabeth was born in 1578 in Sz.

Elizabeth and Christian Fankhauser had the following child:

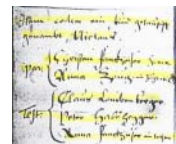
4547. i. Barbara Fankhauser was born on 01 Jun 1606 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1651 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Hans Ulrich Fankhauser in 1622. He was born on 21 Mar 1603 in Trub, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1670 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married an unknown spouse in 1622.

9101. **Anna Zaugg**, daughter of Christen Zaugg and Anna Stein, was born in 1599 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1638 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Anna Zaugg was born in Oct 1597 (Trub, Bern, Switzerland).

Christian Fanhauser and Anna Zaugg had the following child:

2272. i. Niklaus Fankhauser was born on 16 Jun 1631 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Oberfeld, Bern, Switzerland. He married Magdalena Fankhauser on 17 May 1658 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 15 Apr 1638 in Schneiderhaus, Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.



Anna Zaugg had the following children:

i. Magdalena Fankhauser was born on 10 Jun 1622 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

ii. Christian Fankhauser was born on 29 Feb 1624 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1678 in Oberfeld, Bern, Switzerland.

4550. iii. Peter Fankhauser was born on 07 Aug 1625 in Hinter Hutten, Trub, Switzerland. He died on 29 Nov 1679 in Hinter Hutten, Trub, Switzerland. He married Catharina Wuethrich on 01 Oct 1649 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She was born on 24 Jan

1627 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 31 Mar 1680 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

- iv. Catharina Fankhauser was born on 28 Jan 1627 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- v. Hans Fankhauser was born on 12 Jul 1629 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

9102. **Peter Wuethrich**, son of Christian Wuethrich and Margaritha Danner, was born in 1585 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1584. He married **Anna Fankhauser** in 1614 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

9103. **Anna Fankhauser**, daughter of Hans Fankhauser and Barbara Althaus, was born on 01 Mar 1594 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1638 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.

Anna Fankhauser and Peter Wuethrich had the following children:

- i. Elsi Wuethrich was born on 28 May 1620 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- ii. Madlena Wuethrich was born on 21 Sep 1623 in Switzerland.
- 4551. iii. Catharina Wuethrich was born on 24 Jan 1627 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 31 Mar 1680 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. She married Peter Fankhauser on 01 Oct 1649 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 07 Aug 1625 in Hinter Hutten, Trub, Switzerland. He died on 29 Nov 1679 in Hinter Hutten, Trub, Switzerland. She married an unknown spouse on 01 Oct 1649 in Trub, Bern, Switzerland.
- iv. Anna Wuethrich was born on 25 Mar 1630 in Switzerland.
- v. Peter Wuethrich was born on 02 Jun 1633 in Switzerland.
- vi. Christen Wuethrich was born on 17 Jun 1638 in Switzerland.

9104. **Peter Jakob**, son of Christen Jakob and Madlen Liechti, was born on 09 Aug 1721 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Peter**.

9105. **Barbara Peter** was born in 1725 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland.

Barbara Peter and Peter Jakob had the following child:

- 4552. i. Peter Jakob was born on 14 Mar 1757 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 17 Apr 1817 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. He married Barbara Willi on 12 Feb 1784 in Lauperswil, Bern, Switzerland. She was born in 1760 in Ruderswil, Bern, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland.

9216. **Thomas Mighell**, son of Thomas Mighell and Ellen Thwaite, was born in 1606 in Yorks, Yorkshire, Eng. He died on 14 May 1654 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA. He married **Ann Parratt** on 12 Jan 1640 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

9217. **Ann Parratt**, daughter of Henry Parrat and Elizabeth Northend, was born in 1610 in Yorks, Yorkshire, Eng. She died in Jul 1640 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Thomas Mighell also went by the name of Deacon Thomas Mighill.

Notes for Thomas Mighell:

Deacon Thomas Mighell and his wife Ellen were admitted to the church in Roxbury as early as 1637. Later in 1639 Thomas was ordained deacon of the church in Rowley. He was a freeman on May 13, 1640, the same year Ellen died. He then married Ann Parrat, sister of Deacon Francis Parrat. Thomas had a three-acre house lot on Wethersfield Street in 1643. He was a selectman in 1649. It was recorded in 1650 that he had three calves and four oxen. His inventory at death amounted to 571 pounds 14s. 11d. He was married to Ellen in England.

Thomas Mighell married (1) Ann Parratt in 1643 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Ann Parratt and Thomas Mighell had the following children:

- 4608. i. John Mighell was born in 1634 in Rowley, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 07 Dec 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, British America. He married Sarah Batt on 06 Jun 1659. She was born on 12 Jun 1640 in Newbury, Essex, MA. She died on 04 May 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
- ii. Samuel Mighell was born in 1637 in Kingston Upon Hill, Yorkshire, England. He died on 31 Jan 1699 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

-
- iii. Thomas Mighell was born on 29 Aug 1639 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1689 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bethula Weld on 08 Nov 1669 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1639. She died in Sep 1711 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - iv. Ezekiel Mighell was born on 06 Oct 1642 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1694 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - v. Timothy Mighill was born on 21 Apr 1644 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He died in 1654 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - vi. Nathaniel Mighell was born in 1646 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1677 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - vii. Mary Mighell was born on 01 Mar 1649 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA.
 - viii. Stephen Mighell was born on 27 Dec 1651 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1687 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ix. Anna Mighill was born on 08 Sep 1654 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 28 Oct 1654 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

9218. **Nicholas Batt**, son of Richard Batt and Agnes Danyell, was born on 09 Nov 1612 in Devizes, Wilts, England. He died on 06 Dec 1677 in Newbury, Essex, Mass. He married **Lucy Newburg** in 1630 in Newbury, Essex, Mass.

9219. **Lucy Newburg**, daughter of Thomas Newberry and Joane Dabinott, was born in 1614 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Jan 1679 in Newbury, Essex, Mass.

Nicholas Batt married Lucy Newburg in 1635 in United States.

Lucy Newburg and Nicholas Batt had the following children:

- i. Mary Batt was born in 1636 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1710 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nathaniel Ellithorpe on 16 Dec 1657 in Rowley, MA. He was born about 1631 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 May 1709 in Rowley, MA.
 4609. ii. Sarah Batt was born on 12 Jun 1640 in Newbury, Essex, MA. She died on 04 May 1714 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married John Mighell on 06 Jun 1659. He was born in 1634 in Rowley, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 07 Dec 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, British America.
9220. **Charles Winslow MacClafin**, son of William MacLachlan, was born about 1610 in Argyll, Scotland. He died on 19 Sep 1690 in Scotland. He married **Janet Boiglia** on 14 Oct 1664.
9221. **Janet Boiglia**, daughter of William Boigla and Margaret Hall, was born in 1610 in Scotland. She died on 16 Sep 1691 in Wenham, Essex, Mass..

Janet Boiglia and Charles Winslow MacClafin had the following child:

4610. i. Robert MacClafin was born in 1639 in Cowal, , Argyllshire, Scotland. He died on 19 Sep 1690 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Joanna Warner on 14 Oct 1664 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Wenham). She was born on 15 Oct 1642 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1691 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
9222. **John Warner**, son of William Warner and Abigail Susannah Baker, was born on 09 Sep 1616 in Boxsted, Essex, England. He died on 17 May 1692 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Priscilla Symonds** on 10 Mar 1655 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
9223. **Priscilla Symonds**, daughter of Mark Symonds and Susan Edgar, was born in 1624 in Birch, Essex, England. She died on 17 May 1692 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Priscilla Symonds and John Warner had the following child:

4611. i. Joanna Warner was born on 15 Oct 1642 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1691 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Robert MacClafin on 14 Oct 1664 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Wenham). He was born in 1639 in Cowal, , Argyllshire, Scotland. He died on 19 Sep 1690 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

-
9224. **Edward Collins**, son of John Collins and Maudlen Treitherne, was born on 25 Mar 1603 in Bramford, Suffolk, England. He died on 09 Apr 1689 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **Martha Baylie** on 20 Nov 1628 in Framlingham, Suffolk, England.
9225. **Martha Baylie**, daughter of Francis Baylie GGF of President Rutherford B. Hayes and Dorothy Rossell, was born on 20 Feb 1609 in Framlingham, Suffolk, , England. She died on 22 Mar 1699 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Notes for Edward Collins:

Deacon Edward Collins was a direct ancestor of President Rutherford B. Hayes, 19th President of the United States. The line of descendency is:

- 1 Edward Collins (1603 - 1689)
+ Martha Baylie (1609 - 1699)
- 2 Sybil Collins (1637 - 1672)
+ John Whiting (1635 - 1689)
- 3 Abigail Whiting (1665 - 1733)
+ Samuel Russel Reverend (1660 - 1731)
- 4 John Russel (1687 - 1757)
+ Sarah Trowbridge (1686 - 1761)
- 5 Rebecca Russell (1723 - 1773)
+ Ezekiel Hayes Captain (1724 - 1807)
- 6 Rutherford Hayes Sr (1756 - 1836)
+ Chloe Smith (1762 - 1847)
- 7 Rutherford II Hayes (1787 - 1822)
+ Sophia Birchard (1792 - 1866)
- 8 Rutherford Birchard Hayes 19th President of the United States (1822 - 1893)
+ Lucy Ware Webb (1831 - 1889)

Edward Collins married Martha Baylie in 1633 in Oxfordshire, England.

Martha Baylie and Edward Collins had the following children:

- i. Sybil Collins was born in Nov 1637 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 04 Jun 1672 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She married John Whiting in 1654 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1635 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1689 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
 4612. ii. Daniel Collins was born in 1648 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 03 May 1690 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He married Sarah Tibbals on 01 Jan 1667 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 27 Nov 1654 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 11 Jun 1712 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
9226. **Thomas Tibbals Captain**, son of Thomas Tibbals Sr and Mary Gate, was born on 27 Jun 1613 in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 01 Jun 1703 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He married **Sarah Briscoe** in 1643 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
9227. **Sarah Briscoe**, daughter of Nathaniel II Briscoe and Mehitable Fenn Gunn, was born on 22 Jan 1624 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 25 Jan 1718 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

Thomas Tibbals Captain died on 04 Apr 1703 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He also went by the name of Captain Thomas Arter Tibbals II.

Sarah Briscoe and Thomas Tibbals Captain had the following child:

4613. i. Sarah Tibbals was born on 27 Nov 1654 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 11 Jun 1712 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She married Daniel Collins on 01 Jan 1667 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He was born in 1648 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 03 May 1690 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

-
9228. **Benjamin Cooley**, son of William Earl Cooley and Joan Arnott, was born on 25 Feb 1615 in Bap Tring Per, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 17 Aug 1684 in Longmeadow, Hampden County, Massachusetts, Colonial, America. He married **Sarah Savage** in 1642 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
9229. **Sarah Savage**, daughter of Thomas Savage (Captain) and Hannah Tyng, was born in 1620 in England. She died on 23 Aug 1684 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Benjamin Cooley also went by the name of Ensign Benjamin Cooley.

Sarah Savage and Benjamin Cooley had the following child:

4614. i. Obadiah Cooley was born on 27 Jan 1646 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1690 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Williams on 09 Nov 1670 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 20 Aug 1649 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States of America. She died on 18 Oct 1715 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States of America.
9230. **John Williams**, son of Stephen Williams Cordwainer (a maker of new shoes) and Margaret Mary Cooke, was born on 24 May 1618 in St Giles Cripplegate Church, Middlesex, England. He died on 14 May 1712 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Bulkeley** on 29 Jun 1644 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA.
9231. **Mary Bulkeley**, daughter of Peter Bulkeley and Jane Allen, was born on 01 Nov 1621 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 20 Apr 1654 in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Bulkeley was born on 01 Nov 1621 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 17 Apr 1681 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA. She also went by the name of Mary Burley. She also went by the name of Mary Bulkeley of Chetwode.

Mary Bulkeley and John Williams had the following child:

4615. i. Rebecca Williams was born on 20 Aug 1649 in Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, United States of America. She died on 18 Oct 1715 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She married Obadiah Cooley on 09 Nov 1670 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 27 Jan 1646 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1690 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA.
9232. **Nathaniel Bliss**, son of Thomas Bliss Sr and Margaret Lawrence Hulins, was born on 08 Dec 1622 in Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 08 Nov 1654 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Catherine Chapin** on 20 Nov 1646 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
9233. **Catherine Chapin**, daughter of Samuel Chapin and Cicely Penny, was born on 06 Apr 1630 in Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England. She died on 04 Feb 1712 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Catherine Chapin also went by the name of Catherine Chapin Bliss Gilbert Marshfield.

Nathaniel Bliss married Catherine Chapin about 1650.

Catherine Chapin and Nathaniel Bliss had the following child:

4616. i. Samuel Bliss was born on 07 Nov 1647 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1749 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Stebbins on 02 Jan 1672 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1654 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1721 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 02 Jan 1672 in Springfield, MA.
9234. **Thomas Stebbins Lluet.**, son of Rowland Stebbins and Sarah Whiting, was born in 1620 in Harwich, Tendring District, Essex, England. He died on 15 Sep 1683 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married **Hannah Wright** on 16 Nov 1625 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.
9235. **Hannah Wright**, daughter of Samuel Wright Deacon and Margaret Dickerson, was born in Aug

1626 in England. She died on 16 Oct 1660 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.

Thomas Stebbins Luet. married Hannah Wright on 16 Nov 1645 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. He married Hannah Wright on 17 Dec 1657 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married Hannah Wright on 14 Dec 1676 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Hannah Wright and Thomas Stebbins Luet. had the following child:

- 4617. i. Sarah Stebbins was born on 08 Aug 1654 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1721 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married Samuel Bliss on 02 Jan 1672 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 07 Nov 1647 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1749 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

9236. **Anthony II Dorchester**, son of Anthony Dorchester and Sarah England Maybe, was born in 1619 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 28 Aug 1683 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Harmon** in 1643 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

9237. **Sarah Harmon**, daughter of Francis Harmon and Sarah Martin, was born in 1625 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 09 Sep 1649 in Boston, USA.

Anthony II Dorchester married Sarah Harmon on 02 Jan 1650 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He married Sarah Harmon on 02 Jan 1651 in Hartford, Conn.. He married Sarah Harmon in 1664 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Sarah Harmon and Anthony II Dorchester had the following child:

- 4618. i. James Dorchester was born in 1645 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1732 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Parsons on 01 Mar 1676 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 13 Jun 1656 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1740 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

9238. **Benjamin Parsons**, son of William Hugh Parsons of Beaminster and Margaret Agnes Hoskins, was born on 01 May 1625 in Beaminster, Dorset, , England. He died on 24 Aug 1689 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Vore** on 06 Oct 1653 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

9239. **Sarah Vore**, daughter of Richard Vore and Ann Harris, was born on 06 Oct 1635 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1676 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Benjamin Parsons married Sarah Vore in 1677 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Sarah Vore and Benjamin Parsons had the following child:

- 4619. i. Sarah Parsons was born on 13 Jun 1656 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1740 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She married James Dorchester on 01 Mar 1676 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He was born in 1645 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1732 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

9248. **Abraham Smith**, son of William Smith and Ellen Atkinson, was born in 1622 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. He died in 1708 in Livingston, New York, USA. He married **Mary Pyne**.

9249. **Mary Pyne**, daughter of James Payne and Mary Butler, was born in 1630 in Hempstead, Livingston, New York, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1696 in Rhode Island, USA.

Abraham Smith married Mary Pyne in 1647 in Long Island, New Netherland, New York, USA. He married Mary Pyne in 1696 in New England, USA.

Mary Pyne and Abraham Smith had the following children:

- i. Abram Smith was born in 1647 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. He died in 1732 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey, United States.
- 4624. ii. Isaac Smith was born in 1657 in Hempstead, Long Island. He died on 01 Apr 1747 in Hempstead Plains, , New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Underhill about 1689 in Hempstead, Long Island. She was born on 02 Jul 1669 in Matinecock, Long

Island, New York. She died in 1704 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.

- iii. Esther Smith was born about 1659 in Hempstead, Long Island, New York. She died in 1749 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States.

9250. **John Underhill**, son of John Underhill and Leonora (Eleanor) Pawley, was born on 07 Oct 1597 in Bagington, Warwickshire, England. He died on 21 Jul 1672 in Killingworth, Oyster Bay, Long Island. He married **Elizabeth Feake** in 1659 in Oyster Bay, Long Island.



9251. **Elizabeth Feake**, daughter of Robert Feake and Elizabeth Fones, was born in 1633 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 04 Nov 1675 in Killingly, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.

Notes for John Underhill:

CAPTAIN JOHN UNDERHILL

Boston's Puritan saints labelled him a rogue and an adulterer. To the Indians of New England and New York he was a warrior chieftain. Still others viewed him as a champion of religious freedom, a respected political leader, a town builder, or a chronic malcontent. Undoubtedly Captain John Underhill was, as an early chronicler claimed, the most "dramatic person" in the history of colonial Long Island.

Though his family originally hailed from Staffordshire, England, Underhill was born circa 1597 at Kenilworth Castle in Warwickshire, where his father served as a trusted retainer for Robert Dudley, the Earl of Leicester. When Dudley departed for the Netherlands in 1605, the Underhill family accompanied him, and young John grew up in war-torn Holland. He soon entered military service with the Prince of Orange and later married a Dutch woman, Heylken deHooch (1603-1658).

On a trip back to England in the late 1620s he met John Winthrop, a leader of the restive Puritan faction, and in 1630 departed for Massachusetts Bay as the fledgling colony's military commander.

A distinguished soldier and friend of the powerful Winthrop, Underhill quickly achieved great local prominence. He became a freeman, joined Boston's First Church, and served as a town selectman and a provincial deputy. As Massachusetts Bay's militia leader, he often acted as the strong arm of the Puritan theocracy, leading expeditions to suppress Sir Christopher Gardiner, a local Catholic, and free-spirited Thomas Morton of Merrymount, famed for his Maypole frolicking.

Until 1636 Underhill's career proceeded in orderly fashion, but his settled life was soon disrupted, and he rapidly earned both extravagant praise and heated censure. The praise came first. In August 1636 Underhill led an attack against Block Islands Indians, and during the fighting he was hit in the head with an arrow. His life was saved only by the helmet his wife insisted he wear. The following year Underhill and Captain John Mason of Hartford, Connecticut, commanded an expedition against the warlike Pequots. They stormed the largest Indian settlement, burning it to the ground.

Unfortunately, Underhill's military successes did not protect him from a storm that was brewing back in Boston. Mistress Anne Hutchinson and the Reverend Thomas Wheelwright were challenging the authority of the Puritan ministry, and Underhill had earlier offered his support. Now he was denounced by officials as "one of the most forward of the Boston enthusiasts," disfranchised, and stripped of his military rank. Humiliated, he was also tried for adultery, and soon quit Boston to visit England where he wrote a book describing his adventures.

The New World was in Underhill's blood, however, and he returned to Boston in 1633, where he was again tried for adultery and banished to New Hampshire to serve as "governor" of the Dover and Exeter settlements. Under-hill's subsequent return to Boston generated still further turmoil as he was twice more charged with adultery. Severely chastened, he was forced to publicly confess his sins and bow to the magistrates' authority.

Underhill and Boston had now tired of each other and in the early 1640s he moved on to Stamford, Connecticut, in a successful effort to recoup his fortune and reputation. There he was selected a deputy to the New Haven assembly. When in 1643 warfare erupted between the Indians and the nearby Dutch, Underhill raised a troop of mercenaries and fought against the Canarsies on Long Island and the Wappingers and Wequasegeeks near Greenwich, Connecticut. The triumphant soldier was rewarded by the grateful Dutch with land on Manhattan, an island in Jamaica Bay, and a seat on the council of New Amsterdam. A few years later he was named Sheriff of Flushing.

But Captain Underhill's allegiance to his new masters only went so deep, and during the 1653 war between England and Holland he was jailed for opposition to Dutch rule. Upon release he journeyed to Newport, Rhode Island, and later to Southold, Setauket, and finally in 1661 to Oyster Bay. Despite his controversial past, Underhill retained popular and official respect, and was selected to attend the famous Hempstead assemblage of 1665. He also served as sheriff of North Riding and surveyor general of customs. In 1666 the former Indian fighter represented the Matinecock tribe in a dispute with Hempstead town. His clients rewarded him with a plot of land which he named Killingworth after his childhood home.

By now an elder statesman known for his Quaker sympathies rather than warlike disposition, Captain John Underhill lived out the remainder of his life on his new estate with his second wife, Elizabeth Feake. His last child was born just five months before his death in 1671 at the age of seventy-four.

-----From Geoffrey L. Rossano, in Long Island, An Illustrated History, edited by Robert B. MacKay & Richard F. Welch, American Historical Press, Sun Valley, 2000.

"Early in February, 1665, each town was invited to send two delegates, 'sober, able and discreet persons,' to settle good and well-known laws, called the 'Hempstead Convention' to be held Feb. 28, 1665, where many of the 'Duke's Laws' were enacted. Among the delegates were John Bowne from Gravesend, John Hicks from Jamaica, John Underhill from Hempstead, Daniel Lane from Brookhaven, and William Wells and John Young from Southold." (Frost Gen, p 356)

Captain John Underhill, II, emigrated to America between 1628, the date of his marriage to Elizabeth De Hooch, and 14 Feb 1635/1636, the date his daughter, Elizabeth Underhill, was baptized in Boston, Massachusetts.

~~~~~  
In September of 1643 there was an uprising of the Indians in New Amsterdam which threatened to eliminate both the English and the Dutch from that area. The colonists retreated to the Dutch fort at Amesfort, now the Flatlands in Brooklyn, directly north of Gravesend (Flatbush) in 1644, and remained there until "the famous Puritan soldier of fortune John Underhill, at the head of Dutch and English troops, inflicted severe defeats upon the Indians."

~~~~~  
"...a tract of two hundred and fifty acres given by the Indians to Capt. John Underhill who, after exterminating some hundreds of them, seems to have brought the remnant "to heel" and became their advisor in the contest with Hempstead about the payment for their lands. Capt. John Underhill came to Matinecock as Deputy Sheriff and Surveyor of the Customs in an endeavor to break up the smuggling then rife in the harbors on the north side of Long Island especially at Oyster Bay and Musketa Cove. Accompanying him came his young brother-in-law John Feke, the son of Lieut. Robert Feake and Bess Fones, the widow of Henry Winthrop, and it appears that he gave to young Feke the southeast part of the tract received from the Indians, on which Feke built and reared a family of considerable note, the last representatives of which in this vicinity are Mrs. Thomas F. Underhill and Miss Emeline A. Feeks."

"Killingworth, the naming of which has been heretofore attributed by sundry so-called historians to Capt. John Underhill as given in honorable remembrance of his English home at Kenilworth; but I am unable to get any proof that the family were seated at or near Kenilworth, but to the contrary, Capt. John's father and mother were of Wolverhampton."

-----From The Frost Genealogy Author: Joesphine C. Frost: "An informal talk given Oct. 13, 1910, by Mr. George W. Cocks, the skilled genealogist and local historian of Oyster Bay, N. Y. "

From this information from the Frost Genealogy it appears that John Underhill was probably not from Kenilworth as suggested elsewhere. Also, it seems certain, in spite of my earlier hesitation, that this

was the John Underhill who married Elizabeth Feake. I will perform a merge which will return the spouse and children to Captain John Underhill.

----1 May 2001 QLE

~~~~~  
John Underhill must have been a virile individual. Not only was he noted as a great warrior, he should also be noted for standing at stud. Being born about 1597 he would have been seventy-five years old at the birth of his last child, David Underhill, in April of 1672.

Notes for Elizabeth Feake:  
[Platt Smith Export.FTW]

Feake

Elizabeth Feake and John Underhill had the following children:

- i. Deborah Underhill was born on 29 Sep 1659 in Flushing, Queens, New York. She died on 30 Jan 1698.

Notes for Deborah Underhill:  
[Platt Smith Export.FTW]

Children 3 females  
Quaker  
Oyster Bay,Nassau,New York

- ii. Nathaniel Underhill was born on 22 Dec 1663 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. He died on 10 Nov 1710 in Westchester, Putman, New York.

Notes for Nathaniel Underhill:  
[Platt Smith Export.FTW]

birth 22 Feb 1662/1663,Oyster Bay,Long Island,New York  
carpenter  
Quaker  
Killingworth,Long Island,New York  
death 10 Sep 1710,Westchester,Putman,New York

- iii. Hannah Underhill was born on 02 Oct 1666 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. She died on 23 Aug 1757 in Newtown, Long Island, New York.

4625. iv. Elizabeth Underhill was born on 02 Jul 1669 in Matinecock, Long Island, New York. She died in 1704 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. She married Isaac Smith about 1689 in Hempstead, Long Island. He was born in 1657 in Hempstead, Long Island. He died on 01 Apr 1747 in Hempstead Plains, , New York, USA.

- v. David Underhill was born on 01 Feb 1672 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. He died in 1708.

Notes for David Underhill:  
[Platt Smith Export.FTW]

REFN: 235  
\*

! Encyclopedia of American Quakers by Hinshaw pg 328.  
David b.2 Mo (Apr) 1673  
! Sinclair/ Feake Families, gives b, April 1672. d, 1708

birth 2 Apr 1672  
blacksmith  
Quaker  
Killingworth,Long Island,New York  
Oyster Bay,Nassau,New York

---

vi. Humphrey Underhill was born about 1674. He died in 1722 in Rye, New York.

Notes for Humphrey Underhill:  
[Platt Smith Export.FTW]

will dated 3 Jul 1722

9252. **William Jones**, son of John Jones and Margaret Edwards of Stansty, was born on 10 Oct 1624 in Fort Neck, South Oyster Bay. He died on 17 Oct 1706 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Hannah Eaton** on 04 Jul 1659 in Massachusetts.
9253. **Hannah Eaton**, daughter of Theophilus Eaton and Ann Lloyd, was born on 10 Jun 1632 in St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, England. She died on 04 May 1707 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

William Jones also went by the name of Lt Gov William Jones.

William Jones married (1) Hannah Eaton on 04 Jul 1653 in St Andrews Parish, London, England.

Hannah Eaton and William Jones had the following child:

4626. i. **Thomas Jones** was born in 1665 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. He died on 13 Dec 1713 in Fort Neck, South Oyster Bay. He married Freelove Townsend in 1694 in Rhode Island. She was born on 29 Dec 1674 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. She died in Jul 1726 in Fort Neck, South Oyster Bay, Massapequa, Long Island, New York, USA.
9254. **Thomas Townsend**, son of John Townsend and Elizabeth Montgomery, was born on 14 Dec 1642 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, Nassau, New York. He died on 26 Sep 1715 in Portsmouth, or Providence, Rhode Island. He married **Sarah Coles** in 1665 in Hempstead, Queens, New York, USA.
9255. **Sarah Coles**, daughter of Robert Coles and Mary Hawkshurst, was born on 24 Sep 1648 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1684 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

Thomas Townsend died on 26 Nov 1715 (Rhode Island).

Notes for Thomas Townsend:

He is listed as havign been christened 9 April 1645

#### THOMAS, SON OF JOHN

This second son of John Townsend seems to have resembled his father in his untiring energy and activity, which, with a remarkable faculty for conciliating all around him, joined to a very superior mind and education, made him a most important person in the new settlement. He must have been over twenty-one when the family came to Oyster Bay, but he does not appear much upon the Records for a few years. After that, there was no public matter in which he did not take an active and leading part, besides being very much consulted and employed by his neighbors about their private affairs. For many years, there is scarcely a page in the Records upon which his name does not appear; and there can be no doubt that, if placed in a wider sphere of action, he would have achieved celebrity. In the settlement of the boundaries with Huntington, Hempstead, and Robert Williams, in the purchase of lands from the Indians, and procuring of patents from the Governors, the services of "our trusty and well-beloved friend, Thomas Townsend," were indispensable. There was no office of any consequence in the town which he did not hold, several at one time, and never without one, from his first appearance until he left Oyster Bay. He was Captain of the militia, Constable, Surveyor, Recorder, and Justice. The idea of an important person holding some of these offices is ludicrous to us, but it was far from being so with that generation; they were all honorable posts, in their eyes. His Majesty's Justices of the Peace were always men of the highest position and consideration. The office of Surveyor was especially important. That the persons who held it should be men of ability in their profession, and of integrity, was absolutely necessary. Otherwise, in the new settlement, where the divisions were so numerous and small, their whole system would have been thrown into chaos.

There are indications that the Town-Clerks - at least Thomas and his son - acted in that capacity not merely as Recorders, but as lawyers. And the Constable, in his official capacity, waits upon the Governor on various important matters. Thomas Townsend was not less popular with the Indians than with the whites.

---

Besides selling him very large tracts, they gave land to his sons and to his daughters, - an unparalleled instance.

That few of his writings extant, are remarkable for perspicuity and condensation. The name of his first wife, the mother of his children, is unknown. Dr. P. Townsend says the second was Mary, daughter of Colonel Job Almy, of Rhode Island, and a sister of Audrey, wife of James 1st, of Jericho. About 1675, he built the house lately owned by Mrs. Summers. In 1686, he removed to Portsmouth, Rhode Island, where he held the office of Sheriff. He returned to Oyster Bay in 1697, but remained a very short time, and went to Tiverton, Bristol County, Boston Colony. At the death of his son, in 1709, he came back to Oyster Bay, and was immediately elected Recorder, the office being left vacant by John's death, The last he appears upon the Records in 1712, when he could not have been less than seventy-five, probably more. There is reason to think he returned to Rhode Island and died there.

#### From The Jones Family of Long Island

Capt. Townsend was baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, having his uncle Henry Townsend (as spelled in the record Hendrick Touden), Rebecca Breton, and Claertje Gerrits as his sponsors, on 16 Dec., 1642. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. 5, p. 32.) From this we infer that his wife, Elizabeth, was not of the Quaker faith.

Capt. Thomas Townsend was in Rhode Island after the Dutch and English war, and was engaged in trading at that place, but later returned to Hempstead Harbor and Oyster Bay, L. I. He obtained land at the latter place and built a house there about 1673.

In 1677 he was named as a patentee, thereby securing his title to land in Oyster Bay, and was next in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, in 1686, where he was chosen sheriff in 1696. (Col. Rec. Rhode Island, III., p. 312.)

At a town meeting held at Portsmouth, 4 May, 1698, it was voted "that whereas Thos. Townsend, late sheriff, did by his neglect let Wm. Downs, a pirate, escape from jail, voted that said Townsend be brot to trial for said act." (Col. Rec. R. I., III., p. 333.) Shortly after this he removed to Tiverton, as in a confirmation of a deed dated July, 1702, to his daughter Sarah, now the wife of Abraham Underhill, he calls himself "now living in Tiverton, county of Bristol, Province of Mass." This deed, found among the papers of Maj. Thomas Jones (I. 1), was acknowledged before Joseph Sheffield, assistant, on 6 July, 1702, at Portsmouth, R. I., and witnessed by Christopher Almy, John Hoggeshall (or Coggeshall) and Isaac Lawton.

His first wife, the mother of his children, according to the MSS. of Geo. W. Cox, of Glen Cove, L. I., was Sarah, daughter of Robert Coles, of Rhode Island, and his wife Mary, daughter of Samson Hawxhurst.

If this is correct (which his researches seem to prove), then his father John Townsend's wife Elizabeth must have been other than a daughter of this same Robert Coles, as has been asserted by Savage, and also by Austin in his Gene. Dictionary of Rhode Island, and further it is highly improbable that the father and son should have married sisters.

The three brothers, John, Henry and Richard Townsend, were in Oyster Bay about 1661, and married, according to Savage and Austin, respectively Elizabeth, Ann and Deliverance Coles, daughters of Robert Coles, of Rhode Island. In this the Townsend family records differ, and state that the elder brother, John, married Elizabeth Montgomery. The Hawxhurst family records, recently published in the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc. Recds., Vol. XXXII., p. 173, name her as a daughter of Robert Coles and his wife Mary, daughter of Samson Hawxhurst. This we doubt, as stated before, and hold that Elizabeth Montgomery is possibly more correct.

Robert Coles, the ancestor of the Coles family of L. I., came with Winthrop to Ipswich, Mass., about 1631. He married Mary, daughter of Samson Hawxhurst, of Warwick Co., Eng. (N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc. Rec., XXXII., p. 173). Fuller's Hist. of Warwick, Conn., states he had at least three children; a son, John, and two daughters, who married Richard and Henry Townsend, of Oyster Bay. His great grandson, Thomas Coles, of Muskeeta Cove, L. I., married Amelia, daughter of Divine Hewlett, of Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., 15 Nov., 1808.

Capt. Thomas Townsend married as his second wife Mary, widow of Col. Job Almy, and daughter of Christopher and Susannah Unthank, of Warwick, R. I., by whom he had no issue. (Austin Gene. Dict. of R. I.)

Sarah Coles and Thomas Townsend had the following children:

- i. Temperance Townsend was born in 1670 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.
- ii. John Townsend II was born on 28 Aug 1672 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. He died on 06 Nov 1709 in , New York.

- 
4627.   iii.   Freelove Townsend was born on 29 Dec 1674 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. She died in Jul 1726 in Fort Neck, South Oyster Bay, Massapequa, Long Island, New York, USA. She married Thomas Jones in 1694 in Rhode Island. He was born in 1665 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. He died on 13 Dec 1713 in Fort Neck, South Oyster Bay.
- iv.    Sylvanus Townsend was born in 1676 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.
- v.    Sarah Townsend was born on 10 Jun 1679 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. She died in 1731.
9256.   **Epenetus Platt**, son of Richard Platt and Mary Wood, was born on 12 Jul 1640 in Milford, Newhaven, Connecticut. He died on 13 Sep 1693 in Huntington, Long Island. He married **Phoebe Wood** in Of Halifax.
9257.   **Phoebe Wood**, daughter of Jonas Oram Wood and Elizabeth Conkling, was born in 1647 in Huntington, Long Island. She died on 24 Jul 1697 in Prob Huntington, Long Island, New York.

Epenetus Platt also went by the name of Captain Epenetus Platt.

Epenetus Platt married Phoebe Wood in Mar 1667 in Huntington, Long Island.

Phoebe Wood and Epenetus Platt had the following children:

4628.   i.    Epenetus Platt was born on 04 Apr 1674 in Huntington, Long Island. He died in 1744 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Smith on 06 May 1703. She was born on 07 Sep 1663 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1748 in New Haven, Connecticut. He married Hannah Marvin about 1699. She died before 1703.
- ii.   Sarah Platt was born on 04 Feb 1692 in Huntington, Long Island. She died on 06 Mar 1740 in Suffolk, New York, USA.
- iii.   Phebe Platt was born about 1694 in Huntington, Long Island. She died after 03 Aug 1748.
9258.   **John Smith By a different wife?**, son of John Smith The miller and Alice Ann Comstock, was born on 06 Feb 1641 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1681 in Freeport, Long Island, New York. He married **Elizabeth Wood**.
9259.   **Elizabeth Wood**, daughter of Jonas Oram Wood and Elizabeth Conkling, was born in 1645 in Suffolk, New York. She died on 31 Jul 1691 in of Huntington, Long Island, New York.

John Smith By a different wife? married Elizabeth Wood in 1655 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Wood in 1660 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York. He married Elizabeth Wood on 13 Nov 1678 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Wood and John Smith By a different wife? had the following child:

4629.   i.    Elizabeth Smith was born on 07 Sep 1663 in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1748 in New Haven, Connecticut. She married Epenetus Platt on 06 May 1703. He was born on 04 Apr 1674 in Huntington, Long Island. He died in 1744 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA.
9264.   **George Miller**, son of John Miller and Mary Pierson, was born in 1630 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 04 Dec 1668 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He married **Hester Conkling** in 1650 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.
9265.   **Hester Conkling**, daughter of Ananias Conklin and Mary Launder, was born in 1641 in Salem, Essex, MA. She died on 24 Nov 1717 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY.

Hester Conkling and George Miller had the following children:

4632.   i.    Jeremiah Miller was born in Apr 1654 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 02 Jan 1723 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He married Mary Mulford on 04 Dec 1683 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She was born in 1653 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She died on 09 Oct 1748 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He married an unknown spouse in 1682 in East.
- ii.   John Miller was born in Apr 1654 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1738 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
- iii.   George Miller was born in 1660 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died

---

on 30 Oct 1712 in Wainscott, Suffolk, New York, USA.

- iv. Cornelius Miller was born in 1662 in Southhold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1735 in Wainscott, Suffolk, New York, USA.

9266. **John Mulford**, son of Thomas Mulford and Sarah Southcott, was born in 1606 in Cadburye, South Molton, Devonshire, England. He died in 1686 in East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He married **Hannah Friedeswiede Osbourn** on 24 Jul 1645 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

9267. **Hannah Friedeswiede Osbourn** was born in 1606 in Salem, MA. She died on 04 Dec 1683 in Easthampton, Suffolk, NY.

John Mulford also went by the name of Judge John Mulford Img. England 1643.

Hannah Friedeswiede Osbourn also went by the name of Hannah Friedeswiede Osborn Burton Colicott. She also went by the name of Hannah F Osborn.

John Mulford married Hannah Friedeswiede Osbourn in May 1623 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Hannah Friedeswiede Osbourn in May 1663 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Hannah Friedeswiede Osbourn and John Mulford had the following children:

- i. Hannah Mulford was born in 1645 in East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She died on 04 Feb 1712 in East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America.
4633. ii. Mary Mulford was born in 1653 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She died on 09 Oct 1748 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. She married Jeremiah Miller on 04 Dec 1683 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He was born in Apr 1654 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY. He died on 02 Jan 1723 in East Hampton, Suffolk, NY.
9268. **Thomas Burnett**, son of Dr. Thomas BURNET and Jane Foys, was born in 1612 in Braintree, Essex, England. He died in 1684 in Southampton, Livingston, NY. He married **Mary Cooper** in 1645 in Lynn, Essex, MA.
9269. **Mary Cooper**, daughter of John Cooper and Wilbroe Griggs, was born on 12 Aug 1621 in Olney, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 26 Dec 1700 in Suffolk, Livingston, NY.

Mary Cooper and Thomas Burnett had the following children:

- i. John Burnett was born in 1645 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, USA. He died in 1694 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.
- ii. Joel Burnett was born in 1648.
- iii. Hester Burnett was born in 1653 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1714 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
- iv. Aaron Burnett was born in 1655 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He died in Sep 1755 in Madison, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
- v. Lot Burnett was born in 1656 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1702 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.
- vi. Miriam Burnett was born in 1656 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1717 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
- vii. Priscilla Burnett was born in 1657 in Southampton, Livingston, New York, USA. She died in 1725.
- viii. Dan Burnett was born in 1664 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1729 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, USA.
- ix. Lois Burnett was born in 1669 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. She died in 1704.
- x. Mordecai Burnett was born in 1670 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1717 in Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey, USA.
4634. xi. Matthias Burnett was born in 1674 in Suffolk, Livingston, NY. He died on 04 Oct 1765 in Suffolk, Livingston, NY. He married Elizabeth Osborn. She was born in 1675. She died on 27 Apr 1761 in Long Island, New York.
9270. **John Osborne**, son of Thomas Osborne and Mary Goatly, was born on 14 Feb 1629 in Ashford,



---

Kent, England. He died on 02 May 1687 in Wainscott, Suffolk, New York. He married **Mariam Rebecca Hand** in 1646 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

9271. **Mariam Rebecca Hand**, daughter of John Hand and Alice Elizabeth Grandsen, was born on 09 May 1634 in East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She died on 09 May 1704 in East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America.

John Osborne also went by the name of John A Osborne Sr..

John Osborne married Mariam Rebecca Hand on 23 Sep 1651 in St George the Martyr, Surrey, England. He married Mariam Rebecca Hand in 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Mariam Rebecca Hand about 1662 in New England, USA.

Mariam Rebecca Hand and John Osborne had the following child:

4635. i. Elizabeth Osborn was born in 1675. She died on 27 Apr 1761 in Long Island, New York. She married Matthias Burnett. He was born in 1674 in Suffolk, Livingston, NY. He died on 04 Oct 1765 in Suffolk, Livingston, NY.
9272. **Thomas Mulford**, son of William Mulford and Sarah Akers, was born on 08 Feb 1650 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1732 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Mary Gardiner Conklin** in 1683 in Easthampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.
9273. **Mary Gardiner Conklin**, daughter of Jeremiah Conkling Sr and Mary Gardiner, was born on 20 Aug 1658 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1743 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Thomas Mulford married Mary Gardiner Conklin on 27 Nov 1686 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Mary Gardiner Conklin in United States.

Mary Gardiner Conklin and Thomas Mulford had the following child:

4636. i. John Mulford was born about 1683 in East Hampton, New York. He died on 05 Jan 1725 in Long Island, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Hannah Pierson in 1707 in New York, United States. She was born about 1690 in Southampton, Long Island, N.Y.. She died on 17 Jan 1727 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York.
9274. **Henry Pierson**, son of Henry Pierson and Martha Cooper, was born in 1652 in Suffolk, Livingston, New York, United States. He died on 04 Nov 1701 in Southampton, Lewis, New York, United States. He married **Susannah Howell** in 1685 in New England, USA.
9275. **Susannah Howell**, daughter of John Howell and Susannah Mitchell, was born on 15 Jul 1658 in Southampton, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. She died on 04 Nov 1716 in Suffolk County, New York, United States of America.

Henry Pierson married Susannah Howell in 1675.

Susannah Howell and Henry Pierson had the following child:

4637. i. Hannah Pierson was born about 1690 in Southampton, Long Island, N.Y.. She died on 17 Jan 1727 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York. She married John Mulford in 1707 in New York, United States. He was born about 1683 in East Hampton, New York. He died on 05 Jan 1725 in Long Island, Suffolk, New York, United States.
9276. **Thomas Chatfield**, son of Henry Chatfield and Jane Shepard, was born on 16 Feb 1621 in North Mundham, Sussex, England. He died on 28 Mar 1712 in East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He married **Anne Higginson** in 1648 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
9277. **Anne Higginson**, daughter of Francis Higginson and Anne Herbert, was born on 26 Jan 1626 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States,. She died on 22 Jun 1686 in East Hampton, Lewis, New York.

Thomas Chatfield also went by the name of Captain Thomas Chatfield.

Anne Higginson and Thomas Chatfield had the following child:

4638. i. Thomas III Chatfield was born on 25 Aug 1680 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. He died on 12 Jan 1754 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. He married Hannah

---

Stratton on 26 May 1707 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. She was born in Jun 1686 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. She died on 26 Aug 1754 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY.

9278. **Richard Stratton**, son of Richard Stratton and Elizabeth Edwards, was born in 1655 in Easthampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. He died on 07 Jun 1697 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married **Sarah Sturges** in 1680 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.

9279. **Sarah Sturges**, daughter of John Sturgis and Deborah Barlow, was born on 07 Apr 1662 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1700 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA.

Richard Stratton died on 26 May 1704 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.

Richard Stratton married Sarah Sturges about 1672 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Sarah Sturges and Richard Stratton had the following child:

4639. i. Hannah Stratton was born in Jun 1686 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. She died on 26 Aug 1754 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. She married Thomas III Chatfield on 26 May 1707 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. He was born on 25 Aug 1680 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY. He died on 12 Jan 1754 in E. Hampton, Suffolk Co. L.I. NY.

9280. **Nathaniel Gilbert**, son of Arthur (Maybe) Gilbert, was born in 1625 in Sherborne, Dorset, England. He died in Dorset, England. He married **Mary Grace Bridge** in 1650 in England.

9281. **Mary Grace Bridge**, daughter of Arthur Bridge, was born about 1630 in Sherborne, Dorset, , England. She died in England.

Mary Grace Bridge and Nathaniel Gilbert had the following child:

4640. i. William Gilbert was born in 1650 in Sherborne, Dorset, England. He died in Jan 1692 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Truesdale on 16 Mar 1669 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 08 Oct 1640 in Henlow, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 02 Feb 1702 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

9282. **William Truesdell**, son of William Truesdell and Elizabeth Wrenne, was born on 06 Sep 1601 in Boston, Lincolnshire, , England. He died in Nov 1674 in Lincolnshire, England. He married **Rebecca Lea** on 25 Nov 1621 in Boston, Lincolnshire, England.

9283. **Rebecca Lea**, daughter of Richard Lee Colonel and Elizabeth Bendey, was born in 1601 in Newton, Middlesex, , England. She died in 1655 in Boston, Lincolnshire, , England.

Rebecca Lea and William Truesdell had the following child:

4641. i. Rebecca Truesdale was born on 08 Oct 1640 in Henlow, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 02 Feb 1702 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She married William Gilbert on 16 Mar 1669 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1650 in Sherborne, Dorset, England. He died in Jan 1692 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

9284. **William Hersey Sr**, son of Nathaniel Hersey and Anne Kenton, was born on 22 Aug 1596 in Reading, St. Giles, Berkshire, England. He died on 22 Mar 1658 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Croade** in 1631 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

9285. **Elizabeth Croade**, daughter of Richard Croade and Frances Hersey, was born on 25 Mar 1610 in Reading, Berkshire, England. She died on 08 Oct 1671 in Hingham, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

William Hersey Sr married Elizabeth Croade in England.

Elizabeth Croade and William Hersey Sr had the following child:

4642. i. William Hersey was born in 1635 in Abington, Plymouth, MA. He died on 28 Sep 1691 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Chubbuck on 01 Sep 1656 in Hingham, Mass. She was born on 13 Oct 1642 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 01 Jun 1686 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married an unknown spouse after 01 Jun 1686 in Hingham,

---

Plymouth, MA.

9286. **Thomas Chubbuck**, son of Thomas Chubbuck and Martha Grave, was born on 10 Oct 1607 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He died on 09 Dec 1676 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Alice Anne Hobart** on 20 Dec 1631 in Hardingham, Norfolk, England.
9287. **Alice Anne Hobart**, daughter of Edmund Hobart and Margaret Dewey, was born on 22 Mar 1606 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She died on 20 Feb 1674 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Alice Anne Hobart and Thomas Chubbuck had the following child:

4643. i. Rebecca Chubbuck was born on 13 Oct 1642 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 01 Jun 1686 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married William Hersey on 01 Sep 1656 in Hingham, Mass. He was born in 1635 in Abington, Plymouth, MA. He died on 28 Sep 1691 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
9288. **William III Drewe**, son of Edward Drewe and Bridget FitzWilliams, was born in 1603 in Sharpham, Devon, England. He died in 1657 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Alice Lloyd** in 1616 in Devon, England.
9289. **Alice Lloyd**, daughter of George Lloyd Bishop of Chester and Anne Wilkinson, was born in 1605 in Devon, England. She died on 26 Jun 1631 in England.

William III Drewe was born in 1583 in Sharpham, Devon, England.

Alice Lloyd and William III Drewe had the following child:

4644. i. John Drew was born in 1642 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 29 Jul 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. He married Hannah Churchill in 1672 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. She was born on 12 Nov 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. She died on 29 Jul 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony.
9290. **John III Churchill**, son of John Churchill GGF of Prime Minister Winston Churchill and Sarah May Winston, was born about 1625 in Muston, Dorset, England. He died on 01 Jan 1662 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Pontus** on 18 Dec 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.



9291. **Hannah Pontus**, daughter of William Pontus and Wijbre Hansen, was born on 15 Oct 1622 in Leiden, Leiden Municipality, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. She died on 22 Dec 1690 in Hobbs Hile, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah Pontus and John III Churchill had the following child:

4645. i. Hannah Churchill was born on 12 Nov 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. She died on 29 Jul 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. She married John Drew in 1672 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. He was born in 1642 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. He died on 29 Jul 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony.
9292. **Philip Delano**, son of Jean de Lannoy and Marie Le Mahieu, was born on 07 Dec 1602 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 22 Aug 1681 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hester Dewsbury** on 02 Dec 1657 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.



9293. **Hester Dewsbury**, daughter of William John II Dewsbury and Elizabeth Tuthill, was born in 1613 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1653 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA.

Philip Delano died on 04 Mar 1680 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 19 Dec 1681 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He also went by the name of Philipp De Lannoy.

Notes for Philip Delano:

---

Philip Delano is a direct ancestor of Calvin Coolidge, 30th President of the United States. The direct line to Coolidge is:

- 1 Philip Delano (1602 - 1681)
- + Hester Dewsbury (1613 - 1653)
- 2 Jonathan Delano (1648 - 1720)
- + Mercy Warren (1658 - 1727)
- 3 Jonathan Delano (1680 - 1765)
- + Hannah Doten (1675 - 1764)
- 4 Jonathan Delano (1701 - 1744)
- + Elizabeth Winslow (1706 - 6 Oct 1734 (or 3 Aug 1734))
- 5 Elizabeth Delano (1725 - 1760)
- + John Pinney (1720 - 1756)
- 6 Jonathan Pinney (1754 - 1812)
- + Priscilla Grover (1757 - 1820)
- 7 Priscilla Pinney (1778 - 1811)
- + Luther Franklin (1780 - 1861)
- 8 Abigail Franklin (1811 - 1892)
- + Hiram Dunlap Moor (1812 - 1888)
- 9 Victoria Josephine Moor (1846 - 1885)
- + John Calvin Coolidge (1845 - 1926)
- 10 (John) Calvin Coolidge 30th President (1872 - 1933)
- + Rachel Bumpus (1719 - 1755)

Hester Dewsbury was born in 1613 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1653 in Duxbury, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Philip Delano married (1) Hester Dewsbury on 19 Dec 1634 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Hester Dewsbury on 19 Dec 1634 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Hester Dewsbury and Philip Delano had the following children:

10169. i. Mary Delano was born in 1635 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1677 in Duxbury, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jonathan Dunham Sr Reverend on 29 Nov 1655 in Plymouth, USA. He was born in 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1717 in Edgartown, Dukes County, Massachusetts, USA.
  4646. ii. Thomas Delano was born on 21 Mar 1642 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1723 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Rebecca Alden in Oct. She was born on 30 Oct 1647 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1688 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
  - iii. Jonathan Delano was born in 1648 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co, Mass. He died on 23 Dec 1720 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mercy Warren on 28 Feb 1677 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 20 Feb 1658 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 06 Nov 1727 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
9294. **John Alden**, son of George Joseph II Alden and Jane Fowlk, was born in 1599 in Harwich, Essex, England. He died on 12 Sep 1687 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **Priscilla Mullins** on 12 May 1622 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
9295. **Priscilla Mullins**, daughter of William Mullins and Elizabeth Wood, was born in 1603 in Dorking, Surrey, England. She died on 05 Feb 1688 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.



Notes for John Alden:

John Alden arrived in New England on the first voyage of the Mayflower. He is a direct ancestor of both Presidents Adams and of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow who wrote family history of John Alden and his wife, Priscilla

---

Mullins.

The descendent line to the Presidents Adams is given below:

- 1 John Alden Mayflower (1599 - 1687)
- + Priscilla Mullins Mayflower (1603 - 1680)
- 2 Ruth Alden (1634 - 1674)
- + John Bass (1630 - 1716)
- 3 Hannah Bass (1662 - 1705)
- + Joseph Adams (1654 - 1737)
- 4 John Adams Deacon (1690 - 1761)
- + Susannah Boylston (1709 - 1797)
- 5 John Adams 2nd President (1735 - 1826)
- + Abigail Quincey Smith (1744 - 1818)
- 6 John Quincy Adams 6th President (1767 - 1848)
- + Louisa Catherine Adams (1775 - 1852)

The descendent line to the famous poet, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow follows:

- 1 John Alden Mayflower (1599 - 1687)
- + Priscilla Mullins Mayflower (1603 - 1680)
- 2 Elizabeth Alden (1624 - 1717)
- + William Parbodie (1620 - 1707)
- 3 Ruth Parbodie (1665 - 1725)
- + Benjamin Bartlett (1658 - 1736)
- 4 Priscilla Bartlett (1696 - 1758)
- + John Sampson (1688 - 1770)
- 5 Lusanna Samson (1720 - 1788)
- + Peleg Wadsworth (1715 - 1799)
- 6 Peleg Wadsworth (1748 - 1829)
- + Elizabeth Bartlett (1753 - 1825)
- 7 Zilpha Wadsworth (1778 - 1851)
- + Stephen Longfellow (1775 - 1849)
- 8 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (1807 - 1882)

Priscilla Mullins was born in 1602 in Dorking, Surrey, England. She died in 1680 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She also went by the name of Priscilla Mayflower Mullins.

Notes for Priscilla Mullins:

Priscilla Mullins arrived at the Plymouth Colony with her family aboard the first trip of the Mayflower.

Longfellow's Poem

She is known to literary history as the unrequited love of newly widowed Captain Miles Standish, the colony's military advisor, in Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's 1858 poem "The Courtship of Miles Standish." According to the poem, Standish asked his good friend John Alden to propose to Priscilla on his behalf, only to have Priscilla ask, "Why don't you speak for yourself, John?"

Longfellow was a direct descendant of John and Priscilla, and based his poem on a romanticized version of a family tradition although, until recently, there was little independent historical evidence for the account. The basic story was apparently handed down in the Alden family and published by John and Priscilla's great-great-grandson Rev. Timothy Alden in 1814.

Scholars have recently confirmed the cherished place of romantic love in Pilgrim culture, and have documented the Indian war described by Longfellow. Circumstantial evidence of the love triangle also exists. Miles Standish and John Alden were likely roommates; Priscilla Mullins was the only single woman of marriageable age.

---

Priscilla Mullins and John Alden had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Alden was born on 31 May 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 31 May 1717 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married William Pabodie on 26 Dec 1644 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1620 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 13 Dec 1707 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
  - ii. Ruth Alden was born in 1634 in Plymouth. She died on 12 Oct 1674 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Bass on 03 Feb 1657 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 18 Sep 1630 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England. He died on 12 Sep 1716 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
  4647. iii. Rebecca Alden was born on 30 Oct 1647 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 12 Sep 1688 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She married Thomas Delano in Oct. He was born on 21 Mar 1642 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1723 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
9296. **Simon Randall**, son of Phillip Randall and Joane Upchurch, was born in 1574 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 10 Jan 1599 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, , England. He married **Jane Stephens** on 10 Jan 1599 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.
9297. **Jane Stephens**, daughter of John Stephens and An Swynerton, was born in 1578 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1612 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England.

Notes for Jane Stephens:

Grantham, the birthplace of Simon Randall and Jane Stephens, was also the birthplace of Margaret Thatcher and the place where Isaac Newton was educated.

Jane Stephens and Simon Randall had the following child:

4648. i. William Randall was born on 16 Mar 1609 in Grantham, South Kesteven District, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 13 Oct 1693 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Elizabeth Barstow in 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1636 in Yorkshire,England. She died on 24 Dec 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
9298. **Matthew Barstow**, son of Matthew Barstow, was born on 25 Mar 1590 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England. He died in Jun 1644 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Isabel Hill** on 08 Aug 1614 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England.
9299. **Isabel Hill**, daughter of Richard Hill and Sybil Woodward, was born in 1592 in Halifax, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 01 Jan 1668 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

Isabel Hill and Matthew Barstow had the following child:

4649. i. Elizabeth Barstow was born in 1636 in Yorkshire,England. She died on 24 Dec 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She married William Randall in 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 16 Mar 1609 in Grantham, South Kesteven District, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 13 Oct 1693 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
9300. **John Cornet Buck**, son of William Edmund Buck and Margaret Grace Neave, was born on 19 Dec 1613 in London, Middlesex, , England. He died on 04 Sep 1697 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Poole** in 1653 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
9301. **Elizabeth Poole** was born in 1645 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1685 in Massachusetts, United States.

Elizabeth Poole and John Cornet Buck had the following child:

4650. i. John Cornet Buck was born on 19 Dec 1613 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Sep 1697 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. He married Elizabeth Holbrook in 1666. She was born on 16 Jul 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. She died in 1690 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony.
9302. **John Holbrook**, son of Thomas Holbrook and Jane Powyes, was born on 06 Apr 1617 in

---

Glastonbury, Somerset, England. He died on 23 Nov 1699 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Stream** in MA.

9303. **Elizabeth Stream**, daughter of John Stream and Elizabeth Whitman, was born on 19 Apr 1619 in St Johns, Glastonbury, Somerset, England. She died on 25 Jun 1688 in Weymouth, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British America.

John Holbrook also went by the name of Captain John Holbrook.

Elizabeth Stream also went by the name of Elizabeth Otis Stream. She also went by the name of Elizabeth Otis Stream Streame.

John Holbrook married Elizabeth Stream about 1643 in United States. He married Elizabeth Stream about 1645 in of Braintree, Norfolk, Ma. He married Elizabeth Stream in 1650.

Elizabeth Stream and John Holbrook had the following child:

4651. i. Elizabeth Holbrook was born on 16 Jul 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. She died in 1690 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony. She married John Cornet Buck in 1666. He was born on 19 Dec 1613 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died on 04 Sep 1697 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Colony.

9304. **John Wilcox Jr.**, son of John Willcocks Original Proprietor of Hartford and Mary Wilshyre, was born on 13 Jan 1622 in Bury St Edmunds, St Edmundsbury Borough, Suffolk, England. He died on 24 May 1676 in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA. He married **Catherine Stoughton** on 18 Jan 1650 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

9305. **Catherine Stoughton**, daughter of Thomas Stoughton and Elizabeth Tompson, was born on 12 May 1622 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died on 01 Oct 1660 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Catherine Stoughton also went by the name of Catharine Katern Ketorn Retorn Stoughton Wilcox, 2nd Wife, 9TH GM IS SHE 1ST COUSIN TO Gov. and Judge William Stoughton.

Catherine Stoughton and John Wilcox Jr. had the following child:

4652. i. Thomas Wilcox was born in 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, USA. He died after 1679 in Middletown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Susan Gabore. She was born in 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died date Unknown.

9344. **John Hoyt**, son of John Hoyt and Joan Clement, was born in 1556 in Dorchester, England. He died in 1664 in England. He married **Ruth Smith** in 1585 in West Hatch, Somerset, England.

9345. **Ruth Smith**, daughter of Charles Smith and Dorothy Wiseman, was born in 1571 in Dorchester, Dorset, , England. She died on 01 Nov 1664 in Possibly, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

John Hoyt was born in 1567 in Dorchester, Dorset, England. He was born in 1567 in Upway, Dorsetshire, England. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Dorchester, Dorset, , England. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England. He also went by the name of John Newton Hoyt.

Ruth Smith was born in 1560 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset County, England. She was born in 1571 in Upway, Dorset, England. She died on 01 Nov 1644 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1664 in England. She also went by the name of Ruth Agnes Smith.

John Hoyt married (1) Ruth Smith in 1580 in 1675666, Somerset, England. He married (1) Ruth Smith in 1585 in Dorchester, Dorset, England. He married (1) Ruth Smith in 1589 in Dorchester, Dorset, England. He married (1) Ruth Smith in 1589 in Dorset, England. He married (1) Ruth Smith about 1589 in Upway, Dorset, England.

Ruth Smith and John Hoyt had the following children:

4672. i. Simon Hoyt Haight was born on 20 Jan 1590 in West Hatch, Taunton Deane Borough, Somerset, England. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married Susanna Smith on 02 Apr 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born in 1615 in Upway, Dorset, England. She died on 01 Feb 1674 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He married Deborah Stowers on 02 Dec 1612 in Upwey, Dorset, England. She was born on 01 May 1593 in Dorchester, England. She died on 18 Oct 1626 in Dorchester, Suffolk,

---

Massachusetts, United States. He married Joan Hoyt on 04 Nov 1617 in Marshwood, Dorset, England. She was born on 01 May 1593 in Hawk Church, Dorset, Devon, England. She died on 18 Oct 1626 in Dorchester, Dorset, England.

- ii. John Hoyt was born in 1608 in West Hatch, Somerset, England. He died on 28 Feb 1687 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

9346. **Richard Smith**, son of John Smith and Alice Walker, was born on 16 Nov 1595/abt 1599/89/83/96 in Upway Dorchester Dorset England. He died on 28 Nov 1669 in Weathersfield Hartford Conn USA. He married **Rebecca Buswell** in 1617 in United States.

9347. **Rebecca Buswell**, daughter of Roger Buswell and Margaret Lehmann, was born on 1593/89 in Leicestershire, England. She died in 1667 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut; Burial Wethersfield Village Cemetery.

Richard Smith married Rebecca Buswell about 1610 in of Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct..

Rebecca Buswell and Richard Smith had the following child:

- 4673. i. Susanna Smith was born in 1615 in Upway, Dorset, England. She died on 01 Feb 1674 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She married Simon Hoyt Haight on 02 Apr 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born on 20 Jan 1590 in West Hatch, Taunton Deane Borough, Somerset, England. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married an unknown spouse on 02 Apr 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

9348. **John Bell**, son of Mychaell Bell and Jane MNU, was born in Apr 1575 in York, York, England. He married **Alice Birket** on 19 Jul 1612 in Dent, Yorkshire, England.

9349. **Alice Birket**, daughter of William Birket and Jennet Wilkinson, was born in 1575 in England. She died in 1692 in England.

John Bell married Alice Birket in 1652 in New England, USA.

Alice Birket and John Bell had the following child:

- 4674. i. Francis Bell was born on 11 Nov 1614 in Thirsk, Yorks(hire), England. He died on 08 Jan 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance in 1639 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1618 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 17 May 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

9350. **Wyandanch Grand Sachem "Speaks With Wisdom"**, son of Sachem Mongotuckee Mohawk Chief Native American and Quashawan Montauk, was born in 1579 in Montauk, Indian Village, Eatons Neck, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He died in 1659 in Montauk Village, Livingston, New York,. He married **Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance** about 1599 in Long Island City, Queens, New York,.

9351. **Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance**, daughter of Wahl Wuch-i-Ki-Tau-But Montauk Wichikittawbut and Quashawan Montauk, was born in 1575 in Paum-Man-Ak-E, Montauk Village, (Eatons Neck, Suffolk) NY, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1660 in Montauk Village, Livingston, New York,.

Wyandanch Grand Sachem "Speaks With Wisdom" also went by the name of Wyandance Grand Sachem of the Montauk Tribe (Wise Speaker) Montauk Tribe.

Notes for Wyandanch Grand Sachem "Speaks With Wisdom":  
A Montauk Native American

Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance also went by the name of Wichikittawbut Montauk. She also went by the name of Wuch I Kit Taubut Wuch-i-Ki-Tau-But Wuch-i-Ki-Tau-But Wichikittawbut Wicchitaubit Wichikittaubit Wichikittawbut Tau-But Wuch-I The Churchaug Sunek Montauk.

Notes for Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance:  
A Montauk Native American

Wyandanch Grand Sachem "Speaks With Wisdom" married Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance about 1588 in Montauk, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance between 1597-1600 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He married Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance in 1600 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He



---

married Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance in 1606 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He married Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance before 1640 in Montaukett Territory. He married Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance in Long Island, Suffolk, New York, USA. He married Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance in Montauk, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance and Wyandanch Grand Sachem "Speaks With Wisdom" had the following child:

- 4675. i. Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance was born in 1618 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 17 May 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Francis Bell in 1639 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 11 Nov 1614 in Thirsk, Yorks(hire), England. He died on 08 Jan 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- 9352. **Ralph IV Keeler**, son of Ralph III Keeler and Grace Willbore, was born in 1590 in Lawford, Tendring District, Essex, England. He died on 10 Sep 1672 in Lawford, Tendring District, Essex, England. He married **Sarah Wild** in 1612 in Essex, England, United Kingdom.
- 9353. **Sarah Wild** was born in 1590 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1663 in England.

Sarah Wild and Ralph IV Keeler had the following children:

- 4676. i. Ralph Keeler was born in 1613 in Lawford, Tendring District, Essex, England. He died on 10 Sep 1672 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Sarah MNU Whelpley in 1652 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. She was born in 1617 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She died on 27 Nov 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- ii. Isabel Keeler was born in 1620 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She died in 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 9356. **John Rockwell**, son of John Rockwell and Honor Newton, was born on 05 Jul 1588 in Fitzhead, Somerset, England. He died on 10 May 1662 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He married **Wilmot Cade** on 22 Feb 1619 in Fitzhead, Somerset Co., England.
- 9357. **Wilmot Cade**, daughter of Christopher Cade and Agnes Tucker, was born on 06 Mar 1587 in Fitzhead, Taunton Deane Borough, Somerset, England. She died on 12 May 1662 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Wilmot Cade and John Rockwell had the following child:

- 4678. i. John Rockwell III was born on 22 Jul 1621 in Fitzhead, Somerset, England. He died on 10 Mar 1673 in Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Weed about 1654 in Stamford, CT.. She was born about 1633 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT. She died in 1676 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY.
- 9358. **Jonas Daniel Weed**, son of Jonas Daniel Weed Sergeant in the Continental Army and Mary Jane Davidson, was born on 05 Jun 1605 in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 07 Nov 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He married **Mary Hoyt** in 1637 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT..
- 9359. **Mary Hoyt**, daughter of Simon Hoyt Haight and Deborah Stowers, was born on 30 Sep 1632 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 10 Mar 1690 in Simesbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Hoyt and Jonas Daniel Weed had the following children:

- 4679. i. Elizabeth Weed was born about 1633 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT. She died in 1676 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY. She married John Rockwell III about 1654 in Stamford, CT.. He was born on 22 Jul 1621 in Fitzhead, Somerset, England. He died on 10 Mar 1673 in Rye, Westchester County, New York, USA.
- ii. Daniel Weed was born in 1636 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died on 29 Nov 1697 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- iii. John Weed was born in 1643 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died on 31 Mar 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- iv. Jonas Weed was born in 1647 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- v. Hannah Weed was born in 1650 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 09 Nov 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

- 
- vi. Sarah Weed was born in 1654 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1676.
  - vii. Dorcas Weed.
  - viii. Samuel Weed.
  - ix. Child Weed.
  - x. Mary Weed.
9360. **Edmund Lockwood**, son of Robert Lockwood and Margery Sherman, was born on 09 Feb 1574 in Combs, Suffolk County, England. He died before 03 Mar 1634 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Alice Cowper**.
9361. **Alice Cowper**, daughter of William Cowper and Alice Ludbrook, was born about 1780 in England. Alice Cowper and Edmund Lockwood had the following children:
- 4680. i. Robert Lockwood was born on 14 Jan 1600 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng.. He died on 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Ct. He married Susanna Norman in 1632 in MA. She was born in 1608 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1659 in Greenwich, CT.
  - ii. Edmund Lockwood.
9362. **Richard Fryeth Norman**, son of John III Norman and Joan Fryeth Huckellbridge, was born in 1580 in Orchard Portman, Somerset, England. He died on 22 Apr 1653 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Margaret Florence Alford**.
9363. **Margaret Florence Alford**, daughter of Alexander George Alford and Katherine Elizabeth Gonson, was born on 16 Nov 1584 in St Giles in the Wood, Torridge District, Devon, England. She died in 1645 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachutes.
- Richard Fryeth Norman also went by the name of Capt. Richard or Rychard Frieth or Fryeth Norman.
- Richard Fryeth Norman married Margaret Florence Alford on 02 Sep 1605 in St Giles In The Wood, Devon, England. He married Margaret Florence Alford in 1612 in Devonshire, England. He married Margaret Florence Alford on 02 Sep 1615 in St Giles-In-The-Wood,Devon,England.
- Margaret Florence Alford and Richard Fryeth Norman had the following child:
- 4681. i. Susanna Norman was born in 1608 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1659 in Greenwich, CT. She married Robert Lockwood in 1632 in MA. He was born on 14 Jan 1600 in Combs, Suffolk, Eng.. He died on 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Ct.
9364. **Oliver St. John**, son of Henry St. John and Jane Neale, was born in 1565 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 23 Mar 1626 in Keysoe, Bedford, England. He married **Sarah Bulkeley** in 1597 in Bletsoe, Bedford, England.
9365. **Sarah Bulkeley**, daughter of Edward Bulkeley and Olive Irby, was born in 1580 in Odell, Bedford, England. She died in 1611 in Keysoe, Bedford, England.
- Sarah Bulkeley and Oliver St. John had the following children:
- i. Kathryn St. John was born on 20 Mar 1596 in Wootton, Bassett, Wilts, England.
  - ii. Oliver St. John was born on 25 Jun 1598. He died on 31 Dec 1673.
  - 4682. iii. Mathias Saint John was born on 09 Aug 1601 in St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, England. He died on 19 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. He married Mary Ann Tinker on 01 Nov 1627 in New Windsor, Berkshire Co, England. She was born on 06 Aug 1606 in New Windsor, Berkshire, , England. She died on 10 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1627.
  - iv. Dorothy St. John was born in 1602 in London, Middlesex, England.
  - v. Elizabeth St. John was born on 12 Jan 1604 in Cayshoe, Bedford, England. She died on 03 Mar 1677 in Lynn, Essex, MA.
  - vi. Edward St. John was born on 20 Jul 1606 in Cayshoe, Bedford, England. He died on 18 Jul 1607.

---

vii. Judith St. John was born in 1609 in Cayshoe, Bedford, England.

9366. **Robert Tinker**, son of Randall Tinker and Sarah Neale, was born in 1565 in New Windsor, Berkshire, England. He died on 02 Jun 1624 in New Windsor, Berkshire, England. He married **Mary Merwin** on 26 Jan 1601 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England.
9367. **Mary Merwin**, daughter of Thomas Merwin and Mary Margaret Smith, was born on 06 Aug 1575 in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 15 Aug 1670 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Robert Tinker also went by the name of Robert Thibault Tinker.

Mary Merwin also went by the name of MARY Merwin Tinker Collins.

Mary Merwin and Robert Tinker had the following child:

4683. i. Mary Ann Tinker was born on 06 Aug 1606 in New Windsor, Berkshire, , England. She died on 10 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. She married Mathias Saint John on 01 Nov 1627 in New Windsor, Berkshire Co, England. He was born on 09 Aug 1601 in St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, England. He died on 19 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA.
9368. **Edmund Wood**, son of Janet Hurste, was born on 06 Mar 1578 in Shelf, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1660 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married **Martha Lum** in East Hampton, Suffolk County, New York, British Colonies.
9369. **Martha Lum**, daughter of William Lum and Agnes Barstow, was born on 07 Jan 1581 in Halifax, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. She died on 14 Apr 1637 in Sowerby, Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

Martha Lum was born on 07 Jan 1581 in York, England. She died before 1635 in Huntington, Nassau, Long Island, New York.

Edmund Wood married (1) Martha Lum between 1595-1609. He married (1) Martha Lum on 21 May 1611 in York, England. He married (1) Martha Lum on 21 May 1611 in Halifax, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. He married (1) Martha Lum on 21 May 1611 in Halifax, St John the Baptist, Yorkshire, England. He married (1) Martha Lum date Unknown in Unknown. He married (1) Martha Lum in of NY.

Martha Lum and Edmund Wood had the following child:

4684. i. Jonas Oram Wood was born on 18 Sep 1614 in Shelf, Halifax, England. He died on 12 Jun 1689 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Elizabeth Conkling before 1650 in New York. She was born in 1620 in Kendal, Westmorland, , England. She died on 02 Jul 1697 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married an unknown spouse on 25 Feb 1642 in Huntington, Long Island, Suffolk, New York.
9370. **John William Conklyne**, son of William Conklyne Beware of cyclic names and centuries and Ruth Hedges, was born in 1598 in St Peters Parish, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 24 Feb 1684 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York. He married **Elizabeth Allsaebrook** on 24 Jan 1625 in St. Peter, Nottingham, Nottingham, England.
9371. **Elizabeth Allsaebrook**, daughter of Edward Allsaebrook Sir and Hannah Walker, was born on 18 Sep 1608 in Nottinghamshire, Saint Peters Parish, England. She died on 26 Mar 1671 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York.

John William Conklyne was born in 1598 in Nottinghamshire, Nottingham, Saint Peters Parish, England. He was born in 1598 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, , England. He died on 24 Feb 1684 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. He also went by the name of John Conklyne. He also went by the name of John Conkling.

Elizabeth Allsaebrook was born on 18 Sep 1608 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She died on 26 Mar 1671 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA.

John William Conklyne married Elizabeth Allsaebrook on 24 Jan 1625 in St Peters Parish, Nottinghamshire, England. He married Elizabeth Allsaebrook on 02 Dec 1653 in Southold, , Long Island, New York, Colonial America. He married Elizabeth Allsaebrook in 1675 in Suffolk, New York.

---

Elizabeth Allsaebrook and John William Conklyne had the following children:

4685.
  - i. Elizabeth Conkling was born in 1620 in Kendal, Westmorland, , England. She died on 02 Jul 1697 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. She married Jonas Oram Wood before 1650 in New York. He was born on 18 Sep 1614 in Shelf, Halifax, England. He died on 12 Jun 1689 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, United States. She married an unknown spouse in of NY.
  - ii. Jacob Conklyne was born in 1628 in Saint Peters Parish, Nottinghamshire, Nottingham, England. He died about 1668 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.
  - iii. Rebecca Concklyne was born in 1630 in Nottinghamshire, Saint Peters Parish, Nottingham, England. She died on 09 Apr 1670 in Huntington, Long Island.
  - iv. Miss Conklyn was born about 1636 in of Gloucester, Gloucester, England.
  - v. John Conckling was born in 1638 in Nottinghamshire, Saint Peters Parish, Nottingham, England. He died on 06 Apr 1694 in East Hampton, Suffolk, Long Island, New York.
  - vi. Timothy Conklyne was born in 1640 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1734 in Huntington, Long Island.
  - vii. Elizabeth Conklin was born in 1649 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died on 02 Jul 1697 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married Jonas Wood in 1668 in of Suffolk, New York, USA. He was born in 1643 in Huntington, Long Island, NY. He died in 1710 in Huntington, Long Island, NY, USA.

Jonas Wood married Elizabeth Conklin in 1664 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Elizabeth Conklin in 1675 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. He married Elizabeth Conklin in 1680 in Huntington, Lewis, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Conklin in 1684 in United States.

- viii. Jacob Conklin was born on 18 Jan 1649 in Southold, Suffolk, New York. He died on 27 Mar 1697 in Southold, Suffolk, New York.
9372. **Simon Hoyt Haight**, son of John Hoyt and Ruth Smith, was born on 20 Jan 1590 in West Hatch, Taunton Deane Borough, Somerset, England. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married **Susanna Smith** on 02 Apr 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
9373. **Susanna Smith**, daughter of Richard Smith and Rebecca Buswell, was born in 1615 in Upway, Dorset, England. She died on 01 Feb 1674 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

Simon Hoyt Haight was born on 20 Jan 1589 in West Hatch, Upwey, Dorchester, Dorset, England. He was born on 02 Jan 1590 in Upway, Dorchester, Dorset County, England. He was born on 20 Jan 1590 in Dorchester, Dorset, England. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died on 01 Sep 1657 in Stamford, CT. He also went by the name of Simon Hoyt Haight. He also went by the name of Simon Hoyt.

Notes for Simon Hoyt Haight:

Simon Hoyt was one of the first settlers of at least seven different towns. He lived at Dorchester, Scituate and Charlestown, Massachusetts, and at Windsor and Stamford, Connecticut.

Simon Hoyt Haight married (1) Susanna Smith on 02 Apr 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Susanna Smith and Simon Hoyt Haight had the following children:

- i. Moses Hoyt Haight was born in 1637 in Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He died on 12 Nov 1712 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Budd in CT. She was born in 1641 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1713/14 in Eastchester, Westchester, New York, United States.

Moses Hoyt Haight married Elizabeth Budd in 1660 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

- 
2336. ii. Joshua Hoyt was born in 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Mary Bell in 1664 in Stamford Windsor, CT. She was born on 07 May 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
9374. **Francis Bell**, son of John Bell and Alice Birket, was born on 11 Nov 1614 in Thirsk, Yorks(hire), England. He died on 08 Jan 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He married **Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance** in 1639 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
9375. **Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance**, daughter of Wyandanch Grand Sachem "Speaks With Wisdom" and Wichikittawbut Wacheekit Wyandance, was born in 1618 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 17 May 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance also went by the name of Rebecca Ebbonne Montauk Tribe.

Francis Bell married Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance in 1631 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance after 1634 in Wethersfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance in 1641 in New England, USA. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance on 16396 in Stamford, Connecticut, United States.

Rebecca Elizabeth Wyandance and Francis Bell had the following child:

2337. i. Mary Bell was born on 07 May 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Joshua Hoyt in 1664 in Stamford Windsor, CT. He was born in 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Jonathan Hoyt in 1677 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, USA. He was born on 07 Jun 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1697 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA. She married Joseph Turney on 23 Mar 1697 in United States. He was born in 1642 in CT. He died on 24 Dec 1713 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
9376. **William Seeley**, son of Thomas Seeley and Elizabeth Mitchell, was born on 23 Feb 1564 in Great Gransden, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 05 Jun 1614 in Earith, Bluntisham, Huntingdon, England. He married **Grace Prett** on 30 Sep 1584 in Gt Gransden, Huntingdon, England.
9377. **Grace Prett**, daughter of Robert George Prett and Mary Palmer, was born in 1570 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 15 Nov 1635 in Earith, Huntingdonshire, England.

William Seeley was born on 23 Feb 1564 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, , England. He died on 05 Jun 1614 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, , England.

Grace Prett was born on 30 Sep 1564 in Bluntisham, Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 15 Nov 1635 in Bluntisham Cum Earith, Huntingdon, England.

Grace Prett and William Seeley had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Seeley was born in 1593 in , Huntingdonshire, , England. She died on 20 Sep 1595 in , Huntingdonshire, , England.
  - ii. William Seeley was born on 13 Jul 1595 in Bluntisham, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1646 in Bluntisham, Huntingdonshire, , England.
  - iii. Mary Seeley was born in 1597 in , Huntingdonshire, , England. She died on 04 Mar 1603 in , Huntingdonshire, , England.
  - iv. Andrew Seeley was born in 1599 in , Huntingdonshire, , England. He died on 04 Mar 1603 in , Huntingdonshire, , England.
9394. v. Robert Seeley was born on 22 Aug 1602 in Bluntisham, Huntingdonshire, , England. He died in 1668 in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He married Mary Mason on 15 Dec 1626 in St Stephens, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She was born in 1601 in St Margaret, England. She died on 10 Mar 1647 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
4688. vi. Obadiah Seeley was born on 05 Jun 1614 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He died on 25 Aug 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married Mary Angel in 1644 in Stamford, Westchester, NY ((now Fairfield, CT). She was born in 1623 in

---

Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 11 Aug 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

9378. **James Angel**, son of William Angell and Joan Elizabeth Povey, was born in 1597 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He died in 1623 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Anna Elliot** in 1621 in All Hallows Bread Street, London, England.
9379. **Anna Elliot**, daughter of Roger Elliot and Ann Caringham, was born in Jun 1601 in London, Middlesex, England. She died in 1623 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

James Angel also went by the name of James Harvey Angell.

James Angel married Anna Elliot on 02 Aug 1624 in All Hallows Bread Street, London, England.

Anna Elliot and James Angel had the following child:

4689. i. Mary Angel was born in 1623 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 11 Aug 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She married Obadiah Seeley in 1644 in Stamford, Westchester, NY ((now Fairfield, CT). He was born on 05 Jun 1614 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. He died on 25 Aug 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
9380. **Simon Weekes**, son of William Wicks and Arminell Yeo, was born in 1552 in Monkoakhampt, Devon, England. He died on 14 Feb 1625 in Bideford, Devon, England. He married **Katherine Rogers** on 23 Dec 1612 in Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, England.
9381. **Katherine Rogers**, daughter of Thomas Matthew Rogers and Alice Calle, was born on 25 Nov 1584 in Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire, England. She died on 30 Dec 1619 in Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire, England.

Simon Weekes was born in 1552 in Broadwood, Devon, England. He was born about 1584 in Broadwood, Devon, England. He died on 14 Feb 1626 in Bidford, Devon, England.

Katherine Rogers and Simon Weekes had the following child:

4690. i. Thomas Wicks was born on 19 Apr 1612 in Broadwood Kelly, Devon, England. He died on 19 Mar 1671 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Harcutt about 1689 in , , , England. She was born in 1620 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 10 Dec 1712 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA.
9382. **Richard Harcutt Harcourt**, son of William Harcourt and Margaret Catherine Leftwicke, was born in 1585 in Warwick, Warwickshire, , England. He died in 1696 in Oyster Bay, Livingston, New York, United States. He married **Elizabeth Potter** about 1620 in England.
9383. **Elizabeth Potter**, daughter of Richard Potter and Anne Willson, was born in 1603 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. She died in 1683 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York.

Richard Harcutt Harcourt married Elizabeth Potter about 1616 in England. He married Elizabeth Potter in 1651 in Oyster Bay, Livingston, New York, American Colonies.

Elizabeth Potter and Richard Harcutt Harcourt had the following child:

4691. i. Elizabeth Harcutt was born in 1620 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died on 10 Dec 1712 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA. She married Thomas Wicks about 1689 in , , , England. He was born on 19 Apr 1612 in Broadwood Kelly, Devon, England. He died on 19 Mar 1671 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
9384. **Samuel Holly**, son of Luther Holly, was born in 1593 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1643 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Cogan** in 1618 in England.
9385. **Elizabeth Cogan**, daughter of Philobert Cogan and Ann Marshall, was born in 1606 in Shoreditch St Leonard, Middlesex, , England. She died in 1645 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Samuel Holly:

Samuel and his son John had a mill in Cambridge, MA at the time of his death in 1641.

Elizabeth Cogan was born in 1590 in Shoreditch St Leonard, Middlesex, , England.

Samuel Holly married Elizabeth Cogan about 1613 in England.

---

Elizabeth Cogan and Samuel Holly had the following child:

- 4692. i. John Galen Holly Judge was born in 1618 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, England, then emigrated to CT. He died on 25 May 1681 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He married Mary Waitstill in 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She was born in 1620 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 07 Apr 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
- 9386. **Elisha Waitstill** was born about 1600 in Connecticut, USA. He died in 1660 in Connecticut, USA. He married **Martha Connell**.
- 9387. **Martha Connell** was born about 1600 in Connecticut, United States. She died in 1621 in Connecticut, United States.

Martha Connell and Elisha Waitstill had the following child:

- 4693. i. Mary Waitstill was born in 1620 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She died on 07 Apr 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. She married John Galen Holly Judge in 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. He was born in 1618 in Shoreditch, Middlesex, England, then emigrated to CT. He died on 25 May 1681 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
- 9388. **Francis Holmes**, son of Nicholas Holmes and Elizabeth Ireland, was born on 03 Mar 1600 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 12 Dec 1675 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Ann Stevens** in 1630 in Beverly, Yorkshire, , England.
- 9389. **Ann Stevens**, daughter of William Stevens and Elizabeth Mitchell, was born in 1605 in Beverley, East Riding of Yorkshire, England. She died on 07 Jan 1664 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Francis Holmes:

Francis was probably from Yorkshire. He came to America about 1635. By 1648 he had settled in Stamford CT. He was the father of 4 children.

Ann Stevens died on 06 Sep 1671 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Ann Stevens and Francis Holmes had the following children:

- 4694. i. Stephen Holmes was born in 1632 in Beverley, East Riding of Yorkshire Unitary Authority, East Riding of Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 May 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Martha Cooke in 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America. She died on 13 Mar 1728 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Ann Holmes was born in 1634 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. John Holmes was born on 19 Aug 1638 in Beverly, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 06 Jul 1703 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.
- 9390. **John Soule Cooke**, son of Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu, was born on 20 May 1608 in Leiden, Leiden Municipality, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 23 Nov 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Warren** on 28 Mar 1624 in Plymouth Parish, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, British Colonies, England.
- 9391. **Sarah Warren**, daughter of Richard Warren and Elizabeth Walker, was born in 1613 in Enfield, Middlesex, England. She died on 25 Jul 1696 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for John Soule Cooke:

John Soule Cooke traveled on the initial trip of the Mayflower with his father, Francis Cooke. His mother, Hester Mahieu, joined them later, traveling on the ship, Anne. Sarah Warren, daughter of Richard Warren of the first Mayflower trip, traveled on the same trip of the Anne with her mother, Elizabeth Walker. John Cooke and Sarah Warren were later wed.

John Soule Cooke married Sarah Warren on 28 Mar 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Sarah Warren and John Soule Cooke had the following child:

- 4695. i. Martha Cooke was born in 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, United States of America. She died on 13 Mar 1728 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Stephen Holmes in 1666 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut,

---

USA. He was born in 1632 in Beverley, East Riding of Yorkshire Unitary Authority, East Riding of Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 May 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

9392. **Mathias Saint John**, son of Oliver St. John and Sarah Bulkeley, was born on 09 Aug 1601 in St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, England. He died on 19 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Ann Tinker** on 01 Nov 1627 in New Windsor, Berkshire Co, England.
9393. **Mary Ann Tinker**, daughter of Robert Tinker and Mary Merwin, was born on 06 Aug 1606 in New Windsor, Berkshire, , England. She died on 10 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA.

Mathias Saint John was born in Feb 1604 in St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, England. He died after 19 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. He also went by the name of Matthias St. John. He also went by the name of Matthias Sention.

Notes for Mathias Saint John:

Mathias Saint John was a Chandler (Candle Maker) in 1631 in London, Middlesex Co., ENG. He immigrated in about 1632 to Dorchester, Norfolk Co., MA.

He is a direct ancestor of the Presidents Bush. The line of descendency is given:

- 1 Mathias Saint John (1601 - 1669)
- + Mary Ann Tinker III (1606 - 1669)
- 2 Mark St. John (before 1633 - 1693)
- + Elizabeth Stanley (1635 - 1693)
- 3 Sarah Saint John (1659 - 1714)
- + Samuel Keeler (1655 - 1713)
- 4 Joseph Keeler Sr (1683 - 1757)
- + Elizabeth Whitney (1684 - 1763)
- 5 Elijah Keeler (about 1724 - 1790)
- + Sarah M Northrop (1727 - about 1777)
- 6 Rebecca Keeler (1751 - 1812)
- + Lemuel Bangs (1739 - 1824)
- 7 Elijah Keeler Bangs (1780 - 1856)
- + Esther Stackhouse (1787 - 1819)
- 8 Mary Ann Bangs (1817 - 1894)
- + Joseph Ambrose Behe Beakey (1818 - 1858)
- 9 Martha Adela Beaky (1841 - 1917)
- + David Davis Walker (1840 - 1918)
- 10 George Herbert Walker (1874 - 1953)
- + Lucretia "Loulie" Wear (1874 - 1961)
- 11 Dorothy Walker (1901 - 1992)
- + Prescott Sheldon Bush (1895 - 1972)
- 12 George Herbert Walker Bush 41st President of the United States (1924 - 2018)
- + Barbara Pierce (1925 - 2018)
- 13 George Walker Bush 43rd President of the United States (1946 - )

Mary Ann Tinker was born on 06 Aug 1606 in New Windsor, Berkshire, England. She died on 10 Oct 1669 in Norwalk, CT. She also went by the name of Mary Tinker.

Mathias Saint John married (1) Mary Ann Tinker about 1617 in Bishop Gate, London, England. He married (1) Mary Ann Tinker on 01 Nov 1627 in New Windsor, Berkshire, England. He married (1) Mary Ann Tinker in 1630 in United States. He married (1) Mary Ann Tinker in 1633 in London, London, England.

Mary Ann Tinker and Mathias Saint John had the following children:

4696. i. Matthias St. John was born on 30 Nov 1628 in New Windsor, England. He died in Dec 1728 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT. He married Elizabeth Seeley in 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA. She was born in 1634 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. She



---

died on 05 Sep 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

- ii. Thomas St. John was born before 24 Oct 1631 in London, England.
- iii. Elizabeth St. John was born on 06 Nov 1631 in London, Middlesex, England. She died on 21 Nov 1694 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She married Walter Hoyt in 1643 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born on 09 Jun 1616 in Upway, Dorsetshire, England. He died on 10 Jan 1698 in Windsor, Fairfield, CT..

Notes for Walter Hoyt:

Walter Hoyt is the oldest of the famous Connecticut Hoyts listed in this genealogy. Clearly this line needs to be traced in more detail, but the reader is referenced to the "Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight, and Hight Families" by David Hoyt, Providence Press, 1871, available in the Research Library of the Stamford Historical Society. One of the more amazing aspects of this history is a very high quality photo taken June 20, 1866 in which about 500 Hoyts are pictured at a family reunion.

- iv. Mark St. John was born before 10 Jun 1633 in St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, , England. He died on 12 Aug 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, Colonial America. He married Elizabeth Stanley in 1655 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, Colonial America. She was born in 1635 in Suckiaug (now Hartford), Hartford, Connecticut, Colonial America. She died on 12 Aug 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, Colonial America. He married an unknown spouse in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA.

Mark St. John was born in 1633 in St. Nicholas , London, England. He died on 12 Aug 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. He also went by the name of Mark Sension St. John.

- 2341. v. Mercy St. John was born in 1640 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She died in 1694 in Windsor, CT. She married Ephraim Lockwood on 08 Jun 1665 in Norwalk, CT. He was born on 01 Dec 1641 in Watertown, MA. He died in Oct 1685 in Norwalk, CT.
  - vi. James St. John was born in 1649 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 09 May 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.
  - vii. Samuel St. John was born on 1637/1640 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. He died on 14 Jan 1684/85 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.
9394. **Robert Seeley**, son of William Seeley and Grace Prett, was born on 22 Aug 1602 in Bluntisham, Huntingdonshire, , England. He died in 1668 in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York, United States of America. He married **Mary Mason** on 15 Dec 1626 in St Stephens, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
9395. **Mary Mason**, daughter of Richard Mason and Judith Johnson, was born in 1601 in St Margaret, England. She died on 10 Mar 1647 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

Robert Seeley was born in Jun 1602 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire District, Cambridgeshire, England. He died on 19 Oct 1667 in LI, New York, USA.

Mary Mason also went by the name of Mary MasonHeath Seeley.

Robert Seeley married Mary Mason on 22 Dec 1666 in United States.

Mary Mason and Robert Seeley had the following child:

- 4697. i. Elizabeth Seeley was born in 1634 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. She died on 05 Sep 1732 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She married Matthias St. John in 1656 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA. He was born on 30 Nov 1628 in New Windsor, England. He died in Dec 1728 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co. CT.
9396. **John Bouton**, son of Nicholas Bouton and Claudine De Moroges, was born in 1605 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He died in 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married **Alice Kellogg** in 1636 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
9397. **Alice Kellogg** was born on 26 Mar 1600 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died on 01 Dec 1680 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

---

John Bouton was born about 1615 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Alice Kellogg and John Bouton had the following children:

4698.
  - i. John Bouton was born in Oct 1636 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. He died on 27 Jan 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married Abigail Marvin on 01 Jan 1656 in Norwalk, Connecticut. She was born on 16 Dec 1637 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died in 1680 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married Mary Stevenson. She was born in 1636.
  - ii. Richard Bouton was born in 1639 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He died on 21 Jun 1665 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
  - iii. Ruth Bouton was born in 1640 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
  - iv. Bridget Bouton was born in 1642 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1689 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
9398. **Matthew Marvin**, son of Edward Marvin and Margaret Gillyat, was born before 26 Mar 1600 in Great Bentley, Co. Essex, ENG. He died in 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. He married **Elizabeth Gregory** in 1625 in Probably, , , England.
9399. **Elizabeth Gregory**, daughter of Henry Gregory and Mary Abigail Goody, was born in 1604 in Great Bentley, Tendering Hundred, Co. Essex, ENG. She died on 24 Jan 1680 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Elizabeth Gregory and Matthew Marvin had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Twin Marvin was born on 15 Sep 1622 in Great Bentley, Essex, , England. She died in 1689 in Olmstead, Logan, Kentucky, United States.
  - ii. Matthew Jr Marvin was born on 15 Sep 1622 in , , England. He died in 1712 in Brush, Monroe, Kentucky, United States.
  - iii. Mary Marvin was born on 15 Dec 1628 in Great Bentley, Essex, , England. She died on 26 Mar 1713 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
  - iv. Sarah Marvin was born on 27 Dec 1631 in Great Bentley, Essex, , England. She died on 16 Jan 1701 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
  - v. Hannah Merrill Marvin was born on 01 Oct 1633 in Great Bentley, Essex, , England. She died in 1681 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
4699.
  - vi. Abigail Marvin was born on 16 Dec 1637 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. She died in 1680 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married John Bouton on 01 Jan 1656 in Norwalk, Connecticut. He was born in Oct 1636 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. He died on 27 Jan 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.
  - vii. Rebecca Marvin was born in 1639 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1711 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
  - viii. Lydia Marvin was born in 1640 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
9400. **Thomas Trowbridge**, son of John Trowbridge and Agnes Prowse, was born on 08 Feb 1598 in Parish, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1672 in St Mary Magdale, Somerset, Taunton, England. He married **Elizabeth Marshall** on 26 Mar 1627 in Exeter, Devon, , England.
9401. **Elizabeth Marshall**, daughter of John Marshall and Alice Bevys, was born on 03 Mar 1602 in Exeter, Devon, , England. She died in 1641 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

Elizabeth Marshall and Thomas Trowbridge had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Trowbridge was born on 06 Mar 1627 in Exeter, Devon, , England. She died on 10 May 1630 in Exeter, Devon, , England.
  - ii. John Trowbridge was born on 05 Nov 1629 in Exeter, Devon, , England. He died on 16 Feb 1653 in Taunton, Somerset, , England.
  - iii. Thomas Trowbridge was born on 11 Dec 1631 in Exeter, Devon, , England. He died on 22 Aug 1702 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States (Age: 70).
4700.
  - iv. William Trowbridge was born on 03 Sep 1633 in Exeter, Devon, , England. He died on 01 Nov 1690 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Elizabeth Lamberton on 09 Mar 1657 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

---

She was born on 05 Nov 1632 in London, London, , England. She died in May 1716 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

- v. James Trowbridge was born in 1637 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 22 May 1717 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

9402. **George Lamberton**, son of Christopher Lamberton and Mary Margaret Dennis, was born in 1604 in Of St Mary, London, , England. He died in Jan 1646 in Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia. He married **Margaret Lewen** on 06 Jan 1629 in Whitechapel, London, , England.

9403. **Margaret Lewen**, daughter of Henry Lewen and Johane Sage, was born on 28 Mar 1612 in Whitechapel, Greater London, England. She died on 21 Jul 1655 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

George Lamberton also went by the name of Capt George Lamberton.

Margaret Lewen died on 27 May 1646 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She also went by the name of Margaret Mary Lewen.

Margaret Lewen and George Lamberton had the following children:

- i. Patience Lamberton was born in 1630 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 24 Jul 1665 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
  - 4701. ii. Elizabeth Lamberton was born on 05 Nov 1632 in London, London, , England. She died in May 1716 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married William Trowbridge on 09 Mar 1657 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 03 Sep 1633 in Exeter, Devon, , England. He died on 01 Nov 1690 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
  - iii. Hannah Lamberton was born on 06 Apr 1634 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 05 Dec 1699 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
  - iv. Hope Lamberton was born in 1636 in London, London, , England. She died in 1698.
  - v. Deliverance Lamberton was born in 1638 in London, London, , England. He died in 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
  - vi. Mercy Lamberton was born on 17 Jan 1640 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 24 Jul 1665 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
  - vii. Desire Lamberton was born on 14 Mar 1642 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died in Aug 1667 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States.
  - viii. Obedience Lamberton was born on 09 Feb 1643 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died on 17 Mar 1734 in West Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
9404. **William Belden**, son of Richard Belden and Margaret Ackrenden, was born on 26 May 1622 in Kippax, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 27 Mar 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He married **Thomasine Sherwood** in 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
9405. **Thomasine Sherwood**, daughter of Thomas II Sherwood and Alice Seabrook, was born on 03 Dec 1629 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died on 27 Mar 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Thomasine Sherwood and William Belden had the following children:

- 4702. i. Daniel Belden was born on 26 Nov 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1732 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Foote on 10 Nov 1670 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She was born in 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1696 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Samuel Belden was born on 20 Jul 1647 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 02 Jan 1712 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

- iii. John Belden was born on 09 Jan 1650 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 26 Nov 1713 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
- iv. Susanna Belding was born on 05 Nov 1651 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 26 Mar 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- v. Mary Belden was born on 02 Feb 1653 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1724 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
- vi. Nehemiah Belden was born on 13 Nov 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
- vii. Nathaniel Belden was born on 13 Nov 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1656.

9406. **Nathaniel Foote**, son of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Deming, was born about 1620 in Colchester, Essex, England. He died on 07 Jun 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Elizabeth Smith** in 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

9407. **Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of Samuel Smith Lieutenant III and Elizabeth Smithe, was born on 28 Jan 1627 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, , England. She died on 16 Dec 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Nathaniel Foote was born on 05 Mar 1619 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Nathaniel Foote married Elizabeth Smith in 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Elizabeth Smith and Nathaniel Foote had the following children:

- i. Nathaniel Foote was born on 10 Jan 1647 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 12 Jan 1703 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.
  - ii. Daniel Foote was born in 1651 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 26 Mar 1704 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
  - 4703. iii. Elizabeth Foote was born in 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1696 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married Daniel Belden on 10 Nov 1670 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He was born on 26 Nov 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1732 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iv. Samuel Foote was born on 01 May 1659 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 07 Sep 1689 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mary Merrick on 30 May 1671 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 27 Aug 1647 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1690 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
9856. **Edward Overman**, son of Richard Overman and Mary Barrett Dyer, was born in 1628 in Sachsen, Germany. He died in 1651 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Edith MNU Overman** about 1651 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
9857. **Edith MNU Overman** was born about 1628 in Saxony, Germany. She died about 1651 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Edith MNU Overman and Edward Overman had the following child:

- 4928. i. Jacob Overman Sr. was born in 1652 in Saxony, Camden, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He died on 12 Sep 1715 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina. He married Hannah Wiswall on 25 Oct 1677 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. She was born on 08 Mar 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 22 Feb 1692 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut.
9858. **John Wiswall Elder**, son of Robert Wiswall, was born on 30 Sep 1601 in Warrington, Lancashire, England. He died on 17 Aug 1687 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Margaret Smith** in 1638 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

---

9859. **Margaret Smith**, daughter of Thomas Smith and Anne Thomas or MNU, was born on 18 Oct 1607 in St Mary Somerset, London, England. She died in 1656 in Dorchester, Suffolk, England.

Margaret Smith also went by the name of Margaret Smythes.

John Wiswall Elder married Margaret Smith in 1633 in Smithfould, Lancaster, Lancashire, England.

Margaret Smith and John Wiswall Elder had the following child:

4929. i. Hannah Wiswall was born on 08 Mar 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She died on 22 Feb 1692 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married Jacob Overman Sr. on 25 Oct 1677 in Westersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut. He was born in 1652 in Saxony, Camden, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He died on 12 Sep 1715 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

9860. **William Newby**, son of Radulphus Newbye and Dorothy Hinchley, was born in 1628 in Easington, Durham, England. He died in 1704 in Perquimans, North Carolina. He married **Isabel Turner** in 1646 in New Kent, Virginia, USA.

9861. **Isabel Turner**, daughter of Cornelius Turner and Elizabeth Rothwell, was born in 1630 in Oldham, Lancashire, England. She died in 1704 in Isleof Wight, Virginia, USA.

William Newby married Isabel Turner in 1649 in Chuckatuck, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

Isabel Turner and William Newby had the following child:

4930. i. John Newby was born in 1654 in Isle of Wight, Nansemond, VA, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1691 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He married Magdalene Proctor in 1670 in Alices, Elizabeth, Virginia, United States. She was born on 10 Dec 1650 in , Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1699 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States.

9862. **John Proctor**, son of John Proctor and Martha Harper, was born on 09 Oct 1631 in Groton, Suffolk, England. He died on 19 Aug 1692 in On Gallows Hill, Salem, MA for witchcraft. He married **Elizabeth Thorndike** on 01 Apr 1674 in Salem, Essex County, MA.

9863. **Elizabeth Thorndike**, daughter of John Thorndike and Elizabeth Stratton, was born in 1640 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1672 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for John Proctor:

John Proctor had three wives, all named Elizabeth. Elizabeth Thorndike was his second wife.

Initial accusations of witchcraft were aimed at Proctor's third wife, Elizabeth. When he began to defend her and vocally express his disbelief in the accusers, fingers were then pointed at him as well. Although Abigail Williams was John Proctor's chief accuser, he was also named by Mary Walcott, who stated he tried to choke her and by his former servant Mary Warren on 21 April. Warren told magistrates that Proctor had beaten her for putting up a prayer bill before forcing her to touch the Devil's Book. Further allegations of an increasingly salacious nature followed. Proctor continued to challenge the veracity of spectral evidence and the validity of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, which led to a petition signed by 32 neighbors in his favor. The signatories stated that Proctor had lived a "Christian life in his family and was ever ready to help such as they stood in need". The Proctors were tried on 5 August 1692, found guilty, and sentenced to death by hanging. While Proctor and his wife were still in jail, the sheriff seized all of their household belongings. The cattle were sold cheaply, slaughtered, or shipped to the West Indies. The beer barrels at the tavern were emptied. Their children were left with no means of support. Proctor was hanged on 19 August 1692. Elizabeth, who was then pregnant, was given a reprieve until she gave birth, which came after the trials ended.

John Proctor married Elizabeth Thorndike in 1652 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Elizabeth Thorndike in 1655 in Ipswich, Essex, MA. He married Elizabeth Thorndike on 01 Dec 1662 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Thorndike in Dec 1662 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Thorndike and John Proctor had the following child:

4931. i. Magdalene Proctor was born on 10 Dec 1650 in , Pasquotank, North Carolina,

---

USA. She died on 10 Dec 1699 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. She married John Newby in 1670 in Alices, Elizabeth, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1654 in Isle of Wight, Nansemond, VA, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1691 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.

9864. **Edmund Nicholson**, son of Thomas Nicholson and Alice Kenyon, was born in 1612 in Cumberland, England. He died on 22 Nov 1660 in Marblehead, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Simpson** in of MA.

9865. **Elizabeth Simpson**, daughter of William Richard Simpson and Agnes Goodcheap, was born in 1616 in Boothby, Cumberland, England. She died on 24 Jun 1673 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Edmund Nicholson was born in 1612 in Boothby, Cumberland, England. He died in 1660 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Simpson was born in 1593 in Boothby, Cumberland, England. She died in 1641 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She also went by the name of Elizabeth Simson.

Edmund Nicholson married Elizabeth Simpson in 1637 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Simpson in 1638 in United States.

Elizabeth Simpson and Edmund Nicholson had the following children:

- i. Grace Nicholson was born in 1610 in Great Milton, Oxfordshire, England. She died in 1677 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married William Bailey in 1652 in RI. He was born in 1606 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1676 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She married an unknown spouse in 1652 in RI.

William Bailey married Grace Nicholson in 1625 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Grace Nicholson about 1674 in New England, USA.

4932. ii. Christopher Nicholson was born on 16 Nov 1638 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Sep 1688 in Berkeley, Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He married Hannah Redknap on 22 Aug 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1642 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 02 Dec 1688 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He married an unknown spouse on 22 Aug or Oct? 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

9866. **Joseph Edward Redknap**, son of Benjamin Rednap and Elizabeth MNU, was born in 1590 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 22 Jan 1685 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Haughton** in 1634 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

9867. **Sarah Haughton**, daughter of John Haughton and Alice Fetherlande, was born on 25 Jun 1615 in London, Middlesex, England. She died in 1671 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Joseph Edward Redknap married Sarah Haughton in 1644 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Sarah Haughton and Joseph Edward Redknap had the following children:

- i. Joseph Rednap was born in 1635 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 01 Jun 1728 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.

4933. ii. Hannah Redknap was born in 1642 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 02 Dec 1688 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. She married Christopher Nicholson on 22 Aug 1662 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 16 Nov 1638 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Sep 1688 in Berkeley, Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.

9868. **William Charles**, son of John Quarles and Elizabeth Billingsley, was born in 1595 in London, Devon, England. He died on 27 Apr 1673 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Elizabeth MNU Charles** on 18 May 1625 in Guildford, St Nicolas, Surrey, England.

9869. **Sarah Elizabeth MNU Charles** was born in 1595 in Devon, England. She died on 21 Dec 1676 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

---

William Charles married Sarah Elizabeth MNU Charles on 18 May 1632 in Guildford, St Nicolas, Surrey, England. He married Sarah Elizabeth MNU Charles in 1649 in New England Marriages Prior to 1700, Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Sarah Elizabeth MNU Charles and William Charles had the following child:

- 4934. i. Robert William Charles was born in 1635 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He died on 06 Aug 1677 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He married Abigail Bailey in 1660 in Newport, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was born in 1640 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 17 Mar 1687 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.

9870. **William Bailey**, son of William Bailey and Grace Nicholson, was born in 1626 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 20 Jul 1676 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Grace Parsons** on 26 Jun 1652 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

9871. **Grace Parsons**, daughter of Hugh II Parsons and Elizabeth England, was born in 1628 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1677 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

William Bailey married Grace Parsons on 29 May 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Grace Parsons on 26 Jun 1655 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married Grace Parsons about 1674 in United States.

Grace Parsons and William Bailey had the following child:

- 4935. i. Abigail Bailey was born in 1640 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 17 Mar 1687 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. She married Robert William Charles in 1660 in Newport, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was born in 1635 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States. He died on 06 Aug 1677 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.

9872. **Edmund Scarborough**, son of Edmond Norton Scarborough Colonel and Hannah Butler, was born on 02 Oct 1617 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 23 May 1671 in Magothy Bay, Accomack, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Littleton** in 1634 in Accomack, Accomack, Virginia, United States.

9873. **Mary Littleton**, daughter of Edward Littleton and Mary Walter, was born on 13 Feb 1609 in Henley, Shropshire, England. She died on 15 Dec 1691 in Merry Branch, Accomack, Virginia, United States.

Edmund Scarborough married Mary Littleton in 1614 in Norfolk, England.

Mary Littleton and Edmund Scarborough had the following child:

- 4936. i. Edward Scarborough was born in 1666 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1717 in Southwarke, Surry, Virginia. He married Ann Tagno in Surry County, Virginia. She was born in 1668 in Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1717 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, USA.

9874. **William Tagno**, son of William Tagno and Mary Boughton, was born in 1648 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in 1670 in Surry County, Virginia, USA. He married **Isabella Warner**.

9875. **Isabella Warner**, daughter of Augustine Warner and Mary Cant Towneley, was born on 24 Aug 1640 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Feb 1704 in Petsworth, Gloucester, Virginia.

Isabella Warner was born on 24 Aug 1640 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She was born on 24 Aug 1640 in Warner Hall, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1703 in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Feb 1704 in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She also went by the name of Isabella Miller.

Isabella Warner and William Tagno had the following child:

- 4937. i. Ann Tagno was born in 1668 in Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1717 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, USA. She married Edward Scarborough in Surry County, Virginia. He was born in 1666 in Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1717 in Southwarke, Surry, Virginia.

- 
9876. **John Thomas Dunn**, son of Thomas Dunn and Anna Greene, was born on 24 Aug 1640 in Brandesburton, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1699 in Albemarle, Surry, Virginia, USA. He married **Obedience Ann Burgess** in 1639 in Piscataway, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
9877. **Obedience Ann Burgess**, daughter of Robert Burgess and Anne Dunne, was born in 1641 in Essex County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1675 in Essex County, Virginia, USA.

Notes for John Thomas Dunn:

Married his niece, his older sister's daughter.

Obedience Ann Burgess and John Thomas Dunn had the following child:

4938. i. William Dunn was born in 1665 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in 1732 in South Farnham Parrish, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married Alice M Gray in 1688 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1671 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died in 1732 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
9878. **William Butler Gray**, son of Thomas Graye and Margaret Annis Valentine, was born in 1648 in Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England. He died in 1719 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Jarrett** in 1639 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
9879. **Elizabeth Jarrett**, daughter of Richard Jarrett and Margery Bellingham, was born in 1655 in Lawnes Creek, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died on 24 Sep 1732 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.

William Butler Gray also went by the name of Sir William Butler Gray.

Elizabeth Jarrett also went by the name of Elizabeth Jarrett Gray. She also went by the name of Mary Elizabeth Jarrett NcKee Finely Gray.

William Butler Gray married (1) Elizabeth Jarrett in 1673 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Jarrett and William Butler Gray had the following child:

4939. i. Alice M Gray was born in 1671 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died in 1732 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She married William Dunn in 1688 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1665 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in 1732 in South Farnham Parrish, Essex, Virginia, United States.
9888. **Jans Couvert Van Kessel**, son of Pierre Couvers and Juelienne le Pay, was born on 20 Jun 1594 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He died in 1670 in N-Amsterdam, N. Y., New York, USA. He married **Jeanne Baart** in 1621 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.
9889. **Jeanne Baart**, daughter of Teunis Baart and Lijske Van Kessel, was born on 02 Apr 1600 in Dinant, Namur, Belgique. She died in 1659 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.

Jans Couvert Van Kessel was born on 20 Jun 1594 in Gouda, Netherlands. He was born in 1599 in Heemstedt, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died in 1670 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He also went by the name of Jans Couvert. He also went by the name of Jans Jean Pieterse Couvert.

Jeanne Baart and Jans Couvert Van Kessel had the following child:

4944. i. Teunis Jans Couvert was born on 05 Jan 1627 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 13 Mar 1700 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA. He married Barbara Lucas in 1649 in Netherlands. She was born in 1620 in Holland, Reusel-de-Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 19 Apr 1700 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA.
9890. **Jan Lucas Van Kessel**, son of Tomas Lucas and Johanna van Oorschot, was born in 1599 in Hoorn, Zuider Zee, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died in Mar 1666 in Hoorn, Zuide Zee, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

Jan Lucas Van Kessel had the following child:

4945. i. Barbara Lucas was born in 1620 in Holland, Reusel-de-Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 19 Apr 1700 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York,



---

USA. She married Teunis Jans Covert in 1649 in Netherlands. He was born on 05 Jan 1627 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 13 Mar 1700 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA.

9892. **Louis Brouquart**, son of Louis Brouquart and Bertranne Godet, was born in 1620 in Bongre or Bungary, La Rochelle, France. He died in 1657 in Mannheim, Rhein Neckar, Germany. He married **Elizabeth Hurel** in 1640 in Belgium.
9893. **Elizabeth Hurel** was born in 1620 in Belgium. She died in 1670 in Rhein, Oberbergischer Kreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Louis Brouquart also went by the name of Louis Brouquart Broucard Broeckaert.

Elizabeth Hurel and Louis Brouquart had the following child:

4946. i. Bourgon Broucard was born on 01 Mar 1645 in Mouscron, Arrondissement de Mouscron, Hainaut, Belgium. He died in 1703 in Somerset County, New Jersey, United States of America. He married Catherine Lefevre on 18 Dec 1666 in Bedford, Livingston, NY. She was born in 1648 in Etaples, Picardy, France. She died in 1712 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ.
9894. **Abraham Lefevre**, son of Andrew Lefevre, was born in 1632 in Etaples, Picardy, France. He died in 1685 in Yonne Valley, France. He married **Antoinette Jerrian** in 1648 in , , France.
9895. **Antoinette Jerrian** was born in 1628 in Etaples, Pas De Calais, France. She died in 1700 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ.

Antoinette Jerrian and Abraham Lefevre had the following child:

4947. i. Catherine Lefevre was born in 1648 in Etaples, Picardy, France. She died in 1712 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ. She married Bourgon Broucard on 18 Dec 1666 in Bedford, Livingston, NY. He was born on 01 Mar 1645 in Mouscron, Arrondissement de Mouscron, Hainaut, Belgium. He died in 1703 in Somerset County, New Jersey, United States of America.
9904. **Teunis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt**, son of Johannes Bartholomeussen Laenen and Catharina Henricusse Bakelmans, was born on 05 May 1622 in Overpelt, Arrondissement Maaseik, Limburg, Belgium. He died in 1699 in New Utrecht, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, United States of America. He married **Grietje Jans Anthoines** about 1647 in Tuil, Neerijnen, Gelderland, Dutch Republic.



9905. **Grietje Jans Anthoines**, daughter of Jan Jans and Klaaske Taekes, was born on 01 May 1620 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Dutch Republic. She died before 02 Aug 1696 in New Utrecht, Kings (Brooklyn), New York, USA.

Notes for Teunis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt:

The Van Pelt Family of New York was one of the original Dutch families to settle in New Amsterdam. Teunis Jansen Laenen van Pelt (born 1622, died c.1698) arrived in the city in 1663. He had five sons, all of whom had children, so the number of Van Pelt households grew quickly. Within thirty years, Teunis Jansen Laenen was established as a landowner in Brooklyn. one of his sons was a City Magistrate and another was elected to the Colonial Assembly of New York. Teunis began acquiring land in New Utrecht, Brooklyn in 1670, substantially adding on to his original holdings. The area eventually became known as Van Pelt Manor, and the head of the family lived in the Van Pelt Manor House until 1910, when the property was deeded to the New York City Parks Department for one dollar. The family continued to hold property in the area, collecting ground rents, until gradually selling off pieces of the estate.

The Van Pelts of Van Pelt Manor were part of a group of interrelated landowning families that included the Lotts, the Cortelyous and the Lefferts, among others.

Grietje Jans Anthoines and Teunis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt had the following child:

4952. i. Anthony Teunisse Laenen van Pelt was born on 15 Nov 1652 in Tuil, Neerijnen, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died on 02 Feb 1721 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He married Helena Magdalena Joosten in 1679 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, United States. She was born on 12 Nov 1659 in Kings,

---

New York, United States. She died in 1696 in New York, United States.

9906. **Joost Frans Fransen**, son of Laurens Fransen and Stijntien Ergteluides Leusing, was born in 1645 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 27 Jan 1696 in Flatbush, Long Island, Queens, New York, USA. He married **Annetje Jorise Rapalje** on 30 Jan 1692.
9907. **Annetje Jorise Rapalje**, daughter of Joris Janszen de Rapalje and Catalyntje Jeronimus Trico, was born on 08 Feb 1646 in Wallabout, Kings, New York, United States. She died on 30 Jan 1692 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States.

Annetje Jorise Rapalje and Joost Frans Fransen had the following child:

4953. i. Helena Magdalena Joosten was born on 12 Nov 1659 in Kings, New York, United States. She died in 1696 in New York, United States. She married Anthony Teunisse Laenen van Pelt in 1679 in New Utrecht, Kings, New York, United States. He was born on 15 Nov 1652 in Tuil, Neerijnen, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died on 02 Feb 1721 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.
9908. **Dirck Jansen Hogeland**, son of Cornelis Dirksen Hooglandt and Aeltie Ariaens, was born on 01 Nov 1635 in Maerseveen, Utrecht, Netherlands. He died on 08 Oct 1721 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York Colony. He married **Annetje Hansen Bergen** on 08 Oct 1662 in Flatbush, Kings, New York Colony.
9909. **Annetje Hansen Bergen** was born on 12 Jul 1640 in Flatlands, Kings, New York Colony. She died in 1677 in Flatlands, Kings, New York Colony.

Dirck Jansen Hogeland also went by the name of Dirck Jansen "Teuins" Hooglandt.

Annetje Hansen Bergen and Dirck Jansen Hogeland had the following child:

4954. i. Joris Hooglandt was born on 19 Feb 1668 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 13 May 1712 in New York, New York, New York, United States. He married Catherine Richaud on 05 Apr 1689 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She was born in 1671 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died on 17 Oct 1733 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States.
9910. **Daniel Richaud**, son of Johannes Ruychoud, was born in 1640 in Danswyk, Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 19 Oct 1679 in Richmond, New York Colony. He married **Catherine Van Der Beek** on 26 Aug 1661 in New York City, New York, United States.
9911. **Catherine Van Der Beek** was born on 10 Sep 1645 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1724 in New York, USA.

Catherine Van Der Beek and Daniel Richaud had the following child:

4955. i. Catherine Richaud was born in 1671 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died on 17 Oct 1733 in Readington, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States. She married Joris Hooglandt on 05 Apr 1689 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He was born on 19 Feb 1668 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died on 13 May 1712 in New York, New York, New York, United States. She married an unknown spouse in 1689 in NY.
9912. **Cornelius Barentsen Slecht**, son of Barent Cornelisz Slecht and Jaquemune Pietertgen, was born about 1616 in Woerden, Zuid, Netherlands. He died on 05 Nov 1697 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York. He married **Tryntje Tysse Bosch** about 1636 in Reformed Dutch Church, Woerden, Zuid, Netherlands.
9913. **Tryntje Tysse Bosch**, daughter of Tysse Bos and Marrigje Maartens, was born in 1619 in Indijk (added to Harmelen in 1820), Netherlands, located about a mile east of Woerden, Holland. She died on 26 Sep 1684 in Esopus [later Kingston], Ulster County, New Netherlands American Dutch Colony.

Cornelius Barentsen Slecht also went by the name of Cornelis Barentsen Cornelius Sleght (Slecht Sleight).

Tryntje Tysse Bosch also went by the name of Tryntje Tysse Bosch.

Cornelius Barentsen Slecht married (1) Tryntje Tysse Bosch in 1642 in Woerden, Zeeland, Netherlands. He married (1) Tryntje Tysse Bosch in 1661 in NY.

Tryntje Tysse Bosch and Cornelius Barentsen Slecht had the following child:

- 
4956. i. Hendrick Cornelius Slecht was born in 1649 in Woerden, Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 23 Sep 1690 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, United States. He married Elsje Barentsdochter Lieveling on 08 Aug 1666 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She was born in 1645 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died on 01 May 1705 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1639.
9914. **Barent Robert Lieveling** was born in 1610 in Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands. He died in Dec 1693 in Kings, New York, USA. He married **Anna Hannah Catherina Van den Bogart** in 1643 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.
9915. **Anna Hannah Catherina Van den Bogart** was born in 1632 in Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands. She died in Dec 1680 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Barent Robert Lieveling also went by the name of Barent Robert Lieveling (Barentsen de Moor).

Barent Robert Lieveling married Anna Hannah Catherina Van den Bogart on 03 Nov 1674 in Utrecht, Netherlands.

Anna Hannah Catherina Van den Bogart and Barent Robert Lieveling had the following child:

4957. i. Elsje Barentsdochter Lieveling was born in 1645 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died on 01 May 1705 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, United States. She married Hendrick Cornelius Slecht on 08 Aug 1666 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He was born in 1649 in Woerden, Reeuwijk, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 23 Sep 1690 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, United States. She married an unknown spouse on 11 Apr 1696 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
9916. **Hans Hansen Bergen (Noorman)**, son of Hans Nilsson Bergen (Boore) and Matta Jonasdotter, was born on 09 Jun 1619 in Bergen, Bergen kommune, Hordaland fylke, Norway. He died on 30 May 1654 in Fort Oranje Albany, New Amsterdam New York, USA. He married **Sarah (Janneken) Jorise De Rapalje Bogaert** in of NY.
9917. **Sarah (Janneken) Jorise De Rapalje Bogaert**, daughter of Joris Janszen de Rapalje and Catalyntje Jeronimus Trico, was born on 09 Jun 1625 in Albany, Albany County, New York, United States or Fort Orange, Albany, NY (Fort Oranje). She died on 04 Nov 1687 in Wallabout, Brooklyn, Kings County, Long Island, New York, USA.

Hans Hansen Bergen (Noorman) married Sarah (Janneken) Jorise De Rapalje Bogaert in 1639 in New Amsterdam, Kings (Brooklyn), New York.

Sarah (Janneken) Jorise De Rapalje Bogaert and Hans Hansen Bergen (Noorman) had the following children:

4958. i. Jacob Hansen Bergen was born on 21 Sep 1653 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died after 1738 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married Elsje Frederiks Lubbertsen on 08 Jul 1677 in New Amsterdam (New York). She was born on 07 Jul 1658 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died on 03 Sep 1720 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States.
- ii. Catalyn Hansen (twin) Bergen was born on 21 Sep 1653 in Wallabout, Brooklyn, New York. She died about 1738 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New Jersey, New York.
9918. **Frederick Lubbertsen**, son of Lubbert Albertszen and Aeltje Jansdotter, was born in 1606 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 22 Nov 1679 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married **Tryntje Hendrickse** on 28 Sep 1627 in Amsterdam, Nord Holland.
9919. **Tryntje Hendrickse**, daughter of Hendrickse II Tomasse and Elaje Elsie Martense, was born in 1610 in Amsterdam, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1690 in New Amsterdam, Kings, New York, United States.

Frederick Lubbertsen also went by the name of Frederick Lubbertsen vander Kreest.

Frederick Lubbertsen married (1) Tryntje Hendrickse in 1633 in New York City, NY, New York, United States. He married (1) Tryntje Hendrickse on 01 Jan 1657 in New York, New York.

Tryntje Hendrickse and Frederick Lubbertsen had the following child:

- 
4959. i. Elsje Frederiks Lubbertsen was born on 07 Jul 1658 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She died on 03 Sep 1720 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. She married Jacob Hansen Bergen on 08 Jul 1677 in New Amsterdam (New York). He was born on 21 Sep 1653 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He died after 1738 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
9920. **Jan Dally**, son of Jean Dally and Marguerite Madou Madon, was born in 1644 in New Amsterdam, Kings, New York, United States. He died in 1708 in Nieuw Amsterdam, Kings, New York, United States. He married **Elizabeth Obee** on 11 Aug 1668 in New Amsterdam, Kings, New York, United States.
9921. **Elizabeth Obee**, daughter of Hendrick Hendrickszen Obee and Aeltje Claes, was born on 26 Jul 1652 in New Amsterdam, Kings, New York, United States. She died in 1700 in New Amsterdam, Kings, New York, United States.

Jan Dally also went by the name of Jean John Dally Dailje. He also went by the name of Jean Dailje Dally.

Elizabeth Obee also went by the name of Lijsbeth Obe.

Jan Dally married Elizabeth Obee on 11 Aug 1688 in New Amsterdam, Kings, New York.

Elizabeth Obee and Jan Dally had the following child:

4960. i. Phillip Dally was born on 01 Dec 1678 in Staten Island, New York. He died on 23 Sep 1739 in Nieuw Amsterdam, Kings, New York, United States. He married Cornelia Van Gelder on 22 Oct 1701 in New York City, NY. She was born on 25 Dec 1678 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1711 in Nieuw Amsterdam, Kings, New York, USA.
9922. **Johannes Van Gilder**, son of Johannes Van Gelder and Elizabeth Goderus, was born on 11 Nov 1634 in Haarlem, Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 10 Oct 1697 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA. He married **Tanneken Montenac** about 1655 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.
9923. **Tanneken Montenac**, daughter of Hermanus Montenack and Hester Macke, was born on 07 Nov 1638 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 03 Feb 1702 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.

Tanneken Montenac also went by the name of Tanneken "Jane" Montenac "Monteroath".

Johannes Van Gilder married Tanneken Montenac on 05 May 1660 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.

Tanneken Montenac and Johannes Van Gilder had the following child:

4961. i. Cornelia Van Gelder was born on 25 Dec 1678 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1711 in Nieuw Amsterdam, Kings, New York, USA. She married Phillip Dally on 22 Oct 1701 in New York City, NY. He was born on 01 Dec 1678 in Staten Island, New York. He died on 23 Sep 1739 in Nieuw Amsterdam, Kings, New York, United States.
9936. **Leur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall**, son of Jacob Luursen Van Kuykendall and Stitnje Wiggersz Douwes, was born on 29 May 1650 in Netherlands. He died in 1720 in Machackemeck, Orange, New York, USA. He married **Grietje Artze Tack** in 1664 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
9937. **Grietje Artze Tack**, daughter of Aert Pieterse Tack and Annetje Adriaensen, was born on 16 Aug 1663 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1720 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States.

Leur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall married Grietje Artze Tack in 1680 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.

Grietje Artze Tack and Leur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall had the following child:

4968. i. Peter Jacob Kuykendal was born before 01 May 1698 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. He died in 1799 in Machackemack (Port Jervis), Orange, New York, USA. He married Femmetje Decker on 08 Jul 1719 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States (Machackemeck (Deerpark)). She was born on 29 Oct 1699 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. She died in 1780 in Port Jervis,

---

Orange, New York.

9938. **Hendrick Janse Decker**, son of Jan Gerretsen Decker and Grietjen Hendricks Westercamp, was born on 09 Oct 1667 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1717 in Deer Park, Orange, New York, United States. He married **Antje Quik** on 18 Dec 1696 in Rochester Twp, Ulster, New York (Mombaccus).
9939. **Antje Quik**, daughter of Thomas Theunissen Quick and Rymerick Juriaens Westfall, was born on 25 Aug 1674 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, USA. She died in 1716 in Port Jervis, Orange County, New York, USA.

Hendrick Janse Decker also went by the name of Hendrick ( Hermanus) Jansen Decker (Dekker) \*.

Antje Quik also went by the name of Annatje Geertje Quick. She also went by the name of Annatje Margaret Quick.

Antje Quik and Hendrick Janse Decker had the following children:

- i. Hendrick Decker Jr was born on 18 Dec 1696 in Rochester Twp, Ulster, New York (Mombaccus). He died in Kingston, Ulster, New York.
  4969. ii. Femmetje Decker was born on 29 Oct 1699 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. She died in 1780 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York. She married Peter Jacob Kuykendal on 08 Jul 1719 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States (Machackemeck (Deerpark). He was born before 01 May 1698 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. He died in 1799 in Machackemack (Port Jervis), Orange, New York, USA.
9940. **Leendert Barents Kool**, son of Barent Jacobsen Kool and Marretje Leenderts De Grauw, was born on 01 Dec 1647 in New Amsterdam, New York. He died on 28 Sep 1735 in Kingston, Ulster, New York. He married **Marritie Della van Dort** in 1660.
9941. **Marritie Della van Dort**, daughter of Cornelisz Hendricksen Van Dort and Magdalena Dirksen Volkertsen, was born on 04 Feb 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York. She died in Oct 1727 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York.

Leendert Barents Kool married Marritie Della van Dort in Mar 1672 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He married Marritie Della van Dort in 1677 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, United States.

Marritie Della van Dort and Leendert Barents Kool had the following child:

4970. i. Willem Leendert Cool was born on 03 Feb 1689 in Kingston, Ulster, New York. He died in 1755 in Deer Park, Orange Co, New York, USA. He married Catryntje DuBois in 1710 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She was born on 17 Apr 1692 in Machackemeck, New York. She died in 1738 in Kingston, Ulster, New York.
9942. **David Du Bois**, son of Louis Du Bois and Catharine Blanchan, was born on 13 Mar 1667 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1714 in Rochester, Ulster, New York, USA. He married **Cornelia Varnoye Vernoooy** on 08 Mar 1689 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
9943. **Cornelia Varnoye Vernoooy**, daughter of Cornelis II Vernoooy and Annetjen Cornelis Van Der Cuyl, was born on 03 Apr 1667 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died on 22 Jun 1719 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

Cornelia Varnoye Vernoooy also went by the name of Corneyla "Cornelia" "of Kingston" Varnoye Vernoy DuBois. She also went by the name of Corneyla "Cornelia" "of Kingston" Varnoye Vernoy DuBois.

Cornelia Varnoye Vernoooy and David Du Bois had the following child:

4971. i. Catryntje DuBois was born on 17 Apr 1692 in Machackemeck, New York. She died in 1738 in Kingston, Ulster, New York. She married Willem Leendert Cool in 1710 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He was born on 03 Feb 1689 in Kingston, Ulster, New York. He died in 1755 in Deer Park, Orange Co, New York, USA.
9944. **Jan Gerretsen Decker**, son of Broersen Hendrick Decker and Catharina Elisabeth Gerritsen, was born on 23 Apr 1640 in Heerde, Heerde Municipality, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died in 1717 in Port Jervis, Orange County, New York, United States of America. He married **Grietjen Hendricks Westercamp** on 23 Mar 1664 in Rochester, Monroe, New York.

- 
9945. **Grietjen Hendricks Westercamp**, daughter of Hendrick Janse Westercamp and Femmetje Albertse, was born on 19 Oct 1642 in New City, Rockland, New York, United States. She died on 24 Aug 1701 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

Jan Gerretsen Decker was born on 23 Apr 1640 in Heerde, Gelderland, Holland. He died in 1717 in Rochester Twp, Ulster, New York. He also went by the name of Jan Gerritsen Decker.

Grietjen Hendricks Westercamp was born on 19 Oct 1642 in New Amsterdam (New York), NY. She died in 1730 in Orange County, New York, United States of America. She also went by the name of Grietjen Margriet Decker.

Jan Gerretsen Decker married (1) Grietjen Hendricks Westercamp in 1660 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He married (1) Grietjen Hendricks Westercamp on 23 Mar 1664 in Kingston (Wiltwyck) Reform Dutch Church, Kingston, Ulster Co., NY.

Grietjen Hendricks Westercamp and Jan Gerretsen Decker had the following children:

9938. i. Hendrick Janse Decker was born on 09 Oct 1667 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1717 in Deer Park, Orange, New York, United States. He married Antje Quik on 18 Dec 1696 in Rochester Twp, Ulster, New York (Mombaccus). She was born on 25 Aug 1674 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, USA. She died in 1716 in Port Jervis, Orange County, New York, USA.
4972. ii. Jacob Janse Decker was born on 22 May 1671 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died in 1761 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. He married Annatje Hendricks Kortregt on 02 Sep 1695 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She was born in 1678 in Rochester, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1722 in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States.
9946. **Hendrick Jansen van Kortregt**, son of Jan Bastiaensen Van Kortryk and Yolanda De La Montaigne, was born on 12 Feb 1648 in Beest, Geldermalsen Municipality, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died in 1741 in Mombaccus, Ulster County, New York. He married **Catherine Hansen Webber** on 14 Dec 1672 in Esopus, Ulster, New York.
9947. **Catherine Hansen Webber**, daughter of Debald Weber and Elsje Pieters Van Hamburg, was born on 02 Dec 1646 in Harlem, New York, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1740 in Mombaccus, Ulster, NY USA.

Hendrick Jansen van Kortregt also went by the name of Hendrick Jansen Van Kortryk.

Catherine Hansen Webber and Hendrick Jansen van Kortregt had the following child:

4973. i. Annatje Hendricks Kortregt was born in 1678 in Rochester, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1722 in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States. She married Jacob Janse Decker on 02 Sep 1695 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He was born on 22 May 1671 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died in 1761 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States.
9948. **Willem Abrahamse Tietsoort**, son of Abraham Willemszen Titsworth and Aechtje Jans Van Norden, was born on 08 Feb 1648 in Nieuw Amsterdam, Province of Nieuw Netherlands, Dutch Colony (1609-1664) (Dutch Colony (1609-1664) - Feb. 8, 1648 - - Suffolk Co, NY). He died on 20 Oct 1722 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, NY (According to probate records, he went to make peace with indians but was killed.). He married **Neeltje Swart** in 1673 in Kingston, Ulster Co, NY.
9949. **Neeltje Swart**, daughter of Teunise Cornelissen Swart and Elizabeth Van Der Linden, was born in 1654 in Schenectady, Nieuw Nederlandz. She died on 23 Nov 1723 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. Neeltje Swart and Willem Abrahamse Tietsoort had the following child:
4974. i. Stephanus Willemse Titsoort was born in 1677 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died on 10 Jun 1751 in Sussex, Sussex, New Jersey, United States. He married Saartje Hornbeck on 18 Oct 1702 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She was born on 24 Apr 1681 in Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1737 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States.
9950. **Warnaar Hoornbeek**, son of Joost Anthony Hoornbeek and Sarah Warnaar Van Stolck, was born in 1645 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA or Netherlands. He died in 1715 in Wawarsing (Rochester Twp), Ulster, New York. He married **Anneken De Hooges** in Kingston UL. Co NY..

- 
9951. **Anneken De Hooges**, daughter of Anthony De Hooges and Evaatje Albertsen Bradt, was born on 10 Jan 1648 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died in 1688 in New Amsterdam, New York, USA.

Warnaar Hoornbeek married Anneken De Hooges in 1669 in Hurley, Ulster, New York.

Anneken De Hooges and Warnaar Hoornbeek had the following child:

4975. i. Saartje Hornbeck was born on 24 Apr 1681 in Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1737 in Minisink, Orange, New York, United States. She married Stephanus Willemse Titsoort on 18 Oct 1702 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He was born in 1677 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died on 10 Jun 1751 in Sussex, Sussex, New Jersey, United States.
9952. **Johannes Christian Steiner**, son of Hans Steiner and Barbli Sturki, was born on 21 Sep 1651 in Oberdiessbach, Luzern, Switzerland. He died in 1711 in Oberdiessbach, Canton of, Bern, Switzerland. He married **Catharina Fahrni** in 1672 in Oberdiessbach, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
9953. **Catharina Fahrni**, daughter of Stefan Fahrni and Barbara 'Barbli' Reusser, was born in 1652 in Oberdiessbach, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1711 in Oberdiessbach, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.

Johannes Christian Steiner married Catharina Fahrni in 1679.

Catharina Fahrni and Johannes Christian Steiner had the following child:

4976. i. Johannes Hans Steiner was born on 26 Nov 1673 in Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 29 Oct 1758 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Anna Brenneman in 1682 in Röthenbach, Bern, Switzerland. She was born about 1690 in Eggwil, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1773 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA.
9954. **Melchior II Brenneman**, son of Melchior Brenneman and Christina Reusser, was born in 1665 in Ober Diessbach, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 20 Jan 1736 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania Colony. He married **Elizabeth Jane Stehman** in 1693 in Griesheim, Rhein, Hessen, Germany.
9955. **Elizabeth Jane Stehman**, daughter of Hans Jacob Steinman and Elizabeth Bauersachs, was born in 1673 in Ober Diessbach, Canton Bern, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1737 in New Danville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

Melchior II Brenneman also went by the name of Reverend Melchior II Brenneman.

Elizabeth Jane Stehman was born in 1695 in Oberdiessbach, Bern, Switzerland.

Melchior II Brenneman married (1) Elizabeth Jane Stehman in 1690 in Griesheim, Rhein, Hessen, Germany. He married (1) Elizabeth Jane Stehman in 1714 in Griesheim, Rhein-Hesse, Germany. He married (1) Elizabeth Jane Stehman in 1717 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Elizabeth Jane Stehman and Melchior II Brenneman had the following children:

4977. i. Anna Brenneman was born about 1690 in Eggwil, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1773 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Johannes Hans Steiner in 1682 in Röthenbach, Bern, Switzerland. He was born on 26 Nov 1673 in Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 29 Oct 1758 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
2489. ii. Catharine Brenneman was born in 1705 in Griesheim, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1756 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, USA. She married John Stoner in 1724 in Pennsylvania, USA. He was born in 1730 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1774 in Sams Creek, Carroll, Maryland, USA. She married John Steiner in 1724 in Pennsylvania. He was born in 1705 in Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany. He died in 1750 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania Colony.
9956. **Melchior Brenneman**, son of Jacob Brenneman and Elizabeth Steiner, was born in 1631 in Oberdiessbach, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1678 in Cheriessum, Rhein, Hessen, Germany. He married **Christina Reusser** on 10 Sep 1655 in Buchalterberg, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.
9957. **Christina Reusser**, daughter of Steffan Reusser and Elsbeth Eicher, was born on 18 Dec 1636 in Ober Diessbach, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1675 in Griesheim, Darmstadt-Dieburg,,

---

Hessen, Germany.

Christina Reusser died in 1667 in Griesheim, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germany. She also went by the name of Christina Elizabeth Stini Reusser.

Melchior Brenneman married Christina Reusser about 1650 in Oberdiessbach, Bern, Switzerland. He married Christina Reusser in 1655 in Buchalterberg, Canton, Bern, Switzerland.

Christina Reusser and Melchior Brenneman had the following child:

- 9954. i. Melchior II Brenneman was born in 1665 in Ober Diessbach, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 20 Jan 1736 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania Colony. He married Elizabeth Jane Stehman in 1693 in Griesheim, Rhein, Hessen, Germany. She was born in 1673 in Ober Diessbach, Canton Bern, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1737 in New Danville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married an unknown spouse in of PA.
- 9958. **Hans Jacob Steinman**, son of Klaus Heinrich Steinman and Elisabetha Amalia Ludovika Voglin, was born in 1647 in Schwäbisch Hall, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 17 Nov 1693 in Schwäbisch Hall, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Elizabeth Bauersachs** about 1675.
- 9959. **Elizabeth Bauersachs**, daughter of Hans Bauersachs and Barbara Braun, was born on 24 Nov 1650 in Wertach, Oberallgau, Bayern, Germany. She died on 16 Jan 1691 in Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Hans Jacob Steinman married Elizabeth Bauersachs in 1670 in Schwäbisch Hall, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Elizabeth Bauersachs and Hans Jacob Steinman had the following child:

- 9955. i. Elizabeth Jane Stehman was born in 1673 in Ober Diessbach, Canton Bern, Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1737 in New Danville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She married Melchior II Brenneman in 1693 in Griesheim, Rhein, Hessen, Germany. He was born in 1665 in Ober Diessbach, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 20 Jan 1736 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania Colony. She married an unknown spouse in Pennsylvania, United States.
  - 9960. **Johann Michael Mueller**, son of Johann Jakob Mueller and Salome Huber, was born in 1655 in Zollikofen, Canton, Bern, Switzerland. He died on 31 Jan 1695 in Steinwenden, Reinland, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Anna Loyosa Regina** in 1680 in Steinwenden, Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
  - 9961. **Anna Loyosa Regina** was born in 1658 in Bern, Switzerland. She died in 1727 in Atlantic, Ocean, New Jersey, USA.
- Anna Loyosa Regina and Johann Michael Mueller had the following child:
- 4980. i. Johann Michael II Miller was born on 05 Oct 1692 in Steinwenden, Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 04 Jan 1771 in Conococheague, Washington, Maryland, United States. He married Susanna Agnes Berchtol in 1710 in Ohmbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She was born on 03 May 1688 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1791 in Conococheague, Washington, Maryland, United States.
  - 9962. **Harrold Berchtol**, son of Hans Jacob Berchtol and Anna Christina Lutz, was born in 1660 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 15 Jun 1711 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Anna Christina Negeler** in 1685 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
  - 9963. **Anna Christina Negeler** was born on 01 Jul 1655 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1696 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Anna Christina Negeler and Harrold Berchtol had the following child:

- 4981. i. Susanna Agnes Berchtol was born on 03 May 1688 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1791 in Conococheague, Washington, Maryland, United States. She married Johann Michael II Miller in 1710 in Ohmbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He was born on 05 Oct 1692 in Steinwenden, Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 04 Jan 1771 in Conococheague, Washington, Maryland, United States.



---

9964. **Johannes Heinrich Brumbaugh** was born in 1680 in Guttenburg, Forchheim, Bayern, Germany. He died in 1737. He married **Anna Julia Kemper**.

9965. **Anna Julia Kemper** was born in 1680 in Germany.

Anna Julia Kemper and Johannes Heinrich Brumbaugh had the following child:

4982. i. Johann Friederich Brumbaugh was born in 1700 in Guttenburg, Forchheim, Bayern, Germany. He died in 1792 in Washington County, Maryland, USA. He married Susanna Kaller in 1726 in Guttenburg, Forchheim, Bayern, Germany. She was born on 03 May 1706 in Krottelbach, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1790 in Conococheague, Washington, Maryland, USA.

9968. **Hans Jacob Stocker**, son of Jacob Fridrich Stocker and Anna Maria Brosh, was born in 1634 in Kottwil, Willisau, Luzerne, Switzerland. He died on 31 Mar 1690 in Goersdorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France (then Germany). He married **Margaretha Schinbein** on 21 Jan 1661 in Feldberg, Lorrach, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

9969. **Margaretha Schinbein**, daughter of Fridlin Schinbein and Chrischona Mueller, was born on 17 Sep 1643 in Feldberg, Lorrach, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 21 Mar 1683 in Feldberg, Lorrach, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Hans Jacob Stocker married Margaretha Schinbein in 1669 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He married Margaretha Schinbein in 1678 in Hermersweiler, , Alsace, Germany.

Margaretha Schinbein and Hans Jacob Stocker had the following child:

4984. i. Hanss Michel Stocker was born on 21 Mar 1668 in Preuschkorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 27 Mar 1739 in Mitschdorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Maria Remp on 25 Nov 1692 in Mitschdorf, , Alsace, Germany. She was born on 21 Mar 1669 in Preuschkorf, , Alsace, Germany. She died on 06 Mar 1750 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany.

9970. **Johann Jacob Remp**, son of Michael Remp and Anna Catherina Schuker, was born in 1645 in Preuschkorf, Alsace, Germany. He died on 21 Jan 1687 in Preuschkorf, Alsace, Germany. He married **Mary Stephans** on 21 Jan 1668 in Preuschkorf, Alsace, Germany.

9971. **Mary Stephans**, daughter of Hans Jacob Stephan and Maria Widmann, was born on 20 Jul 1649 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died about 1690 in Mitschdorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

Mary Stephans and Johann Jacob Remp had the following child:

4985. i. Maria Remp was born on 21 Mar 1669 in Preuschkorf, , Alsace, Germany. She died on 06 Mar 1750 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She married Hanss Michel Stocker on 25 Nov 1692 in Mitschdorf, , Alsace, Germany. He was born on 21 Mar 1668 in Preuschkorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 27 Mar 1739 in Mitschdorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

9972. **Hans Jacob Stephan**, son of Nikolaus Mikel Stephan and Catharina Wurtz, was born in 1620 in Mitschdorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 13 Mar 1669 in Mitschdorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married **Maria Widmann** on 03 Mar 1646 in Woerte, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France.

9973. **Maria Widmann**, daughter of Michael Widmann and Barbara Kumberlin, was born in 1620 in Lampersloch, Alsace, Germany. She died on 29 Mar 1690 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany.

Hans Jacob Stephan was born in 1620 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany.

Notes for Hans Jacob Stephan:

Several different wedding dates are given, one of which is quite interesting notation: 3 Trinit. 1657. This suggests that the wedding was announced on the third Sunday (the 3) after the Feast of the Trinity which is the week after Easter, in 1657. While interesting notation, this date is too late; the first children in the marriage started in 1649.

Hans Jacob Stephan married (1) Maria Widmann on 25 Nov 1636 in Katholisch, Heudorf Messkirch, Konstanz, Baden. He married (1) Maria Widmann in 1640 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, France. He married (1) Maria Widmann on 03 Mar 1646 in Woerte, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France. He married (1) Maria Widmann in 1657 in Schleswig-Holstein, Deutschland. He married (1) Maria Widmann on 3 Trinit. 1657 in Schleswig-Holstein, Deutschland.

Maria Widmann and Hans Jacob Stephan had the following children:

- 
9971. i. Mary Stephans was born on 20 Jul 1649 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died about 1690 in Mitschdorf, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. She married Johann Jacob Remp on 21 Jan 1668 in Preuschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He was born in 1645 in Preuschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He died on 21 Jan 1687 in Preuschdorf, Alsace, Germany.
4986. ii. Hans Michael Stephan was born on 29 Apr 1660 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He died on 25 Jan 1712 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He married Catharina Gross. She was born on 04 Oct 1685 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died on 25 Jan 1712 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany.
9974. **Balthasar Gross** was born on 25 Jun 1646 in Mitschdorf, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 22 Jan 1721 in Mitschdorf, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France. He married **Anna Maria Bart**.
9975. **Anna Maria Bart** was born on 20 Aug 1654 in Lampersloch, Alsace, Germany. She died in 1706.  
Anna Maria Bart and Balthasar Gross had the following child:
4987. i. Catharina Gross was born on 04 Oct 1685 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She died on 25 Jan 1712 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. She married Hans Michael Stephan. He was born on 29 Apr 1660 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany. He died on 25 Jan 1712 in Mitschdorf, Alsace, Germany.
9976. **Thomas Mitchell**, son of Ignatius Mitchell and Charity Smallwood, was born in 1677 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 04 May 1734 in Meeting House, Donegal, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor Palmer** in 1702 in Ulster, Ireland.
9977. **Eleanor Palmer** was born in 1680 in Isle of Skye, Scotland. She died in 1748 in Greenville, Augusta, Virginia, United States.  
Thomas Mitchell married Eleanor Palmer in Aug 1707 in Ireland. He married Eleanor Palmer on 11 Feb 1735 in Holy Island, Northumberland, England.  
Eleanor Palmer and Thomas Mitchell had the following child:
4988. i. James (John) Mitchell was born on 16 Jul 1703 in Donegal, Donegal, Ireland. He died in 1775 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He married Elizabeth Wilson in VA. She was born in 1700 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Nov 1771 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
9978. **Robert Wilson**, son of John Wilson and Margaret Aytoun Davy, was born on 22 Feb 1669 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 03 Nov 1745 in Augusta, Rockbridge, Virginia, United States. He married **Jane Lee** in 1693 in Londonderry, Londonderry county, Northern Ireland.
9979. **Jane Lee**, daughter of Thomas Lee and Anne Davis, was born on 07 Nov 1672 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. She died on 05 Sep 1743 in Christ Church, Augusta, Virginia, United States.  
Jane Lee also went by the name of Jane de Lea Lee Leigh married as Wilson-Immigrant to America.  
Jane Lee and Robert Wilson had the following child:
4989. i. Elizabeth Wilson was born in 1700 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Nov 1771 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She married James (John) Mitchell in VA. He was born on 16 Jul 1703 in Donegal, Donegal, Ireland. He died in 1775 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. She married an unknown spouse in 1722 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
9980. **Henry McIlhaney**, son of John McGeehan McElhaney and Molly Hunter, was born in 1673 in Limerick, Ireland. He died in 1718 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He married **Jane McGeehan Hunter** in 1698 in Limerick, Ireland.
9981. **Jane McGeehan Hunter**, daughter of Nelson Hunter and Molly Crawford, was born in 1677 in Limerick, Ireland. She died in 1718 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.  
Henry McIlhaney married Jane McGeehan Hunter in 1705 in Ulster, Ireland.  
Jane McGeehan Hunter and Henry McIlhaney had the following child:
4990. i. John Henry McIlhenny was born in 1707 in Limerick, Ireland. He died in 1766 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married Hannah Bowen. She was born on 25 Oct 1702 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Oct 1735 in Roxbury, Suffolk,

---

Massachusetts, United States. He married Marjorie Mary Smallwood in 1724 in Queensland, Australia. She was born on 30 Jan 1701 in Townsville, Queensland, Australia. She died in 1789 in Cairns, Queensland, Australia.

9982. **Isaac Bowen**, son of Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Johnson, was born on 20 Apr 1676 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 01 Jan 1727 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Hannah Winchester** in 1698 in Brookline (Muddy River), Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
9983. **Hannah Winchester**, daughter of Josiah Winchester GGF of Oliver Fisher Winchester the gunsmith and Mary Lyon, was born on 11 Jan 1680 in Brookline, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 22 Nov 1717 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Isaac Bowen married Hannah Winchester on 07 Mar 1721 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah Winchester and Isaac Bowen had the following child:

4991. i. Hannah Bowen was born on 25 Oct 1702 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. She died on 31 Oct 1735 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She married John Henry McIlhenny. He was born in 1707 in Limerick, Ireland. He died in 1766 in Augusta, Virginia, USA.
9984. **William Chase Jr**, son of William Chase and Mary Towneley, was born on 15 Jun 1621 in Norfolk, England. He died on 17 Feb 1685 in Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Elizabeth Holder** about 1644 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
9985. **Mary Elizabeth Holder**, daughter of Christopher Holder Reverend and Mary Scott, was born in 1624 in Cape Cod, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She died in 1662 in Cape Cod, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

William Chase Jr married Mary Elizabeth Holder about 1640 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Elizabeth Holder and William Chase Jr had the following child:

4992. i. John Chase was born on 16 Apr 1649 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1684 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Baker on 05 Feb 1671 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 06 Apr 1649 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 May 1706 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
9986. **Francis Baker**, son of Nicolas II Baker and Mary Frances Ingram, was born on 07 Jul 1611 in Saint Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 23 Jul 1696 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony later a part of Massachusetts. He married **Isabel Twining** on 17 Jun 1641 in Yarmouth Barnstable MA.
9987. **Isabel Twining**, daughter of William Twining and Anne Doane, was born in 1616 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 16 May 1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts, USA.

Francis Baker was born on 07 Jul 1611 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He was born on 07 Jul 1611 in Great St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He was born on 07 Jul 1611 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He was born on 07 Jul 1612 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 23 Jul 1693 in Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1696 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, Colonial America. He died on 23 Jul 1696 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay Colony. He died on 23 Jul 1696 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He also went by the name of Francis Baker.

Isabel Twining was born in 1615 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 16 May 1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 May 1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Francis Baker married Isabel Twining in 1632 in Mancroft,,Norfolk,England. He married Isabel Twining on 17 Jun 1641 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Isabel Twining on 17 Jun 1641 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married Isabel Twining on 17 Jun 1641 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Isabel Twining and Francis Baker had the following children:

- 
- i. Nathaniel Baker was born on 27 Jan 1642 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1691 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Pierce in 1662 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was born about 1645 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America. She died in Dec 1691 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Nathaniel Baker married Mary Pierce in 1670 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

- ii. John Simeon Baker was born about 1644 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. He died on 02 Jul 1712 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era. He married Alice Pierce in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 21 Jul 1650 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 25 Apr 1712 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era.

John Simeon Baker married Alice Pierce about 1670 in Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, Colonial Era.

4993. iii. Elizabeth Baker was born on 06 Apr 1649 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 May 1706 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She married John Chase on 05 Feb 1671 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 16 Apr 1649 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1684 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

- iv. Daniel Baker was born on 02 Sep 1650 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He died after 20 Jul 1713 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA. He married Elizabeth Augusta Chase in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She was born on 13 Sep 1657 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 21 Apr 1687 in Swansea, Bristol, MA.

Daniel Baker married Elizabeth Augusta Chase on 27 May 1674 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA.

4996. v. William Baker was born on 19 Oct 1655 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1727 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mercy Lawrence in 1690 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 04 Dec 1671 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1753 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

9988. **John Gowell**, son of John Gowell, was born in 1625 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. He died on 10 Mar 1730 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Mary Danforth** about 1645 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales.

9989. **Mary Danforth**, daughter of Nicholas Danforth and Elizabeth Symmes, was born on 03 May 1621 in Framlingham, Suffolk, England. She died on 08 Aug 1674 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

John Gowell married Mary Danforth about 1650.

Mary Danforth and John Gowell had the following child:

4994. i. Richard Gowell was born about 1646 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1729 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He married Hannah Remick on 04 Mar 1684 in Gowell Chapel, Kittery York, ME. She was born on 25 Apr 1656 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1729 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.

9990. **Christian Remick**, son of Nicolas Closson Remack and Catelijne Touche, was born in 1631 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 12 May 1718 in Eliot, York, Maine, USA. He married **Hannah Foster** in 1655 in New England, USA.



- 
9991. **Hannah Foster**, daughter of Christopher Foster and Frances Glover Stevens, was born in 1637 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1703 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.

Hannah Foster was born in 1637 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1637 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 30 Apr 1703 in Southampton Long Island, Suffolk County, New York. She died on 30 Apr 1703 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Christian Remick married Hannah Foster in 1656 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He married Hannah Foster on 15 Oct 1667 in Andover, Mass.. He married Hannah Foster on 10 Oct 1717 in Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA by Mr. Nathaniel Stone, MD 15:72. He married Hannah Foster in 1875.

Hannah Foster and Christian Remick had the following child:

4995. i. Hannah Remick was born on 25 Apr 1656 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1729 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. She married Richard Gowell on 04 Mar 1684 in Gowell Chapel, Kittery York, ME. He was born about 1646 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1729 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.
9994. **George Lawrence**, son of John Joseph Lawrence GGF of President Calvin Coolidge and Elizabeth Charde Cooke, was born in 1637 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1709 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Crispe** on 29 Sep 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
9995. **Elizabeth Crispe**, daughter of Benjamin Crispe and Mary Bridges, was born on 08 Nov 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 May 1681 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

George Lawrence married Elizabeth Crispe in 1691 in MA.

Elizabeth Crispe and George Lawrence had the following child:

4997. i. Mercy Lawrence was born on 04 Dec 1671 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1753 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Baker in 1690 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 19 Oct 1655 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1727 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
9996. **William Nickerson**, son of William Nickerson founder Chatham MA II and Anne Busby, was born on 01 Jun 1646 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1719 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mercy Williams** in United States.
9997. **Mercy Williams**, daughter of Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Tate, was born in 1644 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Feb 1739 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

William Nickerson married (1) Mercy Williams on 30 Nov 1668 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Mercy Williams in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Mercy Williams and William Nickerson had the following child:

4998. i. Thomas Nickerson was born on 01 Jun 1670 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 03 Aug 1736 in Chatham, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mary Bangs in United States. She was born on 14 Apr 1671 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 10 Jul 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
9998. **Jonathan Bangs Captain**, son of Edward Bangs Captain and Rebecca Hobart, was born on 25 Feb 1640 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1728 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Mayo** on 16 Jul 1664 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
9999. **Mary Mayo**, daughter of Samuel Mayo Captain and Thomasine Lumpkin, was born on 03 Feb 1650 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1711 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Jonathan Bangs Captain married (1) Mary Mayo on 15 Jul 1674 in Orleans, Massachusetts. He married (1) Mary Mayo in 1720 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

---

Mary Mayo and Jonathan Bangs Captain had the following child:

- 4999. i. Mary Bangs was born on 14 Apr 1671 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She died on 10 Jul 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She married Thomas Nickerson in United States. He was born on 01 Jun 1670 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 03 Aug 1736 in Chatham, Massachusetts, United States.

10000. **Daniel Brainerd Judge Deacon**, son of John Brainerd and Hannah Ventres, was born in Mar 1641 in Braintree, Essex, England. He died on 01 Apr 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Hannah Spencer** in 1663 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

10001. **Hannah Spencer**, daughter of Gerard Spencer and Hannah Joannis Hills, was born on 12 Oct 1641 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts Colony, America. She died on 22 Oct 1691 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Daniel Brainerd Judge Deacon married Hannah Spencer on 30 Mar 1693 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married Hannah Spencer on 29 Nov 1698 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Hannah Spencer and Daniel Brainerd Judge Deacon had the following child:

- 5000. i. James Brainerd was born on 02 Jun 1669 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1742 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Deborah Dudley on 01 Apr 1696 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 11 Nov 1670 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1709 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

10002. **William Dudley**, son of William Dudley and Jane Lutman, was born on 08 Jun 1639 in Born at sea on ship enroute from England to Connecticut. He died on 29 May 1701 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He married **Mary Roe** on 04 Nov 1661 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut.

10003. **Mary Roe**, daughter of Hugh Bond Rowe and Abigail Stow, was born on 17 May 1643 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut. She died on 23 Sep 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA.

William Dudley married (1) Mary Roe in of CT.

Mary Roe and William Dudley had the following child:

- 5001. i. Deborah Dudley was born on 11 Nov 1670 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1709 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married James Brainerd on 01 Apr 1696 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1669 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1742 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

10004. **Simon Smith**, son of Christopher Smith Sgt and Alice Gibbes, was born in 1628 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He died on 09 Nov 1687 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married **Elizabeth Bateman** on 01 Oct 1656 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

10005. **Elizabeth Bateman**, daughter of William Bateman and Joan Frances, was born in 1632 in Ely, Cambridgeshire, England. She died in 1687 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Simon Smith married Elizabeth Bateman in 1661 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He married Elizabeth Bateman in 1661 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States.

Elizabeth Bateman and Simon Smith had the following child:

- 5002. i. Simon Smith was born in 1676 in Haddam, Middlesex County, CT, British Colonial America. He died on 13 Apr 1746 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA. He married Elizabeth Alice Wells in of CT. She was born between 1667-1672 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1742 in Haddam, Connecticut, USA. He married Elizabeth Wells in 1688 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was born in 1680 in Haddam, Middlesex County, CT, British Colonial America. She died on 08 Jul 1742 in Haddam, Middlesex County, CT, British Colonial America.

10006. **James Wells Capt. "Senior"**, son of Hugh Thomas Wells drummer for the Sabbath and Marie Rusco, was born on 24 May 1648 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, British America. He died on

---

05 Jan 1697 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, British America. He married **Elizabeth Clark** in 1667 in Haddam, Middlesex, Province of Maryland, North America.

10007. **Elizabeth Clark**, daughter of William Clark and Katherine Bunce, was born in 1650 in Hartford, Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, North America. She died on 24 Jan 1712 in Haddam, Middlesex, Colony of Connecticut, North America.

James Wells Capt. "Senior" married Elizabeth Clark in 1665 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Elizabeth Clark on 21 Jan 1674 in Haddam, Connecticut, United States. He married Elizabeth Clark in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

Elizabeth Clark and James Wells Capt. "Senior" had the following child:

5003. i. Elizabeth Wells was born in 1680 in Haddam, Middlesex County, CT, British Colonial America. She died on 08 Jul 1742 in Haddam, Middlesex County, CT, British Colonial America. She married Simon Smith in 1688 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He was born in 1676 in Haddam, Middlesex County, CT, British Colonial America. He died on 13 Apr 1746 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut, USA.
10008. **Thomas Shayler**, son of Richard Shayler, was born in 1639 in Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, England. He died on 22 Dec 1714 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married **Alice Spencer** on 11 Apr 1670 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
10009. **Alice Spencer**, daughter of Gerard Spencer and Hannah Joannis Hills, was born in 1641 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1714 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Alice Spencer also went by the name of Marah Alice Spencer.

Alice Spencer and Thomas Shayler had the following child:

5004. i. Timothy Shayler Sr was born in 1675 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 11 Apr 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married Elizabeth Parents on 28 Mar 1695 in Haddam, Connecticut, American Colonies. She was born in 1679 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 24 Jul 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
10010. **John Parents**, son of Thomas Parents and Mary Wellman, was born in 1650 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1686 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married **Elizabeth Clark** in Haddam Settlement, Connecticut Colony, British America.
10011. **Elizabeth Clark**, daughter of John Clark and Hannah or Elizabeth MNU, was born in 1655 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1680 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

John Parents married Elizabeth Clark in 1678 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married Elizabeth Clark in Haddam, CT, USA.

Elizabeth Clark and John Parents had the following child:

5005. i. Elizabeth Parents was born in 1679 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She died on 24 Jul 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She married Timothy Shayler Sr on 28 Mar 1695 in Haddam, Connecticut, American Colonies. He was born in 1675 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 11 Apr 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
10016. **John Strong**, son of John Stronge and Elizabeth Eleanor Deane, was born in 1605 in England. He died on 14 Apr 1699 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Abigail Ford** on 30 Dec 1636 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.



10017. **Abigail Ford**, daughter of Thomas Ford and Elizabeth Charde, was born on 08 Oct 1619 in Bridgeport, Dorset, England. She died on 16 Jul 1688 in Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Abigail Ford and John Strong had the following child:



---

5008. i. Thomas Strong was born in May 1638 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1689 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rachel Holton on 10 Oct 1671 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1650 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1714 in Madison, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

10018. **William Holton**, son of Edward Holton and Constance Adkindson, was born on 28 Apr 1610 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 12 Aug 1691 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary Winche** in 1638 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

10019. **Mary Winche**, daughter of Thomas Winche and Elizabeth Stebbins, was born in 1612 in Bocking, Essex, England. She died on 16 Nov 1691 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.



Mary Winche and William Holton had the following child:

5009. i. Rachel Holton was born in 1650 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1714 in Madison, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She married Thomas Strong on 10 Oct 1671 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in May 1638 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1689 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

10020. **Samuel Allen**, son of George Allen and Katherine Davis, was born in 1597 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England. He died on 05 Aug 1669 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Ann Whitmore** on 09 Sep 1632 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

10021. **Ann Whitmore**, daughter of John Whitmore and Joanna Jessup, was born on 30 Jul 1611 in Colby, Norfolk, East Anglia, England, UK. She died on 13 Nov 1687 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Samuel Allen was born in 1588 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England. He died on 28 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hrtfd, Connecticut, USA.

Ann Whitmore died on 29 Jul 1641 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Ann Whitmore and Samuel Allen had the following child:

5010. i. Nehemiah Allen was born in 1636 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Woodford on 21 Sep 1664 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. She was born on 02 Sep 1649 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1713 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

10022. **Thomas Woodford**, son of Joseph Woodford and Alice Louisa Upton, was born in 1612 in Roxbury, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 06 Mar 1666 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary Blott** on 04 Mar 1635 in Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

10023. **Mary Blott**, daughter of Robert Thomas Blott and Susan Susannah Selbee, was born in 1625 in England. She died in 1656 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.



Mary Blott and Thomas Woodford had the following child:

5011. i. Sarah Woodford was born on 02 Sep 1649 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1713 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nehemiah Allen on 21 Sep 1664 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, United States. He was born in 1636 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

10024. **James Parker**, son of John Parker and Joanne Drake, was born on 18 Apr 1617 in Wiltshire,



---

England. He died on 02 Aug 1701 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Long** on 23 May 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA.

10025. **Elizabeth Long**, daughter of Robert Long and Sarah Taylor, was born on 14 Nov 1621 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 10 Aug 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Elizabeth Long and James Parker had the following child:

5012. i. James Parker was born on 15 Apr 1652 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Parker on 11 Dec 1678 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 20 Nov 1655 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

10026. **Abraham Parker**, son of John Parker and Joanne Drake, was born in 1612 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died on 12 Aug 1685 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **Rose Whitlock** on 18 Nov 1644 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

10027. **Rose Whitlock**, daughter of John Whitlock and Sarah Vile, was born in 1623 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Nov 1691 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Rose Whitlock and Abraham Parker had the following child:

5013. i. Mary Parker was born on 20 Nov 1655 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married James Parker on 11 Dec 1678 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 15 Apr 1652 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

10028. **Nathaniel Cordey** was born in 1630 in England. He died after 1683 in Virginia, USA.

Nathaniel Cordey had the following child:

5014. i. Gilbert Currier Cordey was born in 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Massachusetts, USA. He married Joanna Gilbert between 1683-1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 05 Dec 1661 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died date Unknown in Massachusetts Bay Colony, USA.

10030. **John Gilbert III**, son of John Gilbert and Eleanor Unknown, was born in 1628 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1676 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Anne Eaton** on 05 Mar 1653 in Boston, Massachusetts.

10031. **Mary Anne Eaton**, daughter of Nathaniel Heaton and Elizabeth Wighte, was born on 05 May 1633 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Mar 1709 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Anne Eaton was born on 05 Mar 1641 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

John Gilbert III married Mary Anne Eaton on 05 May 1635 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Anne Eaton in 1647 in CT. He married Mary Anne Eaton in Boston, USA.

Mary Anne Eaton and John Gilbert III had the following child:

5015. i. Joanna Gilbert was born on 05 Dec 1661 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died date Unknown in Massachusetts Bay Colony, USA. She married Gilbert Currier Cordey between 1683-1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Massachusetts, USA.

10032. **Michel DuPinneau** was born in 1630 in Cuise, Oise, Picardie, France. He died in 1656 in Cuise, Oise, Picardie, France. He married **Marie-Reine Charpentier**.

10033. **Marie-Reine Charpentier**, daughter of Jacques Charpentier and Catherine MNU, was born on 08 Jun 1623 in Jaux, Oise, Picardie, France. She died on 08 Apr 1659 in Lanrelas, Côtes-d'Armor, Bretagne, France.

Michel DuPinneau also went by the name of Michel DuPinneau Pineo.

Marie-Reine Charpentier and Michel DuPinneau had the following child:

5016. i. Laurence Charles Du Pinneau was born in 1657 in Lyons, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes,

---

France. He died on 10 Oct 1727 in Lyons, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. He married Jeanne Lcouve on 23 Nov 1678 in Cuise-la-Motte, Oise, Picardie, France. She was born in 1664 in Lyons, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 10 Oct 1727 in Lyons, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France.

10036. **George Babcock**, son of James Babcock Reverend and Mary Weston, was born in 1622 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England. He died on 26 Sep 1671 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary Shepard** on 13 Nov 1644 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

10037. **Mary Shepard**, daughter of William Shepard and Mary Phillips, was born on 15 Dec 1624 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England. She died on 26 Sep 1671 in Milford, Norfolk, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

George Babcock married Mary Shepard in 1649 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mary Shepard in MA.

Mary Shepard and George Babcock had the following child:

5018. i. Return Babcock was born in 1653 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1681 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married Sarah Deneson on 01 Dec 1681 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts. She was born on 04 Nov 1657 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Aug 1713 in Stonington, Connecticut, USA.

10038. **Edward Denison**, son of William Denison Deacon and Margaret Chandler, was born on 03 Oct 1616 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 26 Apr 1668 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Weld** on 20 Mar 1641 in United States.

10039. **Elizabeth Weld**, daughter of Joseph Weld Captain and Elizabeth Shatswell, was born on 22 Feb 1626 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England. She died on 05 Feb 1716 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Edward Denison married Elizabeth Weld on 12 May 1650.

Elizabeth Weld and Edward Denison had the following child:

5019. i. Sarah Deneson was born on 04 Nov 1657 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. She died on 07 Aug 1713 in Stonington, Connecticut, USA. She married Return Babcock on 01 Dec 1681 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was born in 1653 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1681 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

10040. **Andrew Newcomb**, son of John Bryan Newcombe and Mary Skipwith, was born on 31 Dec 1590 in Tormoham (Torquay), Devon, England. He died on 31 Jan 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Grace MNU Rix Widow of William Rix** on 15 Apr 1636 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

10041. **Grace MNU Rix Widow of William Rix** was born in 1620 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1663 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Andrew Newcomb died on 31 Jan 1686 in Edgartown, Nr Plum Island, Boston, Massachusetts NA Colonies.

Grace MNU Rix Widow of William Rix was born in 1620 in Devon, England. She died on 23 Apr 1652 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She also went by the name of Grace Rix.

Grace MNU Rix Widow of William Rix and Andrew Newcomb had the following child:

5020. i. Andrew Newcomb was born in 1640 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1706 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married Anna Bayes in 1676 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1658 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1731 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

10042. **Thomas Bayes Captain**, son of Robert Bayes and Frances Wiseman, was born in 1615 in Dedham, Norfolk, , England. He died on 04 Feb 1680 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna Baker** on 25 Dec 1639 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

10043. **Anna Baker**, daughter of Richard Baker, was born in 1618 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. She died

---

in 1680 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

Anna Baker and Thomas Bayes Captain had the following child:

5021. i. Anna Bayes was born in 1658 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1731 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She married Andrew Newcomb in 1676 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1640 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1706 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

10044. **John Butler**, son of Nicholas Butler and Joyce Baker, was born on 02 Jan 1625 in Ashford, Kent, , England. He died in 1658 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Lynde** in 1649 in Ashford, Kent, , England.

10045. **Mary Lynde**, daughter of Thomas Lynde and Mary Elizabeth Stratton, was born on 22 Mar 1628 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 03 Oct 1693 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Lynde was born on 24 Feb 1630 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, , England. She died in 1693 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Lynde and John Butler had the following child:

5022. i. John Butler was born on 06 Jul 1651 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1738 in Great Neck, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married Priscilla Norton about 1671 in United States. She was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1738 in Great Neck, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

10046. **Nicholas Norton**, son of Nicholas Norton and Hepzibah, was born in 1610 in Broadway, Somerset, , England. He died in 1676 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Isaac** in 1639 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

10047. **Elizabeth Isaac**, daughter of Joseph Isaac and Elizabeth Jackson, was born in 1612 in Weymouth, Dorset, England. She died in Oct 1690 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Isaac and Nicholas Norton had the following children:

- i. Joseph Norton was born in 1640 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1721 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Isaac Norton was born on 03 May 1641 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1723 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Jacob Norton was born on 01 Mar 1643 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1691 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Elizabeth Norton was born in 1645 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1706 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States. She married James Pease in 1663 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 15 Mar 1627 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 27 Mar 1719 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

James Pease married (1) Elizabeth Norton in 1667 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States. He married (1) Elizabeth Norton on 22 Apr 1706 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States.

- v. Sarah Norton was born in 1653 in Dukes, Ma, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1723 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Ruth Norton was born in 1657 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Oct 1717 in Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA.
- vii. Benjamin Norton was born in 1659 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1733 in Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. Esther Norton was born in 1662 in Dukes, Ma, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Feb 1783 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ix. Hannah Norton was born in 1662 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1710 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- x. Sarah Norton was born in 1664 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

- 
- xi. Mary Norton was born in 1666 in Dukes, Ma, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Nov 1734 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
5023. xii. Priscilla Norton was born on 16 Dec 1667 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1738 in Great Neck, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Butler about 1671 in United States. He was born on 06 Jul 1651 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1738 in Great Neck, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
- xiii. Desire Norton was born in 1670 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1703 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
10096. **Johann Hans Ludwig Peter Scheurmanns** was born in 1619 in Sindlingen, Boblingen, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 24 Jun 1679 in Beerfelden, Odenwaldkreis, Hessen, Germany. He married **Rosinae Sibyllæ Heckmannin** about 1640 in of Airlenbach (Beerfelden), Erbach, Starkenburg, Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany.
10097. **Rosinae Sibyllæ Heckmannin** was born in 1620 in Germany. She died on 07 Jan 1722 in Erbach, Bergstraße, Hesse, Germany.
- Rosinae Sibyllæ Heckmannin and Johann Hans Ludwig Peter Scheurmanns had the following child:
5048. i. Johann Georg Schaueremann was born on 06 Aug 1654 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He died on 25 Oct 1709 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He married Anna Gertraud Bach on 30 May 1678 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. She was born in 1656 in Ellmendingen, Enzkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 22 Jul 1709 in Ellmendingen, Enzkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
10098. **Hans Jacob Bach**, son of Hansz Bach, was born in 1640 in Auerbach, Karlsruhe, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 25 Apr 1700 in Auerbach, Karlsruhe, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Maria Bauer** on 13 Mar 1660 in Ellmendingen, Pforzheim, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.
10099. **Maria Bauer**, daughter of Hans Bauer and Anna Ottilia Gundhard, was born in 1637 in Ellmendingen, Pforzheim, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 29 Jan 1675 in Ellmendingen, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- Maria Bauer and Hans Jacob Bach had the following child:
5049. i. Anna Gertraud Bach was born in 1656 in Ellmendingen, Enzkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 22 Jul 1709 in Ellmendingen, Enzkreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She married Johann Georg Schaueremann on 30 May 1678 in Wenings, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He was born on 06 Aug 1654 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany. He died on 25 Oct 1709 in Merkenfritz, Wetteraukreis, Hessen, Germany.
10108. **Godfried Stroder**. He married **Juliana MNU Stroder**.
10109. **Juliana MNU Stroder**.
- Juliana MNU Stroder and Godfried Stroder had the following child:
5054. i. J Thomas Stroder was born on 07 Feb 1675. He married Elisabetha MNU Stroder.
10112. **Thomas Skinner**, son of Edward Skinner and Unknown, was born in 1617 in Chichester, Sussex, , England. He died on 02 Mar 1704 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Gooden** in 1644 in Chichester, Sussex, England.
10113. **Mary Gooden**, daughter of William Goodwin and Elizabeth White, was born in 1621 in Chichester, Sussex, , England. She died on 09 Apr 1671 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- Mary Gooden and Thomas Skinner had the following child:
5056. i. Thomas Skinner was born on 25 Jul 1645 in Chichester, Sussex, England. He died on 26 Mar 1704 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married Mary Pratt in 1665 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 07 Sep 1643 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1704 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA.
10114. **Richard Pratt**, son of John Pratt and Elizabeth Webb, was born on 29 Jun 1615 in Malden, Essex, England. He died on 08 May 1691 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary**

---

**Pratt** in 1642 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

10115. **Mary Pratt**, daughter of William Pratt Reverend and Elizabeth Prime, was born in 1617 in Malden, Essex, , England. She died in 1691 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Pratt and Richard Pratt had the following child:

5057. i. Mary Pratt was born on 07 Sep 1643 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1704 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married Thomas Skinner in 1665 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 25 Jul 1645 in Chichester, Sussex, England. He died on 26 Mar 1704 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut, USA.

10116. **William Lord**, son of Thomas Lord and Dorothy Bird, was born on 27 Dec 1618 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, United Kingdom. He died on 17 May 1678 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Hattie Nickerson** in 1642 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

10117. **Hattie Nickerson**, daughter of William Nickerson founder Chatham MA II and Anne Busby, was born in 1621 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1664 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, United States.

Hattie Nickerson and William Lord had the following child:

5058. i. William Lord was born in Oct 1643 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1696 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Sarah Brooks in 1678 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was born in Dec 1662 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1696 in Connecticut, United States.

10118. **Thomas Brooks**, son of Henry Brooks and Grace Wheeler, was born on 23 Sep 1636 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1668 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **Alice Spencer** in 1662 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

10120. **Henry Kinne**, son of John Kinne and Sarah Cheever, was born on 08 Jul 1623 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England. He died on 19 Jun 1696 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Ann Putnam** on 12 Oct 1649 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.



10121. **Ann Putnam**, daughter of Edward Putnam and Anne Compton, was born on 04 Feb 1629 in Greenhithe, Dartford Borough, Kent, England. She died on 14 Nov 1676 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Ann Putnam and Henry Kinne had the following child:

5060. i. Thomas Kinne was born on 11 Mar 1655 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1687 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Knight on 23 May 1677 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 07 Apr 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1692 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

10122. **Joseph Knight**, son of John Knight and Mary Pickering, was born on 10 Dec 1624 in Southampton, Hampshire, England. He died on 13 Aug 1687 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Lamb** on 10 Dec 1649 in Watertown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

10123. **Hannah Lamb**, daughter of Edward Lamb and Margaret French, was born on 17 Dec 1633 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1695 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Hannah Lamb and Joseph Knight had the following child:

5061. i. Elizabeth Knight was born on 07 Apr 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1692 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Thomas Kinne on 23 May 1677 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1655 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1687 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

10124. **Moses Cox**, son of Moses Cox and Alice Perkins, was born in 1594 in Hampton, Rockingham,

---

New Hampshire, United States. He died on 28 May 1687 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Alice Wise** in 1639 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

10125. **Alice Wise**, daughter of Humphrey Wise and Susannah Tidd, was born in 1620 in Pemaquid, Lincoln, Maine, United States. She died on 14 Dec 1682 in Hampton River, Rockingham, NH, Lost At Sea.

Moses Cox married Alice Wise in 1636 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Alice Wise in 1639 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Alice Wise and Moses Cox had the following child:

5062. i. Moses Cox was born on 02 Nov 1649 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 28 May 1686 in Hampton, Rock, New Hampshire, United States. He married Prudence Marston on 16 Jun 1658 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born in 1622 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She died in 1657 in Hampton, Norfolk, New Hampshire, United States.

10126. **William Marston**, son of Henry Marston and Margaret Souther, was born in 1598 in Ormesby St Margaret, Norfolk, England. He died on 30 Jun 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Sarah Goody** in 1615 in Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk, England.

10127. **Sarah Goody**, daughter of John Goodale and Jane Bridget Porter, was born on 01 Jul 1595 in Ormesby St Margaret, Norfolk, England. She died on 24 Jan 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for William Marston:

Arrived in 1634 as part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony with brothers Robert and John and family

William Marston married Sarah Goody in 1610 in Downham, Norfolk, England. He married Sarah Goody in 1613 in Norfolk, England. He married Sarah Goody about 1620 in England.

Sarah Goody and William Marston had the following child:

5063. i. Prudence Marston was born in 1622 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She died in 1657 in Hampton, Norfolk, New Hampshire, United States. She married Moses Cox on 16 Jun 1658 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 02 Nov 1649 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 28 May 1686 in Hampton, Rock, New Hampshire, United States.

10128. **Abram Jean**, son of Pierre La Valleaunerve and Margueritte Le Breton, was born in Apr 1565 in Le Tacq (L'Etacq), St. Ouen, Isle Of Jersey, Channel islands, England. He died in Jan 1636 in Letacq, St Ouens, Channel Islands, Isle Of Man. He married **Marie Minit Mahier** in 1590 in St Quens, Isle, Jersey, Channel Islands.

10129. **Marie Minit Mahier**, daughter of Mathieu Mahier and Unknown Minit, was born in 1565 in Isle Of, Jersey, , Channel Islands. She died in 1590 in , , Channel Islands.

Abram Jean also went by the name of Abram Jean Gustin.

Marie Minit Mahier and Abram Jean had the following child:

5064. i. Jean Gustin was born on 01 Oct 1597 in Le Tacq, St Ouen, Isle Jersey, England. He died on 12 Nov 1674 in Le Tacq, St Owens Parrish, Isle Of Jersey, England. He married Esther Le Rossignol on 25 Apr 1638 in St Ouen, , Jersey, England. She was born on 25 Jan 1612 in Le Tacq, SO, Isle Of Jersey, England. She died on 25 Jun 1672 in Le Tacq, St Owens Parrish, Isle Of Jersey, France.

10130. **Jean Le Rossignol**, son of William Le Rossignol and Marguerite de Carteret, was born in 1586 in St. Owen, Jersey, Channel Islands, England. He died in 1661 in St Ouen, , Isle Jersey, France. He married **Rachel Le Gresley** about 1610 in CI, Jersey, Channel Islands.

10131. **Rachel Le Gresley**, daughter of Nicholas La Gresley and Suzanne Carroll, was born in 1588 in St Queens, Jersey, Channel Islands. She died in 1617 in St Ouens, Isle Jersey, France.

Rachel Le Gresley and Jean Le Rossignol had the following child:

5065. i. Esther Le Rossignol was born on 25 Jan 1612 in Le Tacq, SO, Isle Of Jersey, England. She died on 25 Jun 1672 in Le Tacq, St Owens Parrish, Isle Of Jersey, France. She married Jean Gustin on 25 Apr 1638 in St Ouen, , Jersey, England. He was born on 01 Oct 1597 in Le Tacq, St Ouen, Isle Jersey, England. He died on 12

---

Nov 1674 in Le Tacq, St Owens Parrish, Isle Of Jersey, England.

10132. **John Browne**, son of John Browne and Margaret Preston Walker, was born on 11 Oct 1601 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He died on 05 Jun 1632 in Wannamoisett, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Dorothy Kent** on 20 Jun 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

10133. **Dorothy Kent** was born in 1601 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. She died on 20 Apr 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

John Browne married Dorothy Kent in 1632.

Dorothy Kent and John Browne had the following child:

5066. i. John Browne was born in 1631 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, , England. He died on 20 Nov 1697 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Esther Makepeace on 24 Feb 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died on 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

10134. **Thomas Makepeace**, son of William Makepeace Jr and Mary Bird, was born on 22 Sep 1595 in Burton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 01 Aug 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Alice Brasier** in 1620 in Alerkton, Oxfordshire, England.

10135. **Alice Brasier**, daughter of William M Brasier and Alice Stockbridge, was born in 1597 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died on 25 Jul 1638 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Alice Brasier and Thomas Makepeace had the following child:

5067. i. Esther Makepeace was born on 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She died on 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Browne on 24 Feb 1655 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1631 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, , England. He died on 20 Nov 1697 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

10136. **Francis Bushnell**, son of Francis Bushnell and Margery, was born in 1580 in Thatcham, Berkshire, England. He died on 13 Oct 1646 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Ferris Quenell** on 13 May 1605 in Horsham, Sussex, England.

10137. **Ferris Quenell**, daughter of Henry Quenell and Beatrice Carter, was born on 17 Apr 1587 in Horsham, Sussex, England. She died on 10 Mar 1627 in Horsham, Sussex, England.

Ferris Quenell and Francis Bushnell had the following child:

5068. i. John Bushnell was born on 23 Apr 1615 in Horsham, Sussex, England. He died on 05 Aug 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Jane Hills in 1650 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1617 in Horsham, Sussex, England. She died on 14 Dec 1685 in Horsham, Sussex, England.

10138. **Samuel Hills**, son of Ralph Robert Hills, was born in 1580 in Reigate, Surrey, England. He died in 1659 in Reigate, Surrey, England. He married **Elizabeth Ann Wattell** on 28 Jun 1604 in Surrey, England.

10139. **Elizabeth Ann Wattell** was born on 28 Jun 1581 in Reigate, Surrey, England. She died in 1636 in Reigate, Surrey, England.

Elizabeth Ann Wattell and Samuel Hills had the following child:

5069. i. Jane Hills was born in 1617 in Horsham, Sussex, England. She died on 14 Dec 1685 in Horsham, Sussex, England. She married John Bushnell in 1650 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 23 Apr 1615 in Horsham, Sussex, England. He died on 05 Aug 1667 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

10140. **Thomas Loving**, son of Nathan Louvering and Ann Stanton, was born in 1610 in London, London, England. He died in 1665 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Ann Kingston** in 1639 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States.

10141. **Elizabeth Ann Kingston**, daughter of Thomas Kingston and Elizabeth Beverly, was born in 1614 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. She died in 1665 in Jamestown, James County, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Ann Kingston and Thomas Loving had the following child:

5070. i. Robert Lovering was born on 06 Sep 1620 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts,

---

USA. He died in 1666 in Devon, England. He married Susannah Breck. She was born in 1620 in Cornwall, England. She died in 1700 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

10142. **Edward Breck**, son of Robert Breck and Ann Hurst, was born in 1581 in Frankington, Suffolk, England. He died on 02 Sep 1662 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Thomasina Loving**.

10143. **Thomasina Loving** was born in 1600 in Virginia, United States. She died about 1680.

Thomasina Loving and Edward Breck had the following child:

5071. i. Susannah Breck was born in 1620 in Cornwall, England. She died in 1700 in Worcester, Massachusetts. She married Robert Lovering. He was born on 06 Sep 1620 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1666 in Devon, England.

10144. **Jan Hendricks Van Salsburgen**, son of Hendrick Van Salsbergen, was born in 1633 in Salsbergen, Neider, Sachsen, Germany. He died in Oct 1706 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, United States. He married **Emmeke Lucas** in 1667 in Claverack, Columbia, Ny.

10145. **Emmeke Lucas** was born in 1646 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands. She died between 1664-1737.

Jan Hendricks Van Salsburgen married Emmeke Lucas on 30 Jan 1693 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA.

Emmeke Lucas and Jan Hendricks Van Salsburgen had the following children:

5076. i. Hendrick Janse Van Salsbergen was born in 1679 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in 1706 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. He married Cornelia Van Schaack on 06 Nov 1698 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. She was born in 1674 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. She died in Mar 1874 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.

5072. ii. Harman Janse Van Salsbergen was born in 1684 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1709 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He married Tanna Conyn on 04 Dec 1703 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She was born on 26 Dec 1684 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. She died in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA.

10146. **Casper Conyn**, son of Leendert Phillipse Conyn and Agnietje Casperse, was born in 1657 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1727 in , Albany, New York, USA. He married **Aletteka Winne** in 1684 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA.

10147. **Aletteka Winne**, daughter of Pieter Winne and Tannatje Adams, was born in 1663 in Bethlehem, Albany, New York, USA. She died in 1705 in Bethlehem, Albany, New York, USA.

Notes for Casper Conyn:

Casparus Conyn

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=a8c9168f-3fee-450e-8e06-5b9fbac9f16a&tid=9588525&pid=-760418499>

Aletteka Winne also went by the name of Allete Winne.

Aletteka Winne and Casper Conyn had the following child:

5073. i. Tanna Conyn was born on 26 Dec 1684 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. She died in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. She married Harman Janse Van Salsbergen on 04 Dec 1703 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He was born in 1684 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1709 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA.

10154. **Claas Laurenszen Van Schaack**, son of Laurens Van Schaack and Jannetje Oothout, was born in 1635 in Kinderhook, Columbia, NY. He died in 1699 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He married **Jannetje Cornelis** in 1662 in New York, USA.

10155. **Jannetje Cornelis**, daughter of Laurentius Cornelius Laurens and Henriette Marie Henkes, was born in 1642 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1729 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA.

Claas Laurenszen Van Schaack also went by the name of Niclass Claas Laurenzen Van Schaayk.



---

Jannetje Cornelis also went by the name of Jannetje Maria Jong Cornelis.

Claas Laurenszen Van Schaack married Jannetje Cornelis about 1675 in of Claverack, Columbia, New York.

Jannetje Cornelis and Claas Laurenszen Van Schaack had the following children:

- i. Jobje Claeszen Van Schaack was born in 1666 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA.
- ii. Dominicus Van Schaack was born in 1667 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He died in 1754 in Catskills, , New York, USA.
- iii. Feytje Claesz Van Schaack was born in 1668 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. She died in 1735 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA.
5077. iv. Cornelia Van Schaack was born in 1674 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. She died in Mar 1874 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She married Hendrick Janse Van Salsbergen on 06 Nov 1698 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA. He was born in 1679 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died in 1706 in Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA.
- v. Laurens Van Schaack was born in 1675 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He died in 1720 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He married Jannetje Oothout in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She was born on 29 Mar 1669 in Rensselaer County, New York, USA. She died in New York, USA. He married Jannetje Oothout.  
  
Laurens Van Schaack married (1) Jannetje Oothout on 19 Dec 1699 in Albany, Albany, New York.
- vi. Arent Van Schaack was born in 1676 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He died in 1740 in Coxsackie, Columbia, New York, USA.
- vii. Emanuel Van Schaack was born in Apr 1680 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1706 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, USA.

10160. **John Gillett**, son of Jonathan Gillett and Mary Dolbere, was born on 05 Oct 1644 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in Nov 1682 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Barber** on 08 Jul 1669 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

10161. **Mary Barber**, daughter of Thomas Barber and Jane Coggins, was born on 12 Oct 1651 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1725 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Mary Barber and John Gillett had the following children:

- i. Thomas Gillett was born on 07 Jan 1671 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1676 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. Thomas Gillett was born on 18 Jul 1676 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1708 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
5080. iii. Samuel Gillett was born on 16 Feb 1678 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1739 in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Bancroft on 22 Jan 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 23 Feb 1680 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1725 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Benjamin Gillett was born on 03 Oct 1680 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1708 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- v. Nathaniel Gillett was born on 03 Oct 1680 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- vi. Mary Gillet was born on 30 Jan 1682 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1756 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

10162. **Thomas Bancroft**, son of John Bancroft and Jane Boynton, was born on 10 Feb 1622 in Swarkstone On Trent, Derbyshire, England or london. He died on 14 Dec 1684 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Hannah Gardner** on 22 Nov 1676 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

10163. **Hannah Gardner**, daughter of Samuel Gardner and Lydia Oldham, was born in 1642 in

---

Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1711 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Hannah Gardner and Thomas Bancroft had the following child:

5081. i. Rebecca Bancroft was born on 23 Feb 1680 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1725 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married Samuel Gillett on 22 Jan 1702 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He was born on 16 Feb 1678 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1739 in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

10168. **Jonathan Dunham Sr Reverend**, son of John Dunham and Abigail Balliou, was born in 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1717 in Edgartown, Dukes County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Delano** on 29 Nov 1655 in Plymouth, USA.

10169. **Mary Delano**, daughter of Philip Delano and Hester Dewsbury, was born in 1635 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1677 in Duxbury, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Delano died on 29 Nov 1655 in Duxbury, Massachusetts, USA.

Mary Delano and Jonathan Dunham Sr Reverend had the following child:

5084. i. Samuel Dunham was born on 25 Feb 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1717 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mary Harlow on 30 Jun 1680 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 19 May 1659 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 08 Jan 1743 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

10170. **William Harlow Jr Sargeant**, son of William Harlow and Lucy Uln Wraske, was born on 05 Oct 1624 in Sandwich, Kent, England. He died on 26 Aug 1691 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Faunce** on 15 Jul 1658 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

10171. **Mary Faunce**, daughter of John Faunce and Patience Morton, was born about 1638 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1664 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

William Harlow Jr Sargeant married Mary Faunce on 20 Dec 1649 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Mary Faunce and William Harlow Jr Sargeant had the following child:

5085. i. Mary Harlow was born on 19 May 1659 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 08 Jan 1743 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She married Samuel Dunham on 30 Jun 1680 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 25 Feb 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1717 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

10240. **Randolph Randal Hames**, son of Morris Hames, was born in 1656 in Old Rappahannoc, VA. He died in 1689 in Old Rappahannoc, VA. He married **Charity Dawson** date Unknown in Virginia.

10241. **Charity Dawson**, daughter of John Dawson and Mary Roberts, was born in 1660 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. She died in 1710 in Old Rappahannoc, VA.

Randolph Randal Hames was born in 1650 (VA, USA). He died in 1710 (Rappahannock, VA, USA). He died in 1710 in Old Rappahannoc, VA. He also went by the name of Randolph Hames.

Randolph Randal Hames married (1) Charity Dawson in 1680 in England.

Charity Dawson and Randolph Randal Hames had the following children:

5120. i. William Hames was born in 1682 in Old Rappahannock, VA. He died on 11 Dec 1752 in No Farnham Par, Richmond Co, VA. He married Elizabeth Morris in 1710 in Richmond Co, VA. She was born on 05 Aug 1688 in North Farnham Par, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died in 1753 in Richmond Co., VA.
- ii. Robert Hames was born in 1684 in Old Rappahannoc, VA. He died in 1701 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- iii. Ann Hames was born on 22 Aug 1686 in Old Rappahannock, VA. She died in 1749 in Chowan, North Carolina, USA.

---

10242. **Edward Morris Deacon**, son of Anthony Morris and Dorothy Samford, was born on 15 Jul 1665 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1727 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Pressley** about 1687 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia.

10243. **Elizabeth Pressley**, daughter of Peter Presley and Elizabeth Thompson, was born in 1666 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1741 in N Farnham Par, Richmond, Virginia, USA.

Edward Morris Deacon married Elizabeth Pressley on 24 Mar 1683 in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Pressley and Edward Morris Deacon had the following children:

5121.
  - i. Elizabeth Morris was born on 05 Aug 1688 in North Farnham Par, Richmond, Virginia, USA. She died in 1753 in Richmond Co., VA. She married William Hames in 1710 in Richmond Co, VA. He was born in 1682 in Old Rappahannock, VA. He died on 11 Dec 1752 in No Farnham Par, Richmond Co, VA.
  - ii. John Morris was born in 1689 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1769.
  - iii. Mary Morris was born on 30 Jan 1689 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, USA.
  - iv. Ann Morris was born in 1694 in , Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1765.
  - v. Susanna Morris was born on 08 Jan 1710 in , New Kent, Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1726 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
  - vi. Jesse Morris was born on 10 Oct 1742 in Farnham, Erie, New York, USA.
  - vii. William Morris was born on 28 Feb 1754 in , Rappahannock, Virginia, USA.
  - viii. Edward Morris was born in Richmond Co., VA.

10244. **William Fann**, son of Fann, was born in 1635 in England. He died in 1719 in Richmond Co., VA. He married **Alicia Samford** on 23 Jan 1675 in Richmond Co., VA.

10245. **Alicia Samford**, daughter of James Samford and Mary Catherine Jones, was born in 1658 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, United States. She died on 31 Oct 1760 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States.

William Fann married Alicia Samford in 1689.

Alicia Samford and William Fann had the following child:

5122.
  - i. John Fann was born in 1688 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1719 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Stone in 1689 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1684 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1732 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States.

10246. **William Stone Captain**, son of John Stone Colonel and Mary Nelson, was born in 1645 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1707 in Totuskey Creek, Richmond, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Howard** date Unknown in Richmond Co., VA.

10247. **Sarah Howard**, daughter of Matthew Chowan Howard of Wardour Castle England and Anne Hall, was born in 1650 in Farnham, Rappahannock, VA, USA. She died on 01 May 1717 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Howard died in 1717 (Farnham Creek, Richmond, VA, USA).

William Stone Captain married Sarah Howard in 1661 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Howard in 1667 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Howard in 1671 in Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Howard in 1683 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, USA.

Sarah Howard and William Stone Captain had the following children:

- i. Phillip Stone was born in 1667 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1707 in Richmond Co., VA.
- ii. Ann Ashbourn Stone was born in 1681 in Richmond Co., VA. She died on 04 Mar 1718 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, United States.
- iii. William Stone was born in Jan 1683 in Burton Parish, York, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Mar 1761 in Burton Parish, York, Virginia, United States.

- 
5123. iv. Mary Stone was born in 1684 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1732 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She married John Fann in 1689 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1688 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1719 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA.
- v. Joshua Stone was born date Unknown in Richmond Co., VA. He died on 06 May 1719 in Richmond Co., VA.
- vi. Elizabeth Stone was born date Unknown in Richmond Co., VA. She died on 08 Jan 1726 in Richmond Co., VA.
- vii. Francis Stone was born date Unknown in Richmond Co., VA. She died on 03 Jan 1713 in Richmond Co., VA.
10256. **George William Moseley**, son of James Thomas Moseley and Mary Flowers, was born on 21 Jan 1628 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1685 in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He married **Martha Brasseur** in 1650 in Rappahannock, Essex, Colony of Virginia (British).
10257. **Martha Brasseur**, daughter of Robert Brasseur and Elizabeth Fowke, was born in 1636 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, USA. She died in 1730 in Chuckatuk, New Kent Co., Virginia, USA.
- George William Moseley married (1) Martha Brasseur on 31 Jan 1659 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, USA. He married (1) Martha Brasseur in 1684 in Rappahannock, Essex, Colony of Virginia (British).
- Martha Brasseur and George William Moseley had the following child:
5128. i. Marvel Moseley was born in 1658 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1721 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Blaise in 1681 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1664 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Oct 1716 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, USA (Age: 52).
10258. **William Blaise**, son of William Blaise and Agnis MNU Blais, was born in 1637 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 May 1675 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Montague** in 1661 in Middlesex County, Virginia.
10259. **Elizabeth Montague**, daughter of Peter Montague and Cicely Matthews, was born in 1640 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died in Oct 1716 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.
- Elizabeth Montague was born in 1636 in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.
- Elizabeth Montague and William Blaise had the following child:
5129. i. Sarah Blaise was born in 1664 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Oct 1716 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, USA (Age: 52). She married Marvel Moseley in 1681 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1658 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1721 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, USA.
10260. **Richard Nichols**, son of Anthony Nichols and Margery Hickmans, was born in 1625 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. He died on 26 Mar 1673 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. He married **Elanor Haley** on 24 Jun 1652 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.
10261. **Elanor Haley**, daughter of Richard Haley, was born in 1625 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1665 in England.
- Elanor Haley and Richard Nichols had the following child:
5130. i. John Nichols was born in 1647 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1705 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Lewis on 20 Nov 1684 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1656 in Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1701 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He married an unknown spouse on 20 Nov 1684 in Christ Church, Virginia.
10262. **John Lewis**, son of Robert Lewis and Elizabeth Lake, was born on 15 Dec 1633 in Pertholey, Monmouthshire, Wales, England. He died on 09 Feb 1702 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia. He married **Isabella Warner** in 1665 in Virginia, United States.
10264. **John Williams**, son of John (Lewis) Williams and Anne Moss, was born on 01 Jun 1651 in Lower, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1691 in Newport, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Ann Whitley** on 21 Feb 1669 in Isle Wight Co, Virginia, United States.

---

10265. **Elizabeth Ann Whitley**, daughter of John Whitley and Anne Moss, was born in 1650 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died in Apr 1694 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Ann Whitley also went by the name of Elizabeth Ann Whitley.

John Williams married (1) Elizabeth Ann Whitley date Unknown in Virginia.

Elizabeth Ann Whitley and John Williams had the following child:

5132. i. Thomas Williams was born in 1680 in Isle, Virginia, United States. He died in Nov 1759 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, Virginia, United States. He married Susanna Davis on 23 Apr 1700 in Coreley, Shropshire, England. She was born in 1682 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Sep 1740 in Nottaway, Southampton, Virginia, USA.

10266. **Nathaniel Davis**, son of Barnabas Davis and Patience James, was born in 1642 in Wales, England or St. Michael's Parish, Devon, England. He died in May 1724 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary Elizabeth Hughes** in 1672 in Indian terr. -now VA..

10267. **Mary Elizabeth Hughes**, daughter of John Rhys Hughes Ship Captain First Trading Post in America and Nicketti Mangopeesomon Powhatan She Sweeps the Dew from the Flowers Native American, was born in 1650 in Jamestown, Henrico, Virginia, (or Barbados). She died on 19 Sep 1740 in Christ Church, Hanover County, Virginia, USA.

Nathaniel Davis married Mary Elizabeth Hughes on 31 Mar 1675 in New Kent, New Kent County, Virginia USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Hughes in 1680 in Hanover, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Elizabeth Hughes in 1684 in Virginia, United States. He married Mary Elizabeth Hughes on 15 Jul 1692 in Charlestown. He married Mary Elizabeth Hughes about 1695 in Wales, England. He married Mary Elizabeth Hughes in 1703 in Hanover, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Elizabeth Hughes in 1765 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia, USA.

Mary Elizabeth Hughes and Nathaniel Davis had the following child:

5133. i. Susanna Davis was born in 1682 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Sep 1740 in Nottaway, Southampton, Virginia, USA. She married Thomas Williams on 23 Apr 1700 in Coreley, Shropshire, England. He was born in 1680 in Isle, Virginia, United States. He died in Nov 1759 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, Virginia, United States.

10268. **Jacques Faure**, son of Isaac Jean Faure and Mary Anne Thibault, was born in 1648 in Province of Berry, France. He died on 31 Aug 1710 in Powhatan, Powhatan, Virginia, United States. He married **Leveuve Chastain** in 1729 in Virginia, United States.

10269. **Leveuve Chastain** was born in 1652 in Berry, Cher, Centre, France. She died in 1744 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States.

Jacques Faure married (1) Leveuve Chastain in France.

Leveuve Chastain and Jacques Faure had the following child:

5134. i. Jean Pierre Faure was born on 29 Apr 1675 in Berry, Cher, Centre, France. He died on 16 Apr 1745 in King William Parish, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He married Katherine MNU Faure. She was born in 1690.

10272. **Godfrey Fowler** was born in 1670 in Petersburg, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died in May 1747 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Susannah Archer**.

10273. **Susannah Archer**, daughter of George William II Archer and Elizabeth Ann Harris, was born in 1674 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1747 in Bristol, Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Susannah Archer and Godfrey Fowler had the following child:

5136. i. Mark Fowler was born in 1695 in Dinwiddie, Henrico, Virginia, American Colonies. He died in 1743 in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States. He married Marjory Peebles about 1718. She was born in 1702 in Span, Johnson, Georgia, United States. She died in 1743 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

10274. **William Peebles**, son of David Edward Peebles Captain and Elspet Mackie, was born on 07 Jul 1635 in Kilconquhar, Carnbee, Scotland. He died on 05 Aug 1695 in Wynoke Parish, Charles City, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Ann Drayton** in 1662 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia,

---

United States.

10275. **Elizabeth Ann Drayton**, daughter of John Drayton and Elizabeth Bishopp, was born in 1635 in Kilconquhar, Scotland. She died after 1723 in Virginia, United States.

William Peebles married Elizabeth Ann Drayton in 1682 in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Ann Drayton in 1690 in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Ann Drayton and William Peebles had the following child:

5137. i. Marjory Peebles was born in 1702 in Span, Johnson, Georgia, United States. She died in 1743 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married Mark Fowler about 1718. He was born in 1695 in Dinwiddle, Henrico, Virginia, American Colonies. He died in 1743 in Dinwiddle, Dinwiddle, Virginia, United States.

10276. **John II Wilson**, son of John Wilson Reverend and Elizabeth Mansfield, was born on 01 Sep 1621 in Windsor, Berkshire, London, Middlesex, England. He died on 23 Aug 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Hannah Katherine James** about 1650 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

10277. **Hannah Katherine James**, daughter of Roger James and Reana Harnett, was born on 09 Jul 1625 in Henrico, Virginia. She died on 02 Aug 1706 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA.

Hannah Katherine James also went by the name of Hannah (Joanna) Harnet James Wilson.

Hannah Katherine James and John II Wilson had the following child:

5138. i. John Wilson was born in 1646 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died in 1716 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Ferris. She was born in 1638 in Curles Plantation, James City, Henrico County, Virginia, American Colony. She died in 1689 in Curles Plantation, Henrico County, Virginia, American Colony.

10278. **Richard Ferris**, son of Nicholas Farrow and Elizabeth Gibbon, was born in 1596 in London, St Vedast Foster Lane With St Michael Le Querne, Middlesex, England. He died in 1637 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Hambleton** in 1615 in Virginia, United States.

10279. **Sarah Hambleton**, daughter of James Hamilton and Marion Wallace Boyd, was born in 1616 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1637 in Virginia, United States.

Sarah Hambleton also went by the name of Sarah Hamilton Hambleton.

Richard Ferris married Sarah Hambleton about 1630 in Virginia. He married Sarah Hambleton in 1634 in Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Hambleton in 1637 in Virginia, United States.

Sarah Hambleton and Richard Ferris had the following child:

5139. i. Elizabeth Ferris was born in 1638 in Curles Plantation, James City, Henrico County, Virginia, American Colony. She died in 1689 in Curles Plantation, Henrico County, Virginia, American Colony. She married John Wilson. He was born in 1646 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died in 1716 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She married an unknown spouse in 1656.

10280. **William Puckett**, son of John Ishom Puckett and Anne Jefferys, was born on 01 Jan 1654 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 May 1721 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Anne Womack** on 18 Mar 1670 in Bristol Parrish, Henrico, Virginia, United States.

10281. **Anne Womack**, daughter of William Charles Womack and Mary Jane Allen, was born in 1657 in Prince George, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died on 08 Dec 1694 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States.

William Puckett married Anne Womack in 1673 in Bristol Parrish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married Anne Womack in 1676 in Bristol Parrish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married Anne Womack on 18 Mar 1691 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Anne Womack and William Puckett had the following child:

5140. i. Womack Puckett was born in 1697 in Henrico, Virginia, Colony. He died on 07 Oct 1785 in Bristol, Washington, Virginia, United States. He married Mabel Walthall in 1720 in Henrico County, Virginia, Colony. She was born in 1701 in Henrico,

---

Virginia, Colony. She died in 1775 in Henrico, Virginia, Colony. He married an unknown spouse in 1720.

10282. **Richard Walthall**, son of William Simon Walthal and Anne Archer, was born on 11 Dec 1658 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 01 Jan 1713 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Fletcher** in 1690 in Darby, , Darby, England.

10283. **Elizabeth Fletcher**, daughter of William II Fletcher and Elizabeth Saviger, was born on 06 May 1670 in Bristol, Parish, Virginia, USA. She died in 1706 in Henrico County, Virginia.

Richard Walthall married Elizabeth Fletcher in Darby, , Darby, England.

Elizabeth Fletcher and Richard Walthall had the following child:

5141. i. Mabel Walthall was born in 1701 in Henrico, Virginia, Colony. She died in 1775 in Henrico, Virginia, Colony. She married Womack Puckett in 1720 in Henrico County, Virginia, Colony. He was born in 1697 in Henrico, Virginia, Colony. He died on 07 Oct 1785 in Bristol, Washington, Virginia, United States.

10288. **Marvel Moseley**, son of George William Moseley and Martha Brasseur, was born in 1658 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1721 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Blaise** in 1681 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

10289. **Sarah Blaise**, daughter of William Blaise and Elizabeth Montague, was born in 1664 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Oct 1716 in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia, USA (Age: 52).

Sarah Blaise and Marvel Moseley had the following child:

2564. i. John Moseley was born in 1687 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 May 1754 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States (Age: 67). He married Mary Nichols on 10 Oct 1717 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1695 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Jan 1730 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

10290. **John Nichols**, son of Richard Nichols and Elanor Haley, was born in 1647 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1705 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Lewis** on 20 Nov 1684 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

10291. **Mary Lewis**, daughter of John Lewis and Isabella Warner, was born in 1656 in Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1701 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

John Nichols married (1) Mary Lewis on 20 Nov 1689 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.

Mary Lewis and John Nichols had the following child:

2565. i. Mary Nichols was born in 1695 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Jan 1730 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She married John Moseley on 10 Oct 1717 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1687 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 May 1754 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States (Age: 67).

10292. **Thomas Williams**, son of John Williams and Elizabeth Ann Whitley, was born in 1680 in Isle, Virginia, United States. He died in Nov 1759 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, Virginia, United States. He married **Susanna Davis** on 23 Apr 1700 in Coreley, Shropshire, England.

10293. **Susanna Davis**, daughter of Nathaniel Davis and Mary Elizabeth Hughes, was born in 1682 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Sep 1740 in Nottaway, Southampton, Virginia, USA.

Thomas Williams was born in 1680 (VA). He died in 1759 (Nottaway Parish, Southampton Co, VA).

Susanna Davis was born in 1684 (Isle Of Wight, VA, USA).

Thomas Williams married Susanna Davis date Unknown in Virginia.

Susanna Davis and Thomas Williams had the following child:

2566. i. Benjamin Williams was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1774 in Richlands, Onslow, North Carolina, United States. He married Nicola

---

Faure in 1729. She was born in 1713 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States.

10294. **Jean Pierre Faure**, son of Jacques Faure and Leveuve Chastain, was born on 29 Apr 1675 in Berry, Cher, Centre, France. He died on 16 Apr 1745 in King William Parish, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He married **Katherine MNU Faure**.

10295. **Katherine MNU Faure** was born in 1690.

Katherine MNU Faure and Jean Pierre Faure had the following child:

2567. i. Nicola Faure was born in 1713 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Onslow, North Carolina, United States. She married Benjamin Williams in 1729. He was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1774 in Richlands, Onslow, North Carolina, United States.

10296. **Richard Jasper**, son of John Lancelot Jasper and Sarah Sheppard, was born in 1637 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1698 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Barker** in 1680 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.

10297. **Sarah Barker**, daughter of William Barker Captain and Frances Ward, was born in 1659 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She died in 1749 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States.

Richard Jasper married Sarah Barker in 1660 in ,Richmond, Virginia, USA.

Sarah Barker and Richard Jasper had the following child:

5148. i. Thomas Jasper was born on 02 Oct 1689 in North Farnham, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He died in 1748 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Ann Taylor on 01 Mar 1710 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She was born on 28 Sep 1692 in North Farnham, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died on 24 Aug 1749 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. He married Ann Lewis in 1704 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1680 in Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in Mar 1710 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.

10298. **Simon Taylor**, son of Richard Taylor and Sarah Cornett, was born in 1669 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, USA ( Was Sittenbourne Parish, Old Rappannock County, Virginia, USA until 1692). He died on 10 Jan 1729 in North Farnham, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Lewis** in 1691 in Farnham, Richmond, Virginia, United States.

10299. **Elizabeth Lewis**, daughter of Edward Lewis and Hannah Cobb, was born on 08 Mar 1674 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, USA ( Was Sittenbourne Parish, Old Rappannock County, Virginia, USA until 1692). She died on 07 Sep 1727 in North Farnham, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Lewis and Simon Taylor had the following child:

5149. i. Sarah Ann Taylor was born on 28 Sep 1692 in North Farnham, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died on 24 Aug 1749 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Jasper on 01 Mar 1710 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Oct 1689 in North Farnham, Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He died in 1748 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States.

10300. **Edward Herndon**, son of William Herndon and Catherine Digges, was born in 1678 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He died on 09 Mar 1758 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Elizabeth Waller** in 1698 in Newport, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States.

10301. **Mary Elizabeth Waller**, daughter of John III Waller and Mary Key Pomfrett, was born on 23 May 1674 in Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1727 in Caroline, Virginia, United States.

Edward Herndon married Mary Elizabeth Waller on 15 Apr 1753 in Stafford County, Virginia.

Mary Elizabeth Waller and Edward Herndon had the following child:

5150. i. John Herndon was born in 1700 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States. He died in 1786 in Charlotte, Virginia, United States. He married Hannah Johnson on 26 Oct 1720 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States. She was born on 06 Jun 1705 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1729 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States.



- 
10304. **John W Gault**, son of John Galt and Helen Blair, was born on 23 Nov 1648 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1684 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, British Colonial America. He married **Margaret Slowane** on 22 May 1673 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland.
10305. **Margaret Slowane**, daughter of Johne Slowan and Jonet Muir, was born on 12 Sep 1647 in Ochiltree Ayrshire, Scotland. She died in 1700 in Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland.

John W Gault married Margaret Slowane in 1663 in Ayrshire, Scotland. He married Margaret Slowane in 1678 in Ayrshire, Scotland.

Margaret Slowane and John W Gault had the following child:

5152. i. Robert Gault was born on 04 Apr 1664 in Donegal, Antrim, Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1726 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Jean Grey in 1680 in Ireland. She was born on 14 Feb 1664 in Ireland. She died in 1710 in Salisbury, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
10308. **James Allison**, son of McAllister Allison and Ellin Hamilton, was born in 1630 in Witton Gilbert, Durham, England. He died before 1653 in Ireland. He married **Christian Scarlet** before 1650.
10309. **Christian Scarlet**, daughter of John III Scarlet and Ann Talbot of Grafton, was born in 1625 in England. She died in 1679 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Christian Scarlet and James Allison had the following child:

5154. i. Edward Allison was born on 20 Oct 1650 in England. He died in 1729 in Chester Co., Donnegal Twp, Pennsylvania Colony. He married Isabel Gunnel on 19 Jun 1690 in England. She was born in 1652 in Waltham, Lincoln, England. She died on 23 Dec 1710 in Pennsylvania, US.
10310. **William Webster II Gunnell**, son of William Webster Gunnell and Alese Fridlinton, was born on 01 Feb 1617 in Waltham, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 24 Sep 1708 in Waltham, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Jane Cleaseby** on 09 Jun 1639 in Waltham, Lincolnshire, England.
10311. **Jane Cleaseby**, daughter of John Cleaseby and Grace Glew, was born on 08 Apr 1621 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 06 Oct 1683 in Waltham, Lincolnshire, England.

Jane Cleaseby and William Webster II Gunnell had the following child:

5155. i. Isabel Gunnel was born in 1652 in Waltham, Lincoln, England. She died on 23 Dec 1710 in Pennsylvania, US. She married Edward Allison on 19 Jun 1690 in England. He was born on 20 Oct 1650 in England. He died in 1729 in Chester Co., Donnegal Twp, Pennsylvania Colony.
10312. **Andrew Cowan**, son of George Cowan and Helen Thomesoune, was born in 1621 in Edington Estate, Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in 1668 in Edington, Chirnside Parish Berwickshire, Scotland. He married **Hellen Innerwick** about 1604 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland.
10313. **Hellen Innerwick**, daughter of John Innerwich and Mary Smith, was born about 1640 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland. She died in 1700 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland.

Andrew Cowan married Hellen Innerwick on 14 Oct 1660 in Chirnside, Berwickshire, Scotland.

Hellen Innerwick and Andrew Cowan had the following child:

5156. i. David Cowan was born on 02 Feb 1665 in Edington, Chirnside Parish, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in 1730 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mariorie Broun on 21 Nov 1678 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. She was born in 1660 in Edington, Chirnside Parish Berwickshire, Scotland. She died in 1758 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married an unknown spouse in Fife: Dunfermline - Parish Register, 1561-1700 (May 1642-March 1653).
10314. **William Broun** was born on 21 Feb 1636 in Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He married **Margaret Reid** on 08 Mar 1651 in Old Machar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.
10315. **Margaret Reid**, daughter of Jonathan Reid and Isobell Mernis, was born in 1630 in Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Margaret Reid and William Broun had the following child:

5157. i. Mariorie Broun was born in 1660 in Edington, Chirnside Parish Berwickshire, Scotland. She died in 1758 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She married David Cowan on 21 Nov 1678 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland. He was born on 02 Feb

---

1665 in Edington, Chirnside Parish, Berwickshire, Scotland. He died in 1730 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married an unknown spouse in Fife: Dunfermline - Parish Register, 1561-1700 (May 1642-March 1653).

10320. **John Hugh Coffey**, son of John Hugh O'Cobbthaigh Coffey, was born in 1620 in Munster Cork, Ireland. He died in 1717 in Elizabeth City, Essex, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Jolliffee** in 1648 in Virginia, United States.

10321. **Mary Jolliffee**, daughter of John Jolliffe and Margaret Swettenham, was born on 29 Jan 1622 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, United States. She died in 1703 in Essex, Virginia, United States.

John Hugh Coffey married Mary Jolliffee in 1641 in Elizabeth City, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Jolliffee in 1680 in Virginia, United States.

Mary Jolliffee and John Hugh Coffey had the following child:

5160. i. Edward Coffey was born on 20 Oct 1670 in Elizabeth City, Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 20 Nov 1716 in St Anne's Parish, Essex County, Virginia, USA. He married Ann Ester Powell on 17 Mar 1690 in Essex Co, Virginia. She was born in Feb 1684 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States. She died on 18 Dec 1744 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia, United States.

10322. **Thomas Powell**, son of William Thomas Powell and Elizabeth Gorsuch, was born in Apr 1640 in Dinsdale, Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Apr 1701 in Sittenburn Parish, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Elizabeth Place** on 22 Oct 1666 in Essex, VA.

10323. **Mary Elizabeth Place**, daughter of Francis Thomas Place and Ann Williamson, was born in 1648 in Old Rappahannock, Essex Co., Virginia, United States. She died in Dec 1710 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, United States.

Thomas Powell married Mary Elizabeth Place in 1662 in Essex, Virginia, USA.

Mary Elizabeth Place and Thomas Powell had the following child:

5161. i. Ann Ester Powell was born in Feb 1684 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States. She died on 18 Dec 1744 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia, United States. She married Edward Coffey on 17 Mar 1690 in Essex Co, Virginia. He was born on 20 Oct 1670 in Elizabeth City, Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 20 Nov 1716 in St Anne's Parish, Essex County, Virginia, USA. She married Robert Duling on 17 Mar 1716 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1675 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 May 1734 in Essex, Virginia, United States.

10324. **Thomas Ramsey** was born in 1660. He married **Elizabeth Graves**.

10325. **Elizabeth Graves** was born on 06 Dec 1662 in MA.

Elizabeth Graves and Thomas Ramsey had the following child:

5162. i. John Ramsey was born in 1686 in Essex County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1748 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Parker in 1712 in Virginia. She was born in 1690 in Essex County, Virginia, British America. She died in 1753 in Augusta County, Virginia, United States of America. He married an unknown spouse in 1712 in Essex County, Virginia, British America.

10328. **Gregory Watson**, son of Gregory Watson and Ann Harrison, was born in 1646 in Ingleby, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1721 in Ingleby, Yorkshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Ridsdale** on 23 May 1687 in Ingleby, Yorkshire, England.

10329. **Elizabeth Ridsdale**, daughter of Jacobi Ridsdale and Sarah Thackery, was born on 26 Feb 1665 in Ingleby, Yorkshire, England. She died on 19 Jun 1744 in Ingleby, Yorkshire, England.

Elizabeth Ridsdale and Gregory Watson had the following child:

5164. i. John Watson was born on 24 Jan 1689 in Ellerton, Yorkshire, England. He died on 29 Jan 1754 in Yorkshire, England. He married Ann Johnson on 20 Feb 1717 in Felkirk, St Peter with Brierley, St Paul, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1696 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 29 Aug 1735 in Barnsley, Yorkshire, England. He married Alice E Jeeve in 1725 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1696 in Crowle, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1720 in Virginia, USA.



- 
10336. **Seath Perkinson**, son of Cuthbert Perkinson and Marie de Angouleme, was born in 1594 in Clifton, Yorkshire, England. He died on 26 Mar 1658 in Clifton, Yorkshire, England. He married **Anne Dynis** on 16 Nov 1614 in Clifton, Yorkshire, England.
10337. **Anne Dynis** was born in 1600 in St Michael Le Belfry, York, England. She died in 1635 in Yorkshire, England.

Seath Perkinson also went by the name of Seth Perkinson.

Anne Dynis and Seath Perkinson had the following child:

5168. i. Seth Perkinson was born on 15 Jun 1634 in St Michael, York, Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 Jan 1730 in Bristol Parrish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married Margaret Dison in 1665 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1640 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. She died in 1730 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.
10340. **Patrick Jackson** was born in 1630 in Aberford, Metropolitan Borough of Leeds, West Yorkshire, England. He died in 1650 in Virginia, United States. He married **Rebecca Fletcher** in 1648.
10341. **Rebecca Fletcher** was born in 1625 in Prince, Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1715 in Virginia Colony.
- Rebecca Fletcher and Patrick Jackson had the following child:
5170. i. Ralph Jackson was born on 06 Jan 1650 in Aberford, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 27 Oct 1708 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married Leah Neale in Ref: The Virginia Genealogist, Oct. - Dec., Volume 30, # 4. She was born on 17 Aug 1654 in Allestree, Derbyshire, England. She died on 08 Oct 1737 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.
10342. **Thomas Neale**, son of Paul Andrew Neale and Elizabeth Jane Bennett, was born in 1628 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1657 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Hellen Mary Rich** in 1653 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.
10343. **Hellen Mary Rich**, daughter of Edward Rich and Ellen Street, was born on 31 Mar 1643 in Middlesex, England. She died on 25 May 1675 in Middlesex, England.

Thomas Neale married Hellen Mary Rich in 1657.

Hellen Mary Rich and Thomas Neale had the following child:

5171. i. Leah Neale was born on 17 Aug 1654 in Allestree, Derbyshire, England. She died on 08 Oct 1737 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. She married Ralph Jackson in Ref: The Virginia Genealogist, Oct. - Dec., Volume 30, # 4. He was born on 06 Jan 1650 in Aberford, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 27 Oct 1708 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States.
10352. **Ambrose Cobb Jr**, son of Ambrose Cobbs Sr and Angelica Hunt, was born in 1603 in Petham, Kent, England. He died on 15 Jan 1656 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Provench of Virginia. He married **Ann White** in of VA.
10353. **Ann White**, daughter of Robert White and Joan West, was born on 18 Apr 1608 in Norton Parish, Kent, England. She died in Jan 1656 in Henrico Co. Virginia.

Ambrose Cobb Jr married Ann White on 18 Apr 1625 in Norton Parrish, Kent, England. He married Ann White in of VA.

Ann White and Ambrose Cobb Jr had the following child:

5176. i. Robert Cobbs was born on 07 Jan 1626 in Willesborough, Kent, England. He died on 21 Dec 1682 in Williamsburg James City County Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Thorpe in 1656 in York, Virginia, USA. She was born on 02 Apr 1643 in Lyminge, Kent, England. She died on 07 Oct 1684 in Bruton Parish, York, Virginia, United States.
10354. **William Thorpe**, son of William Thorpe and Marie Frankland, was born in Jan 1605 in Girton, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in Feb 1679 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married **Mary Elizabeth Spencer** in 1639 in New Haven, Connecticut.
10355. **Mary Elizabeth Spencer**, daughter of William Wormleighton Spencer and Penelope Risley, was born on 16 Feb 1618 in Treswell, Nottinghamshire, England. She died on 09 Oct 1660 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

---

William Thorpe married Mary Elizabeth Spencer on 10 Jan 1636 in North Nibley, Gloucester, England. He married Mary Elizabeth Spencer on 18 Jul 1642 in St Benet Par, Pauls Wharf, London, London, London, England. He married Mary Elizabeth Spencer in 1679.

Mary Elizabeth Spencer and William Thorpe had the following child:

- 5177. i. Elizabeth Thorpe was born on 02 Apr 1643 in Lyminge, Kent, England. She died on 07 Oct 1684 in Bruton Parish, York, Virginia, United States. She married Robert Cobbs in 1656 in York, Virginia, USA. He was born on 07 Jan 1626 in Willesborough, Kent, England. He died on 21 Dec 1682 in Williamsburg James City County Virginia, USA.

10356. **Thomas Pinkett**, son of George Pinkett and Joanne MNU Pinkett, was born in 1600 in England. He died in 1683 in Virginia, USA. He married **Frances Fennigan** on 03 Aug 1621 in Norfolk, England.

10357. **Frances Fennigan** was born about 1610 in England. She died in 1715 in York, Virginia, United States.

Frances Fennigan and Thomas Pinkett had the following child:

- 5178. i. Thomas Pinket was born about 1630 in England. He died about 1715 in York County, Virginia. He married Mary Ethel Grant on 29 Sep 1666 in Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, England. She was born on 14 Feb 1640 in Meldreth, Cambridge, England. She died in 1715 in York, Virginia, United States.

10358. **John Grant**, son of John Grant and Thomazin Tucker, was born in Dec 1615 in Meldreth, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Mary Empson** on 14 Jul 1636 in Meldreth, Cambridgeshire, England.

10359. **Mary Empson** was born on 17 May 1616 in Cawood, York, England. She died in 1645 in Meldreth, Cambridgeshire, England.

John Grant married Mary Empson on 30 Oct 1645 in Meldreth, Cambridgeshire, England.

Mary Empson and John Grant had the following child:

- 5179. i. Mary Ethel Grant was born on 14 Feb 1640 in Meldreth, Cambridge, England. She died in 1715 in York, Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Pinket on 29 Sep 1666 in Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, England. He was born about 1630 in England. He died about 1715 in York County, Virginia.

10360. **Lancelot Addison**, son of William De Crabstack Addison and Marye Margaret MNU Addison, was born in 1604 in Meaburn Town Head, Mauldismeaburn, Manor Crosby. Ravensworth Parish. He died in 1666 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England. He married **Jane Milner** on 20 Dec 1614 in Crosby Ravensworth, Westmorland, England.

10361. **Jane Milner**, daughter of William Milner and Mary Barnaby, was born in 1609 in Mancetter, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom. She died in 1686 in Lichfield Staffordshire England.

Lancelot Addison was born on 05 Nov 1604 in Hill, , Westmore, England DEAN OF LICHFIELD. He died on 20 Apr 1703 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, , England. He also went by the name of Launcelot Addison Dr.

Lancelot Addison married Jane Milner on 20 Dec 1624 in Crosby Ravensworth, Westmorland, , England. He married Jane Milner on 11 Jun 1670 in Milston, co. Wilts St Clement Danes St Clement Danes St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, Kent, England.

Jane Milner and Lancelot Addison had the following child:

- 5180. i. Lancelot Addison was born in 1632 in Meaburn Town Head Mauldismeaburn Manor Crosby Ravensworth Parish Westmoreland, England. He died on 20 Apr 1703 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England. He married Jane Gulston on 11 Jun 1670 in Milston, co. Wilts St Clement Danes St Clement Danes St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, Kent, England. She was born in 1632 in , , England. She died in 1680 in , , England. He married Dorothy Danvers on 1681> in England, United Kingdom. She was born in Apr 1636 in Farleigh, Hungerford, Oxon. She died on 30 Jun 1719 in Oxfordshire, England.

10362. **John Danvers**. He married **Elizabeth Allen**.

---

10363. **Elizabeth Allen** was born between 1598-1599 in Colby, Norfolk, England. She died in Leicestershire, England.

Elizabeth Allen and John Danvers had the following child:

5181. i. Dorothy Danvers was born in Apr 1636 in Farleigh, Hungerford, Oxon. She died on 30 Jun 1719 in Oxfordshire, England. She married Lancelot Addison on 1681 in England, United Kingdom. He was born in 1632 in Meaburn Town Head Mauldismeaburn Manor Crosby Ravensworth Parish Westmoreland, England. He died on 20 Apr 1703 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.

10364. **Justinian Isham**, son of John Isham 1st Baronet of Lamport and Judith Lewyn, was born on 20 Jan 1610 in Lamport, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1674 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. He married **Jane Garrard** on 10 Nov 1634 in Tottenham, London, England.



10365. **Jane Garrard**, daughter of John Garrard and Elizabeth Barkham, was born in 1616 in Hartford, Somerset, England. She died on 03 Mar 1638 in Lamport, Northamptonshire, England.

Justinian Isham also went by the name of Sir Justinian Isham, 2nd Baronet.

Jane Garrard and Justinian Isham had the following child:

5182. i. Daniel Esham was born in 1630 in Isham, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 28 Sep 1693 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, United States. He married Susanna Thomas on 09 Feb 1662 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1640 in England. She died in 1695 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, USA.

10366. **Rhys III Thomas**, son of Phillip Evan Thomas and Sarah MNU Thomas, was born in 1610 in Glamorgan, Wales, Somerset, England. He died on 23 Jun 1701 in Durham, Stafford, New Hampshire. He married **Fransis Avis Barrat** on 22 May 1632 in All Saints, Wandsworth, London, London, England.

10367. **Fransis Avis Barrat**, daughter of Thomas Barrett and Margaret Huntington, was born about 1615 in Barnstable, Devon, England. She died on 05 May 1677 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Fransis Avis Barrat also went by the name of Joane DAVIS\* (Dauies) Thomas.

Rhys III Thomas married Fransis Avis Barrat in 1667 in St. James, Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Fransis Avis Barrat and Rhys III Thomas had the following child:

5183. i. Susanna Thomas was born about 1640 in England. She died in 1695 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, USA. She married Daniel Esham on 09 Feb 1662 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1630 in Isham, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 28 Sep 1693 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, United States.

10368. **Thomas Crow** was born in 1635 in South Farnham Parish, Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Sep 1708 in Essex, Virginia, USA. He married **Margery Mary Newbil** in 1650 in South Farnham Parish, Essex, Virginia, United States.

10369. **Margery Mary Newbil** was born in 1636 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She died in 1691 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States.

Margery Mary Newbil and Thomas Crow had the following child:

5184. i. John Gourney Crowe was born on 01 May 1654 in Northampton, Virginia, United States. He died on 20 Jan 1718 in South Farnham Parish, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Dobyys in 1675 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1654 in Newland, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1720 in Essex, Virginia, USA.

10376. **Moses Clark**, son of Samuel Clarke and Anne Atkins, was born on 17 Jun 1672 in Hemyock, Devon, England. He died on 14 Mar 1741 in Hemyock, Devon, England. He married **Agnes Morgayne** on 04 Apr 1697 in Hemyock, Devon, , England.

10377. **Agnes Morgayne**, daughter of James Morgayne and Agnes Searle, was born in 1674 in Hemyock,

---

Devon, England. She died on 14 Apr 1742 in Hemyock, Devon, England.

Moses Clark also went by the name of Moses Bowerman Clark.

Notes for Moses Clark:

The name, Bowerman, crops up as an alias when searching these Clarks.

Agnes Morgayne also went by the name of Agnes Morgan. She also went by the name of Agnes Morgan.

Agnes Morgayne and Moses Clark had the following child:

- 5188. i. John Clark was born on 30 Oct 1702 in Hemyock, Devon, England. He died after 1758 in Bath, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Wilkinson in 1741. She was born in 1700 in Middlesex, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1758 in Bath, Hyde, North Carolina.

10424. **Peter Warren**, son of John III Warren and Margaret Bayly, was born in 1628 in Nayland, Suffolk, England. He died on 15 Nov 1704 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Tucker** on 01 Aug 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

10425. **Sarah Tucker**, daughter of Robert Tucker and Elizabeth Allen, was born on 17 Mar 1639 in Weymouth, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died before 30 Apr 1675 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Tucker and Peter Warren had the following child:

- 5212. i. Joseph Warren was born on 19 Feb 1663 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Jul 1729 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married Deborah Williams in 1690 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 20 Nov 1668 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 06 Oct 1743 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

10426. **Samuel Williams**, son of Robert Williams and Elizabeth Stalham Stratton, was born on 02 Feb 1632 in Great Yarmouth, Great Yarmouth Borough, Norfolk, England. He died on 28 Sep 1698 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married **Theoda Parke** on 02 Mar 1654 in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

10427. **Theoda Parke**, daughter of William Parke Deacon and Martha Holgrave, was born on 26 Jul 1637 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America. She died on 26 Aug 1718 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Theoda Parke and Samuel Williams had the following child:

- 5213. i. Deborah Williams was born on 20 Nov 1668 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 06 Oct 1743 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She married Joseph Warren in 1690 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 19 Feb 1663 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Jul 1729 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She married an unknown spouse in Roxbury, MA.

10428. **Samuel Chipman**, son of John Hale Chipman Elder Selectman and Hope Howland, was born on 15 Apr 1661 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1723 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Cobb** on 27 Dec 1686 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

10429. **Sarah Cobb**, daughter of Henry Cobb and Sarah Hinckley, was born on 10 Mar 1663 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1743 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Sarah Cobb and Samuel Chipman had the following child:

- 5214. i. John Chipman was born on 16 Feb 1691 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1775 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married Rebekah Hale on 12 Feb 1719 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born on 19 Nov 1701 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1751 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.



---

10430. **Robert Hale**, son of John Hale and Rebecca Byley, was born on 03 Nov 1668 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1719 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Clark** on 04 Feb 1699 in Beverly, Massachusetts.

10431. **Elizabeth Clark** was born on 15 May 1684 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1762 in Beverly, Essex Co., Massachusetts,.

Robert Hale married (1) Elizabeth Clark on 29 Dec 1720.

Elizabeth Clark and Robert Hale had the following child:

5215. i. Rebekah Hale was born on 19 Nov 1701 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1751 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Chipman on 12 Feb 1719 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born on 16 Feb 1691 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1775 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

10508. **Johann Jost Born** was born in 1652 in Aue, Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Aue, Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Anna Elisabeth Heuster** in 1676 in Wittgenstein, , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

10509. **Anna Elisabeth Heuster** was born in 1657 in Aue, Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Anna Elisabeth Heuster and Johann Jost Born had the following child:

5254. i. Johann Conradus Bjorn (Bourn) was born on 25 Mar 1676 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. He died on 03 Aug 1731 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. He married Maria Katharina Scherling on 18 Jan 1697 in Flörsheim, Mainz, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She was born on 25 Jul 1675 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 20 Jul 1745 in Flörsheim am Main.

10510. **Joannes Matheus Schirling**, son of Wolf Scherling and Maria Elisabeth Schmidt, was born in 1640 in M (Flörsheim). He died on 13 Dec 1704 in Floersheim (Main), Wiesbaden, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Eberwein** on 12 Jan 1665 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany.

10511. **Anna Maria Eberwein**, daughter of Sebastian Eberwein and Margaretha MNU Eberwein, was born on 22 Mar 1645 in Flörsheim am Main, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 03 May 1686 in M (Flörsheim).

Joannes Matheus Schirling married (1) Anna Maria Eberwein in Flörsheim am Main, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany.

Anna Maria Eberwein and Joannes Matheus Schirling had the following child:

5255. i. Maria Katharina Scherling was born on 25 Jul 1675 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. She died on 20 Jul 1745 in Flörsheim am Main. She married Johann Conradus Bjorn (Bourn) on 18 Jan 1697 in Flörsheim, Mainz, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He was born on 25 Mar 1676 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany. He died on 03 Aug 1731 in Flörsheim, Main-Taunus-Kreis, Hessen, Germany.

10512. **Philip Thomas**, son of John David Thomas and Dorothy De Cymru, was born in 1620 in Came, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Nov 1702 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah McKennie** in 1630 in Virginia, USA.

10513. **Sarah McKennie**, daughter of Barnabas McKinney and Mary (Mairead) MacAngus (MacAonghusa), was born in 1640 in England. She died in 1711 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, United States of America.

Philip Thomas died on 19 May 1700 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

Sarah McKennie was born in 1620 in England.

Sarah McKennie and Philip Thomas had the following child:

5256. i. John Thomas was born in 1668 in Nansemond, Suffolk City, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1725 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Lawrence. She was born in 1681 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1736 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

---

10514. **John Lawrence**, son of Robert Lawrence and Elizabeth Adkinson, was born in 1638 in James City County, Virginia, United States of America. He died on 02 Jan 1696 in Nansemond, Suffolk City, Virginia, United States of America. He married **Mary Power** in 1659 in Isle, Virginia.

10515. **Mary Power**, daughter of John Power and Ruth Pyphoe, was born in 1643 in New Kent County, Virginia, United States of America. She died in 1700 in Nansemond, Suffolk City, Virginia, United States of America.

John Lawrence married (1) Mary Power about 1665 in Nansemond County, VA. He married (1) Mary Power in 1675 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia. He married (1) Mary Power on 10 Jul 1680 in Nansemond County, VA.

Mary Power and John Lawrence had the following child:

5257. i. Mary Lawrence was born in 1681 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1736 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She married John Thomas. He was born in 1668 in Nansemond, Suffolk City, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1725 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

10516. **Thomas Goodwin Captain**, son of John Matthew Goodwin and Elizabeth Moore, was born in 1675 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in Feb 1730 in Southwark Parish, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married **Martha Mary Jones** in 1695 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.

10517. **Martha Mary Jones**, daughter of Abraham Peter Jones Captain Major and Martha Lewellyn, was born in Apr 1668 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 May 1760 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.

Thomas Goodwin Captain married Martha Mary Jones in 1708 in Southwark Parish, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married Martha Mary Jones in 1714 in Surry, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

Martha Mary Jones and Thomas Goodwin Captain had the following child:

5258. i. Theophilus Godwin was born in 1709 in Isle, Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 01 Jan 1788 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He married Ann Nancy Wyche in 1727 in VA. She was born in 1735 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in 1800 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Wyche on 05 Mar 1727 in Surrey County, Virginia. She was born in 1710 in Surrey County, Virginia, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1763 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He married Rebecca Wells on 01 Mar 1787 in Newton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born in 1745 in South Carolina, United States.

10518. **George Wyche**, son of Henry Wyche and Judith Edwards, was born in 1685 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1757 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Peters** in Surry, Virginia, USA.

10519. **Sarah Peters**, daughter of Walter Peters, was born in 1690 in Surrey, Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Dec 1739 in Sussex, Sussex, Virginia, United States.

George Wyche married (2) Sarah Peters in 1700 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married (2) Sarah Peters in 1705 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married (2) Sarah Peters in 1710 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He married (2) Sarah Peters in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Peters and George Wyche had the following child:

5259. i. Elizabeth Wyche was born in 1710 in Surrey County, Virginia, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1763 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. She married Theophilus Godwin on 05 Mar 1727 in Surrey County, Virginia. He was born in 1709 in Isle, Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 01 Jan 1788 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

10520. **John Hilliard**, son of John Hilliard and Mary Young, was born in 1685 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, USA. He died in 1767 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, USA. He married **Frances White**.

10521. **Frances White**, daughter of Joseph White and Magdalen Baskervyle, was born in 1687 in Virginia, United States. She died in Virginia, United States.

John Hilliard also went by the name of John Thomas Hilliard III.



---

Frances White and John Hilliard had the following child:

5260. i. Thomas Hilliard was born in 1705 in York, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Jan 1767 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He married Lucy Hunt in 1728 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She was born on 16 Jan 1700 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Jan 1767 in New Kent, Virginia, United States.

10522. **George Hunt** was born about 1675. He married **Lucy Heath**.

10523. **Lucy Heath** was born about 1675.

Lucy Heath and George Hunt had the following child:

5261. i. Lucy Hunt was born on 16 Jan 1700 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Jan 1767 in New Kent, Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Hilliard in 1728 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1705 in York, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Jan 1767 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

10528. **John Middleton 1st Earl of Middleton Lt. Gen. Sir**, son of Robert Middleton and Katherine Helen Strachan, was born on 23 Jul 1609 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on 03 Jul 1674 in from a fall off a horse in Tangiers, Morocco. He married **Martha Carey** in Jul 1639 in St Andrews, England.



10529. **Martha Carey**, daughter of Henry Carey and Martha Cranfield Lady Carey, was born in 1635 in Bolton, Lancashire, England. She died in Jun 1712 in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey.

John Middleton 1st Earl of Middleton Lt. Gen. Sir married Martha Carey on 16 Dec 1666 in St Andrews, England.

Martha Carey and John Middleton 1st Earl of Middleton Lt. Gen. Sir had the following child:

5264. i. Robert Luckener Middleton was born on 22 Mar 1651 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 04 Apr 1708 in Prince George's County, Maryland, American Colonies. He married Mary A Wheeler in 1672 in Charles, Maryland, American Colonies. She was born on 22 Mar 1658 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, United States. She died on 06 May 1708 in Prince George's County, Maryland, United States of America.

10530. **John Wheeler Major**, son of Henry Wheeler and Anna Virginia Lindsey, was born on 22 Jan 1630 in Wiltshire, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 11 Nov 1693 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, United States of America. He married **Mary Causine** in 1648 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

10531. **Mary Causine**, daughter of Nicholas Causine and Jane Dorcas Hicks, was born on 09 Mar 1631 in Charles, Maryland, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1694 in Charles County, Maryland, USA.

John Wheeler Major also went by the name of Major John Wheeler CapetPlantagenet Carolingian Sr.

Mary Causine also went by the name of Mary Edeline Causine. She also went by the name of Mary Ann Edeline Causine. She also went by the name of Mary Edelen.

John Wheeler Major married Mary Causine in Jan 1651 in St Marys, St Mary's, Maryland, United States. He married Mary Causine in 1654 in St Marys, St Mary's, Maryland, United States. He married Mary Causine in 1670 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

Mary Causine and John Wheeler Major had the following child:

5265. i. Mary A Wheeler was born on 22 Mar 1658 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, United States. She died on 06 May 1708 in Prince George's County, Maryland, United States of America. She married Robert Luckener Middleton in 1672 in Charles, Maryland, American Colonies. He was born on 22 Mar 1651 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 04 Apr 1708 in Prince George's County, Maryland, American Colonies.

10532. **Herman C. Teares Reverend**, son of Isaac Nelson Tears and Olive Eliza Updike, was born about 1630 in Maryland Colony, MD. He died in Maryland, USA. He married **Ellinor MNU Teares**.

---

10533. **Ellinor MNU Teares** was born in 1630 in Charles County, Maryland, USA. She died in Charles County, Maryland, USA.

Ellinor MNU Teares and Herman C. Teares Reverend had the following child:

5266. i. Hugh Teares was born in 1660 in Charles, Maryland, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1699 in Nanjemoy, Charles, Maryland, USA. He married Ruth Holland in 1681 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1664 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in 1699 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA.

10534. **John Holland**, son of Francis Gabriel Holland and Mary Pinke, was born on 24 Feb 1626 in James City Co, VA. He died on 07 May 1656 in Suffolk, Independent City, VA. He married **Elizabeth Mary Oudelant** in 1633 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

10535. **Elizabeth Mary Oudelant**, daughter of Cornelius Anthony Oudelant and Elizabeth Wallis, was born in 1637 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 28 Jul 1726 in Christ Church, Virginia.

Elizabeth Mary Oudelant died on 28 Jul 1726 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

John Holland married (1) Elizabeth Mary Oudelant in 1651 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) Elizabeth Mary Oudelant in 1655 in Virginia, USA. He married (1) Elizabeth Mary Oudelant in 1658 in Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Mary Oudelant and John Holland had the following child:

5267. i. Ruth Holland was born in 1664 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA. She died in 1699 in Port Tobacco, Charles, Maryland, USA. She married Hugh Teares in 1681 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He was born in 1660 in Charles, Maryland, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1699 in Nanjemoy, Charles, Maryland, USA.

10536. **Thomas Coghill**, son of Thomas Coghill and Isabel Talentyne, was born in 1581 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1641 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. He married **Beatrice Halley** in 1604 in England.

10537. **Beatrice Halley**, daughter of William Halley and Emma Bell Maybe, was born in 1590 in Warwickshire, England. She died on 09 Jul 1623 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England.

Beatrice Halley and Thomas Coghill had the following child:

5268. i. James Coghill was born in 1645 in Sitterburn, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1684 in Sittenbourne Parish, Old Rappahannock, Virginia. He married Mary Ann MNU Coghill in 1663 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1648 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She died on 20 Dec 1715 in St Ann Parish, Essex, Virginia, United States.

10540. **James Smallwood Colonel**, son of John Smallwood and Mary MNU Smallwood, was born in 1639 in Middlewich, Cheshire, England. He died on 16 Sep 1714 in Beau Plains, Prince George's, Maryland, United States. He married **Hester Evans** on 24 May 1665 in Charles, Maryland, USA.

10541. **Hester Evans** was born in 1643 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She died on 10 Mar 1693 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

Hester Evans and James Smallwood Colonel had the following child:

5270. i. James Smallwood was born in Oct 1668 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America. He died on 13 Nov 1723 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America. He married Mary Boyden in 1703 in Charles, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1672 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America. She died on 10 Mar 1730 in Charles County, Maryland, USA.

10542. **John Boyden**, son of Thomas Boyden and Hannah Phillips, was born on 26 Sep 1639 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He died on 15 Nov 1719 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He married **Eleanor Ashbrooke** in 1659 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

10543. **Eleanor Ashbrooke**, daughter of Thomas Ashbrooke and Leticia Ann Gibson, was born on 06 Apr 1639 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. She died in 1687 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

John Boyden married Eleanor Ashbrooke in 1671 in Charles, Maryland, USA. He married Eleanor Ashbrooke in 1674 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

Eleanor Ashbrooke and John Boyden had the following child:

- 
5271. i. Mary Boyden was born in 1672 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America. She died on 10 Mar 1730 in Charles County, Maryland, USA. She married James Smallwood in 1703 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He was born in Oct 1668 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America. He died on 13 Nov 1723 in Charles County, Maryland, Colonial America. She married an unknown spouse in 1703 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

10592. **Thomas Carter**, son of William Anscell III Carter and Jane Myles, was born on 16 Oct 1630 in Kempston, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 22 Oct 1700 in Lancaster County, Virginia, United States of America. He married **Katherine Skipwith Dale** on 04 May 1670 in Barford, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster, Virginia.

10593. **Katherine Skipwith Dale**, daughter of Edward Dale Member of The Burgess High Sheriff Justice of The Court and Diana Skipwith, was born on 04 May 1652 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 May 1703 in Barford, Lancaster, Virginia, United States.

Thomas Carter died on 22 Oct 1677 in Barford, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. He also went by the name of Captain Thomas Carter of "Barford" Sr. He also went by the name of Thomas Carter.

Notes for Thomas Carter:

Thomas Carter is a direct ancestor of June Carter Cash.

Katherine Skipwith Dale was born in 1652 in of. She died in 1703 in Lancaster County, Virginia, United States of America. She also went by the name of Katherine Dale.

Thomas Carter married Katherine Skipwith Dale in 1703.

Katherine Skipwith Dale and Thomas Carter had the following children:

5296. i. Edward Carter was born on 09 Apr 1671 in Barford Estate, Lancaster Co, Virginia. He died on 05 Dec 1743 in Christchurch Par, Lancaster, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Bruce Thornton in 1692 in Virginia. She was born on 26 Aug 1672 in Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Jan 1726 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.
- ii. John Carter was born on 06 May 1674 in Lancaster County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1750 in Virginia, USA. He married Frances Ball on 21 Nov 1698 in Caroline, Colony of Virginia. She was born in 1681 in Epping Forest, Millenbeck, Lancsater, Colony of Virginia. She died on 03 Sep 1699 in St Mary, Lancaster, Virginia. He married an unknown spouse in 1693.

John Carter was born on 08 May 1674 in White Chapel Parish, Barford Plantation, Corotoman River, Lancaster, Colony of Virginia. He died on 14 May 1732 in Caroline, Virginia, United States.

Frances Ball was born in 1681 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States. She died on 03 Sep 1699 in St Mary, Lancaster, Virginia, Colonial North America.

John Carter married (1) Frances Ball on 21 Nov 1698 in Virginia, United States.

10624. **Jacob Jansen Luurzen**, son of Jan Luurzen and Leurs van Kuykendall, was born in 1616 in Wageningen, Gelderland, Holland. He died on 29 Apr 1655 in Beverwyck, New York. He married **Styntje Douwes** on 28 Aug 1638 in Amsterdam, Holland.

10625. **Styntje Douwes**, daughter of Douwe Wiggersz and Agniete Coensen, was born on 22 Jan 1616 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died in 1682 in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States.

Styntje Douwes and Jacob Jansen Luurzen had the following children:

- i. Styntje Jacobs was born on 17 Jan 1637 in , Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.
- ii. Christintje Luurzen was born on 17 Jan 1638 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.
5312. iii. Luur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall was born on 29 May 1650 in Kingston, New York. He died in 1718 in Kingston, New York. He married Grietje Artze Tack in 1680 in

---

Kingston, New York. She was born on 16 Aug 1663 in New York. She died in 1720 in Kingston, New York.

- iv. Agniet Coens Jacobse was born in 1652 in Beverwyck, Albany, New York, USA.
- v. Jacomyntie Jacobse was born in 1654 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1693 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

10626. **Aert Pietersen Tack**, son of Pieter Tack and Crynen, was born in 1630 in Etten, Barony of Breda, in Brabant, Holland. He died on 07 Jun 1663 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He married **Grietze Vooght** in 1662 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

10627. **Grietze Vooght** was born in 1650 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died in 1663 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.

Grietze Vooght and Aert Pietersen Tack had the following children:

- i. Cornelius Tack was born on 14 Aug 1661 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in , Ulster, New York, USA.
- ii. Grietje Pieteron was born in 1663. She died in 1657 in Zegveld, Woerden, Utrecht, Netherlands.
- 5313. iii. Grietje Artze Tack was born on 16 Aug 1663 in New York. She died in 1720 in Kingston, New York. She married Luur Jacobsen Van Kuykendall in 1680 in Kingston, New York. He was born on 29 May 1650 in Kingston, New York. He died in 1718 in Kingston, New York.

10628. **Jurian Westphal**, son of Nicholas J Westphalen and Elizabeth Utech, was born on 12 Mar 1629 in Lierdorp, Noord, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 1669 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He married **Maretje Hansen** in 1653 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.

10629. **Maretje Hansen**, daughter of Jan (Von Noodstrand) Hansen, was born in 1636 in Westphalia, Germany. She died on 10 Jan 1670 in Esopus, New York.

Jurian Westphal also went by the name of Jurian (George) WESTPALEN (Westfall) (Westvaal).

Maretje Hansen and Jurian Westphal had the following children:

- i. Rymerigh Westphal was born in 1655 in Wildwyck, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in 1717 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
- ii. Rymerick Westphal was born in 1656 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1716 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
- 5314. iii. Johannes Jurianz Westphal was born in 1659 in Kingston, New York. He died in 1721 in Minisink, Orange, New York, USA. He married Maritje Jacobz Kool on 28 Jan 1685 in New York. She was born on 07 Mar 1666 in Kingston, New York. She died in 1728 in New York.
- iv. Niclaes Westphal was born in 1659 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1729 in Minisink Valley, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.
- v. Abel Westvall was born on 25 Sep 1661 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1755 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA.
- vi. Symen Westfall was born on 30 Sep 1663 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1730 in Westfield, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.
- vii. Nicholas Westphal was born in 1665 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1745 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.
- viii. Elsjen Westphal was born on 27 Jun 1666 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1685 in Esopus, Ulster, New York, USA.

10630. **Jacob Barentsen Kool**, son of Barent Jacobsen Kool and Marretje Leende De Grauw, was born on 25 Sep 1639 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1719 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, USA. He married **Marretje Symens (Simmons)** in 1660 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA.

10631. **Marretje Symens (Simmons)**, daughter of Symon Symonse Groot and Rebecca Du Trieux, was born in 1641 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died on 01 Jan 1673 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

Marretje Symens (Simmons) also went by the name of Marretje Simmons.

---

Marretje Symens (Simmons) and Jacob Barentsen Kool had the following child:

5315. i. Maritje Jacobz Kool was born on 07 Mar 1666 in Kingston, New York. She died in 1728 in New York. She married Johannes Jurianz Westphal on 28 Jan 1685 in New York. He was born in 1659 in Kingston, New York. He died in 1721 in Minisink, Orange, New York, USA.

10632. **John Hampton** was born in 1617 in Elphingstoun, East, Lothian, Scotland. He died in , , , Scotland. He married **Jenet Unknown** in 1639 in , East Lothian, , Scotland.

10633. **Jenet Unknown** was born in 1621 in Elphingstoun, East, Lothian, Scotland.

Jenet Unknown and John Hampton had the following child:

5316. i. John Hampton was born in 1640 in Elphingstoun, East, Lothian, Scotland. He died on 23 Jan 1702 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He married Martha Brown on 03 Mar 1687 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She was born in 1666 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1697 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

10634. **Abraham Brown**, son of Nicholas Brown and Elizabeth Leids, was born in 1642 in , Worcestershire, , England. He died in 1714 in Mansfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He married **Mary Potter** in 1692 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

10635. **Mary Potter**, daughter of Thomas Potter and Ann, was born in 1648 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1714 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

Mary Potter and Abraham Brown had the following children:

5317. i. Martha Brown was born in 1666 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1697 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She married John Hampton on 03 Mar 1687 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He was born in 1640 in Elphingstoun, East, Lothian, Scotland. He died on 23 Jan 1702 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- ii. Sarah Brown was born on 20 May 1669 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1715 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Abraham Brown was born in 1672 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. Elizabeth Brown was born in 1673 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- v. Nicholas Brown was born in 1676 in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- vi. Preserve Brown was born in 1679 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1744 in Bordentown, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.
- vii. William Brown was born in 1681 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.
- viii. Caleb Brown was born in 1683 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.

10636. **Robert Wright**, son of Peter Wright and Ann Wright, was born on 02 Oct 1604 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 24 Jul 1651 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Alice Lawtie** on 01 Aug 1629 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England.

10637. **Alice Lawtie**, daughter of Hugo Lawtie and Jennet Dickson, was born on 29 Apr 1615 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. She died in Nov 1640 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England.

Alice Lawtie and Robert Wright had the following children:

- i. Thomas Wright was born on 26 Sep 1630 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 21 Jan 1706 in Burlington, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.
- ii. Joshua Wright was born on 04 Oct 1633 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 10 Oct 1695 in Nottingham, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.
5318. iii. Samuel Wright was born in 1647 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 28 Mar 1690 in Chesterfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He married Mary Starkey on 01 Jul 1671 in Knedlington, Yorkshire, , England. She was born on 17 Feb 1648 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 27 May 1693 in Chesterfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.

10638. **John Starkey**, son of William Starkey and Elizabeth King, was born on 28 Dec 1753 in Mancetter, Warwickshire, , England. He died on 27 Oct 1827 in Kingsbury, Warwickshire, , England. He married **Sarah** in 1745 in , Warwickshire, , England.

---

10639. **Sarah** was born in 1650. She died on 30 Jan 1729 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Sarah and John Starkey had the following child:

- 5319. i. Mary Starkey was born on 17 Feb 1648 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 27 May 1693 in Chesterfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. She married Samuel Wright on 01 Jul 1671 in Knedlington, Yorkshire, , England. He was born in 1647 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 28 Mar 1690 in Chesterfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.

10640. **John Hardin**. He married an unknown spouse.

John Hardin had the following child:

- 5320. i. Benjamin Hardin was born in 1678 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1734 in Surray Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Stanley in 1696 in Virginia, United States. She was born in 1678 in , Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in 1748 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He married an unknown spouse in of VA.

10642. **John Stanley** was born in 1660 in Ashford, Kent, England. He died in 1730 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States,. He married **Elizabeth Stanley**.

10643. **Elizabeth Stanley**.

Elizabeth Stanley and John Stanley had the following child:

- 5321. i. Sarah Stanley was born in 1678 in , Surry, Virginia, USA. She died in 1748 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. She married Benjamin Hardin in 1696 in Virginia, United States. He was born in 1678 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1734 in Surray Co., Virginia.

10646. **William Dorrington**, son of Nicholas Dorrington and Alice Flint, was born in 1680. He married **Mary Cooper**.

10647. **Mary Cooper**, daughter of Georg Cooper and Elizabeth Robinson, was born on 28 Jul 1680 in West Cottingworth, Yorkshire, England.

Mary Cooper and William Dorrington had the following child:

- 5323. i. Anne Dorrington was born in 1696 in Devon, England. She died in 1754 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, USA. She married James Hooper in 1714. He was born on 13 Jun 1694 in Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He died on 21 Aug 1756 in Hanover County, Virginia, USA.

10664. **Louis Dubose**, son of Pierre Oliver Dubose DeBusk and Frances Olliver Lienville, was born in 1621 in Dieppe, Normandy, France. He died in 1668 in England or Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He married **Anne Salovay Sanborne** in 1650 in Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

10665. **Anne Salovay Sanborne**, daughter of Pierre Le Moyne and Judith DuChesne, was born on 30 Nov 1624 in Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died in 1734 in Oise, Picardie, France.

Louis Dubose also went by the name of Louis Francis L' Boint Dubosc.

Louis Dubose married Anne Salovay Sanborne between 1655-1687.

Anne Salovay Sanborne and Louis Dubose had the following child:

- 5332. i. Isaac DuBose was born on 23 Aug 1661 in Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on 19 Jun 1714 in French Santee, Charleston, Craven, South Carolina, United States. He married Suzanne Couillandeu about 1680 in South Carolina, USA. She was born in 1663 in La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 12 Jun 1742 in Santee River, Charleston, South Carolina, United States.

10666. **Pierre Hermant Couillandeu**, son of Pierre Couillandeu Du Bose and Marie Fougeraut, was born in 1639 in La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 29 Jul 1724 in Jamestown, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA. He married **Suzanne La Tramlade** in 1663 in Latremblade, Charente, Maritime, France.

10667. **Suzanne La Tramlade**, daughter of Louis DuBose and Anne Sanborne, was born in 1643 in La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 1678 in Jamestown,

---

Berkeley, South Carolina, United States.

Suzanne La Tramblade was born in 1643 in Tramblade En Xanintonge. She also went by the name of Suzanne Tramblade Couillandeau.

Pierre Hermant Couillandeau married Suzanne La Tramblade on 01 Oct 1674 in La Tremblade, , Saintonge, France.

Suzanne La Tramblade and Pierre Hermant Couillandeau had the following child:

5333. i. Suzanne Couillandeau was born in 1663 in La Tremblade, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 12 Jun 1742 in Santee River, Charleston, South Carolina, United States. She married Isaac DuBose about 1680 in South Carolina, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1661 in Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on 19 Jun 1714 in French Santee, Charleston, Craven, South Carolina, United States.

10668. **Francois Rambert**, son of Louis Rambert and Ann Haie Chorin, was born on 26 Jan 1624 in Royan, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 06 Apr 1680 in Royan, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married **Judith Courand** on 01 Sep 1649 in Pont, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

10669. **Judith Courand** was born on 01 Sep 1649 in Royan, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 26 Oct 1709 in Dauphine, France.

Judith Courand and Francois Rambert had the following child:

5334. i. Andre Rembert was born on 12 Jan 1661 in Pont, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Mar 1736 in Santee, Orangeburg, South Carolina, United States. He married Anne Bressan in 1687 in England. She was born in 1672 in Pont, Royan, Dauphine, France. She died in 1732 in St James, Sumter, South Carolina, United States.

10670. **Jean Bressan**, son of Monsieur Bressan, was born in 1640 in De Pont En Royan, Dauphine, France. He died on 07 Oct 1705 in St Emiland, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He married **Louise Vincent**.

10671. **Louise Vincent**, daughter of Francoise Buisson Carles, was born in 1645 in Royan, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 1735 in France.

Louise Vincent and Jean Bressan had the following child:

5335. i. Anne Bressan was born in 1672 in Pont, Royan, Dauphine, France. She died in 1732 in St James, Sumter, South Carolina, United States. She married Andre Rembert in 1687 in England. He was born on 12 Jan 1661 in Pont, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Mar 1736 in Santee, Orangeburg, South Carolina, United States.

10688. **George Veale Forte**, son of John Forte and Elizabeth Veale, was born on 16 Feb 1598 in Lezant, Cornwall, England. He died in 1629 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Vincent** about 1624 in England.

10689. **Mary Vincent**, daughter of John Curtis Vincent and Sarah Ann Allerton, was born in 1602 in Cornwall, England. She died after 1630 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA.

George Veale Forte married Mary Vincent in 1629 in England.

Mary Vincent and George Veale Forte had the following child:

5344. i. Elias Fort was born on 01 Sep 1630 in England. He died on 10 Mar 1678 in Isle of Wight, Virginia. He married Phillis Champion in 1656 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1632 in England. She died in 1690 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

10690. **Edward Champion**, son of Edward Champion and Catherine Peake, was born on 02 Jun 1602 in Helston, Cornwall, England. He died between 1640-1668 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Atkens** in 1632 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

10691. **Elizabeth Atkens**, daughter of John Atkens and Grace Hudson, was born in 1613 in England. She died in 1682 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

---

Edward Champion married Elizabeth Atkens in ,,England.

Elizabeth Atkens and Edward Champion had the following child:

5345. i. Phillis Champion was born in 1632 in England. She died in 1690 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. She married Elias Fort in 1656 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He was born on 01 Sep 1630 in England. He died on 10 Mar 1678 in Isle of Wight, Virginia.

10692. **Samuel Silas Jordan Col.**, son of Robert Jordan Reverend and Sarah Winter, was born in 1578 in Wiltshire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1623 in Jordan Point Manor, Prince George County, Virginia, USA. He married **Cecily Green Reynolds** in 1595 in England.



10693. **Cecily Green Reynolds**, daughter of Thomas Reynolds Doctor Surgeon (M.D.) and Cecily Phippen, was born on 21 Jan 1600 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 12 Sep 1660 in Farrar Island Plantation, Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Samuel Silas Jordan Col. also went by the name of Capt. Samuel Silas "Sam" Jordan Ancient Planter Member of the 1st Virginia House of Burgesses (The First Legislative Assembly in America).

Cecily Green Reynolds also went by the name of Cicely "Swan" Reynolds Early Jamestown Settler Ancient Planter (Known as the colony flirt).

Samuel Silas Jordan Col. married (1) Cecily Green Reynolds in 1599 in England. He married (1) Cecily Green Reynolds on 01 Dec 1618 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He married (1) Cecily Green Reynolds in Sep 1620 in Jamestown, Virginia. He married (1) Cecily Green Reynolds on 01 Dec 1620 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia, United States. He married (1) Cecily Green Reynolds before 1624. He married (1) Cecily Green Reynolds in Virginia, United States.

Cecily Green Reynolds and Samuel Silas Jordan Col. had the following child:

5346. i. Richard Jordan was born in 1622 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Colony. He died on 03 May 1687 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia Colony. He married Elizabeth Reynolds in 1654 in VA. She was born about 1630 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia Colony. She died in 1743 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, Colony. He married an unknown spouse.

10694. **Christopher Reynolds**, son of William Reynolds and Esther Ruth, was born in 1611 in Gravesend, England. He died in 1654 in Isle Of Wright County, Virginia Colony. He married **Elizabeth Matthews**.

10695. **Elizabeth Matthews**, daughter of Anthony Matthews and Elizabeth Boddie, was born on 15 Jul 1615 in Canterbury, Kent, England. She died in Jan 1658 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Colony.

Elizabeth Matthews and Christopher Reynolds had the following child:

5347. i. Elizabeth Reynolds was born about 1630 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia Colony. She died in 1743 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, Colony. She married Richard Jordan in 1654 in VA. He was born in 1622 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Colony. He died on 03 May 1687 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia Colony.

10696. **Thomas Pittman**, son of Thomas Pitman and Marianne Day, was born on 02 Sep 1584 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 27 Dec 1616 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Jane West** on 14 Aug 1604 in Great Rissington, Gloucestershire, England.

10697. **Jane West**, daughter of Robert West and Agnes Watts, was born in 1582 in of, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 27 Dec 1616 in Gloucestershire, England.

Jane West and Thomas Pittman had the following child:

5348. i. Thomas Pittman was born in 1614 in Monmouthshire, , , England. He died in 1683 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He married Frances Wall in May 1633 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. She was born on 26 Feb 1620 in Warton, St Oswald, Lancashire, England. She died on 04 Oct 1666 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.



---

10698. **William Wall**, son of Thomas Wall and Elizabeth Joyse Toothill, was born about 1590 in Warton, St Oswald, Lancashire, England. He died after 1620 in England. He married **Rebecca Martha Isaac**.

10699. **Rebecca Martha Isaac** was born about 1598 in Eastcheap, London, London, England. She died in 1664 in London, Greater London, England.

Rebecca Martha Isaac and William Wall had the following child:

5349. i. Frances Wall was born on 26 Feb 1620 in Warton, St Oswald, Lancashire, England. She died on 04 Oct 1666 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Pittman in May 1633 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1614 in Monmouthshire, , , England. He died in 1683 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

10700. **John Gowan Lancaster**, son of Edward John Lancaster and Jane Dawson, was born in 1607 in Crosthwaite, Cumberland, England. He died in 1659 in York, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Fisher** on 20 Jun 1632 in England.

10701. **Elizabeth Fisher**, daughter of John Fisher and Jennette Maysonne, was born on 25 Dec 1611 in Crosthwaite, Cumberland, England. She died in 1670 in York, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Fisher and John Gowan Lancaster had the following child:

5350. i. Robert Lancaster was born in 1645 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 May 1720 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Bennett in Robeson, North Carolina. She was born in 1647 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1723 in Isle, Virginia, United States.

10702. **Richard Bennett Governor**, son of Thomas Bennett Sr. and Anstie Tomson, was born on 06 Aug 1609 in Wiveliscombe, Somerset, , England. He died on 12 Apr 1675 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Ann Barnham** in 1641 in Charles, Maryland, United States.

10703. **Mary Ann Barnham**, daughter of Robert Barham and Katherine Filmer, was born in 1620 in Lower, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1687 in Kent, Maryland, United States.

Richard Bennett Governor married Mary Ann Barnham in of VA.

Mary Ann Barnham and Richard Bennett Governor had the following child:

5351. i. Sarah Bennett was born in 1647 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1723 in Isle, Virginia, United States. She married Robert Lancaster in Robeson, North Carolina. He was born in 1645 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 May 1720 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

10720. **Abraham Willemszen Titsworth**, son of Willem Abrahamsz Tietsoort and Neeltje Roelofs-Jans, was born about 1622 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 12 Nov 1649 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA. He married **Aechtje Jans Van Norden** on 07 Nov 1621 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

10721. **Aechtje Jans Van Norden**, daughter of Abram Jans van Norden and Aechtje Lambertszyn, was born on 17 Aug 1629 in Norden, Holland, Netherlands. She died on 21 Aug 1697 in Manhattan, NY.

Abraham Willemszen Titsworth was born in 1628 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam Municipality, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 13 Nov 1649 in New Amsterdam, New York City, New York, USA. He also went by the name of Abrahamse Willemszen Tietsoort.

Notes for Abraham Willemszen Titsworth:

He is generally recognized as the emigrant, son of Abraham, and husband of Neeltje Swart, was in Schenectady as early as 1676. Some items of his history appear from later papers. In a petition, now a record, (N.Y. Land Papers, v.4,p.104), not dated, but acted upon 10 Sep. 1707, Willem Tietsoort describes himself of Ulster Co. N.Y., a blacksmith, and states that in the year 1698, he was, with others, surprised at the fearful massacre by the French and Indians at "Skenecticut" i.e. Schenectady, which is so well described in Pearson's History of the Schenectady Patent. The massacre almost wiped out Schenectady and it's settlers, and occurred during a period of fearful cold. At Schenectady, Willem had lived among the Indians for about 22 years indicating that he had arrived about 1676.

For this period he had exercised his calling as blacksmith, a most important trade for an early

---

settlement, when the repair of the simplest tools involved a long dangerous trip through primeval forests to the nearest forge, generally many miles distant.

Aechtje Jans Van Norden was born in 1628 in Norden, Hooland. She died in 1689 in New York City (New Amsterdam).

Abraham Willemszen Titsworth married (1) Aechtje Jans Van Norden on 27 Apr 1647 in Niew Amsterdam, Province of Niew Netherlands, Dutch Colony (1609-1664). He married (1) Aechtje Jans Van Norden on 27 Apr 1647 in New York City (New Amsterdam).

Aechtje Jans Van Norden and Abraham Willemszen Titsworth had the following children:

- 9948. i. Willem Abrahamse Tietsoort was born on 08 Feb 1648 in Niew Amsterdam, Province of Niew Netherlands, Dutch Colony (1609-1664) (Dutch Colony (1609-1664) - Feb. 8, 1648 - - Suffolk Co, NY). He died on 20 Oct 1722 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, NY (According to probate records, he went to make peace with indians but was killed.). He married Neeltje Swart in 1673 in Kingston, Ulster Co, NY. She was born in 1654 in Schenectady, Nieuw Nederlandz. She died on 23 Nov 1723 in Somerset Co., New Jersey.
- 5360. ii. Willem Abrahamse Teitsworth was born on 02 Aug 1648 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died on 20 Oct 1722 in Poughkeepsie, New York. He married Neeltje Swart about 1670 in New York. She was born in 1654 in Schenectady, Nieuw Nederlandz. She died on 23 Nov 1723 in Somerset Co., New Jersey.

10722. **Teunise Cornelissen Swart**, son of Cornelius Swart and Tuentje Geertje Cass, was born in 1626 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 21 Jul 1677 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth Van Der Linden** in 1649 in Albany, Albany, New York, United States.

10723. **Elizabeth Van Der Linden**, daughter of Esias Van der Linden and Mayken Dammes Vissenburg, was born on 13 Dec 1629 in Amsterdam, Holland. She died on 26 Apr 1692 in New York.

Teunise Cornelissen Swart was born in 1630 in Amsterdam, Holland. He died in 1677 in Schenectady, New York.

Elizabeth Van Der Linden and Teunise Cornelissen Swart had the following children:

- i. Cornelis Theunis Swart was born in 1652 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died in 1725 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
- ii. Jesaias Esaias Swart was born on 07 Dec 1653 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died in 1716 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States.
- 9949. iii. Neeltje Swart was born in 1654 in Schenectady, Nieuw Nederlandz. She died on 23 Nov 1723 in Somerset Co., New Jersey. She married Willem Abrahamse Teitsworth about 1670 in New York. He was born on 02 Aug 1648 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died on 20 Oct 1722 in Poughkeepsie, New York. She married Willem Abrahamse Tietsoort in 1673 in Kingston, Ulster Co, NY. He was born on 08 Feb 1648 in Niew Amsterdam, Province of Niew Netherlands, Dutch Colony (1609-1664) (Dutch Colony (1609-1664) - Feb. 8, 1648 - - Suffolk Co, NY). He died on 20 Oct 1722 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, NY (According to probate records, he went to make peace with indians but was killed.). She married an unknown spouse in 1673 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- iv. Jacomyntje Teunise Swart was born in 1656 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. She died on 25 May 1713 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
- v. Pieternella Swart was born in 1657 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. She died in 1734 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, United States.
- vi. Marietje Swart was born in 1662 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. She died on 07 Dec 1929 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
- vii. Adam Anthonisze Swart was born in 1665 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died in 1716 in Kinderhook, Columbia, New York, United States.

---

viii. Frederick Swart was born in 1668 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, United States. He died in New York, United States.

10726. **Pieter Van Efferen**, son of Willem van Effraej and Geertruij Van Dort, was born on 02 May 1669 in Netherlands. He died in 1734. He married **Anna Geertruij Ramaker** in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Netherlands.

10727. **Anna Geertruij Ramaker** was born in 1665 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Netherlands. She died after 1709.

Pieter Van Efferen married Anna Geertruij Ramaker in 1693.

Anna Geertruij Ramaker and Pieter Van Efferen had the following child:

5363. i. Agneta Van Efferen was born date Unknown in Netherlands. She died date Unknown. She married Marcus Peman on 21 Apr 1709. He was born in 1640 in New Jersey, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He died in New York, United States.

10728. **Paulus Dirckse Hoff**, son of Dirck Hoff and Jannettee Jejanis, was born in 1620 in Hoven, Zutphen, Gelderland, Netherlands. He died in 1692 in Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA. He married **Gertie Wellemese**.

10729. **Gertie Wellemese** was born in 1627 in Nederland. She died in 1657 in Breuckelen, Nieuw Nederland.

Notes for Paulus Dirckse Hoff:

Immigration: 1650 Kings County, NY.

Paulus and his wife, Geertie and his brother Dirrick and his wife, Elisabeth, embarked from Amsterdam 30 Jun 1650, sailing on the New Netherlands ship - Fortune. They disembarked eleven days short of six months later at New Amsterdam 19 Dec 1650. Paulus settled under the aegis of Baron van der Capelle, then owner of Staten Island.

Sometime after the 9/15-18/1655 Indian massacre of the Staten Island settlers, Paulus relocated to Fort Orange. Before Christmas of 1662, Paulus had again relocated, this time to Brooklyn (Kings County), and joined the Dutch Reformed Church there.

Between 1662 and 1664 he was among those nominated from Wallabout for election to the positions of Elder and Deacon for the Brooklyn Reformed Dutch Church.

Paulus Dirckse Hoff married Gertie Wellemese in 1648 in Almelo, Overijssel, Netherlands.

Gertie Wellemese and Paulus Dirckse Hoff had the following child:

5364. i. Derrick Paulsen Hoff was born in 1649 in Holland. He died on 22 Dec 1730 in Mardenhead (now Laureville). He married Aechje Covert. She was born on 19 Sep 1649 in Noord, Sint Anthonis, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 23 May 1680 in Jamaica, Long, New York, USA.

10730. **Teunis Jans Covert**, son of Jans Couvert Van Kessel and Jeanne Baart, was born on 05 Jan 1627 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 13 Mar 1700 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA. He married **Barbara Lucas** in 1649 in Netherlands.

10731. **Barbara Lucas**, daughter of Jan Lucas Van Kessel, was born in 1620 in Holland, Reusel-de-Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 19 Apr 1700 in New Amsterdam, New York, New York, USA.

Teunis Jans Covert was born on 05 Jan 1620 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 13 Mar 1698 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States. He also went by the name of Teunis Janse Covert. He also went by the name of Teunis Janse Vancouverdan Couvers (Covert).

Barbara Lucas was born in 1625 in Hoorn, Zuide Zee, Noord Holland, Holland. She died on 29 Apr 1700 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY. She also went by the name of Barbara Lucas Van Kessel. She also went by the name of Barbara Ijans Janse Lucas.

Teunis Jans Covert married Barbara Lucas in Dec 1645 in Swaech, Hoorn, Noord Holland,

---

Holland. He married Barbara Lucas in Dec 1645 in Holland, Reusel-de-Mierdon, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He married Barbara Lucas on 1638 or 1645 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.

Barbara Lucas and Teunis Jans Covert had the following children:

- i. Lucas Teunise Covert was born on 24 Feb 1647 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He died on 09 Apr 1699 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
- ii. Jannette Teunise Covert was born on 29 Mar 1648 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 23 May 1680 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.
5365. iii. Aechje Covert was born on 19 Sep 1649 in Noord, Sint Anthonis, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 23 May 1680 in Jamaica, Long, New York, USA. She married Derrick Paulsen Hoff. He was born in 1649 in Holland. He died on 22 Dec 1730 in Mardenhead (now Laurenvilleville).
2472. iv. Hans Teunise Covert was born on 01 Jan 1650 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1719 in Millstone, Somerset, NJ. He married Jannetje Broucard in 1689 in Brooklyn, New Amsterdam, NY. She was born on 17 Nov 1667 in Manheim, Hesse, Prussia, Germany. She died in 1722 in Raritan, Somerset, NJ.
- v. Jan Covert was born on 15 Jan 1651 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.
- vi. Agatha Teunise Covert was born in 1652 in New Amsterdam, Harrison, Indiana, USA. She died in May 1680 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.

Agatha Teunise Covert also went by the name of Eechtje Teunise Hoff.

- vii. Sarah Teunnise Covert was born on 20 Apr 1653 in New Amsterdam, Harrison, Indiana, USA. She died in 1689 in , New York, New York, USA.

Sarah Teunnise Covert also went by the name of Sarah Teunise Blom.

- viii. Marretje Teunise Covert was born on 20 Apr 1653 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
  - ix. Johannes Teunis Covert was born in 1658 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.
  - x. Aeltje Alida Covert was born in 1658 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
  - xi. Mauritze Covert was born on 28 Aug 1661 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
  - xii. Aeltje Teunise Covert was born in 1662 in New Amsterdam, Harrison, Indiana, USA. She died in 1698.
  - xiii. Maurits Covert was born on 05 Dec 1663 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in 1698 in Bushwick, , New York, USA.
10736. **John Coffield**, son of Gresham Coffield and Elizabeth Sheppard, was born in 1669 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He died in 1704 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He married **Ruth Vincent** in 1692 in Nansemond Co., VA.
10737. **Ruth Vincent**, daughter of Dorotheus Vincent and Mary Tackett, was born in 1671 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, USA.

John Coffield married Ruth Vincent on 05 Jan 1695 in Elizabeth City, Virginia.

Ruth Vincent and John Coffield had the following child:

5368. i. William Coffield was born in 1700 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1747 in Georgia, United States. He married Ann Britrix Streeter in 1715 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1700 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Apr 1754 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.
10738. **Thomas Streeter**, son of Edward Streeter Captain and Lydia Phillips, was born in 1670. He died in 1753. He married **Olive Ward**.
10739. **Olive Ward**, daughter of Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Harrison, was born in 1670 in Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1730 in Isle of Wight, VA.

---

Olive Ward and Thomas Streeter had the following child:

5369. i. Ann Britrix Streeter was born in 1700 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Apr 1754 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. She married William Coffield in 1715 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1700 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1747 in Georgia, United States.

10740. **John Spier**, son of John Spiers, was born in 1672 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He died in Mar 1703 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He married **Joan Mendenhall** on 10 Jul 1681 in Lambourne Woods, Wiltshire, England.

10741. **Joan Mendenhall** was born in 1657 in Mildenhall, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1731 in Marridge Hill, Ramsbury, Wiltshire, England.

John Spier married (1) Joan Mendenhall on 10 Jul 1671 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He married (1) Joan Mendenhall in 1687.

Joan Mendenhall and John Spier had the following child:

5370. i. John Speir Captain was born on 25 Sep 1693 in , Nansemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1764 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States. He married Patience Priscilla Cotton in 1722 in , Chowan, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1703 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Nov 1725 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States.

10742. **John (Bertie) Cotton Judge**, son of John Hynde Cotton and Anne Harrison Hutcheson, was born on 22 Apr 1658 in Isle Of Wight, Virginia. He died on 17 May 1728 in Bertie County(Now Hertford County)North Carolina USA. He married **Martha Godwin** in 1692 in NC.

10743. **Martha Godwin**, daughter of Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth Wright, was born in 1674 in Henrico, Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 May 1728 in Isle of Wright, Virginia, United States.

John (Bertie) Cotton Judge married Martha Godwin in 1701 in Northampton CO., VA.

Martha Godwin and John (Bertie) Cotton Judge had the following child:

5371. i. Patience Priscilla Cotton was born in 1703 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Nov 1725 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States. She married John Speir Captain in 1722 in , Chowan, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 25 Sep 1693 in , Nansemond, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1764 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States.

10744. **Nicholas Sessums**, son of Thomas Sessums and Margaret Davyes, was born in 1646 in Bristol, Somerset, , England. He died on 08 Oct 1715 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He married **Hannah Culmer** in 1676 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.

10745. **Hannah Culmer**, daughter of George Culmer and Margaret Austen, was born in 1652 in Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in Sep 1694 in Surry, Virginia, United States.

Notes for Nicholas Sessums:

Nicholas Sessoms, along with six others, was transported to the Colony of Virginia by Arthur Allen, for which Mr. Allen received 350 acres of land "on a bra. of Black Water Surry Co., Va." according to a land patent dated 14 June 1578. (Nugent, Vol. I, p. 186). Although the land patent was dated in 1678, Nicholas Sessoms arrived much earlier, for we find that in a Surry County Court held in July, 1710, the records state: "Certificate is granted Nicholas Sessoms to the Secretary's office For 50 acres of land for importation of himself into the Colony, he having made oath as the law directs, having been in the Colony forty four years and was a servant when came in" (Surry County Order Book 1691-1713, p. 352). This would place his arrival in the Colony of Virginia in the year 1666. This date is Further substantiated by the Fact that on 5 March 1670, "Mrs. Alice Allen (assumably the wife of Arthur Allen) discharges Nicholas Sessoms of all claims of debts".

Nicholas Sessoms is also listed in Servants to Foreign Plantations (p. 63) as coming from England, and in the book Bristol and America, Nicholas is shown as being transported from Bristol, England between 1663-1679 (p. 117).From this we conclude that Nicholas Sessoms arrived in the Colony of Virginia from Bristol, England in the year 1666 as a servant, worked for Mr. and Mrs.. Allen of Surry County for four years, and became a Free man after he discharged all claims and debts in 1670.

---

Hannah Culmer and Nicholas Sessums had the following child:

5372. i. Thomas Sessums was born in 1677 in Lawnes Creek, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died in Apr 1711 in Weecaunse Creek, Chowan, North Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Smith in 1688 in North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1677 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in 1733 in Weecaunse Creek, Chowan, North Carolina, United States.

10746. **Richard Henry Smith**, son of Thomas Smith and Mary Margaret Bernard, was born in 1639 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Feb 1711 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret Mary Bell** on 4 Mar 1678; Richard m. Mary Cooke 9 Nov 1681 at St. James, Duke's Place, London, Eng per London, England, Baptisms, Marriages an in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.

10747. **Margaret Mary Bell**, daughter of George Bell and Mary Sessums, was born in 1655 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. She died on 1690 (Historical Southern Families. Volume VI) in Surry, Surry, Virginia, USA.

Richard Henry Smith married Margaret Mary Bell in 1667. He married Margaret Mary Bell on 09 Nov 1681 in St James, Duke's Place, London, England.

Margaret Mary Bell and Richard Henry Smith had the following child:

5373. i. Elizabeth Smith was born in 1677 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. She died in 1733 in Weecaunse Creek, Chowan, North Carolina, United States. She married Thomas Sessums in 1688 in North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1677 in Lawnes Creek, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died in Apr 1711 in Weecaunse Creek, Chowan, North Carolina, United States. She married an unknown spouse in North Carolina.

10748. **William Bryan**, son of William Smith Bryan Prince of Ireland, was born on 02 Jun 1655 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Sep 1742 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States. He married **Alice Macland** in 1689 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States N.C..

10749. **Alice Macland**, daughter of John Macland and Alice Needham, was born in 1660 in Kilmory, Shropshire, England. She died in 1729 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, USA.

William Bryan was born on 06 Jun 1655 in Claire, Claire, Ireland. He died on 23 Sep 1742 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, United States of America.

Alice Macland also went by the name of Alice Needham Mackland.

Alice Macland and William Bryan had the following child:

5374. i. William Bryan was born in 1692 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in Feb 1749 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, United States of America. He married Alice Needham in 1689 in Isle of Wight Virginia, United States. She was born in 1695 in Shropshire, England or Kilmorey, Ireland. She died in 1714 in Ulster, Ireland (Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States).

10750. **Charles Needham Viscount Kilmorey**, son of Robert Nedham and Eleanor Dutton, was born on 02 Jun 1636 in Shenton, Shropshire, England. He died on 02 Jun 1660 in London, England. He married **Bridget Drury** on 27 Feb 1655 in St Paul Covent Garden, London, England.

10751. **Bridget Drury**, daughter of William Drury and Mary Cokayne, was born on 21 Jan 1636 in Beesthorpe, Norfolk, England. She died on 11 Jul 1696 in Elham, Kent, England.

Charles Needham Viscount Kilmorey was born in 1623 in Shenton, Shropshire, England. He also went by the name of Thomas Needham.

Bridget Drury and Charles Needham Viscount Kilmorey had the following child:

5375. i. Alice Needham was born in 1695 in Shropshire, England or Kilmorey, Ireland. She died in 1714 in Ulster, Ireland (Pasquotank, North Carolina, United States). She married William Bryan in 1689 in Isle of Wight Virginia, United States. He was born in 1692 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, United States of America. He died in Feb 1749 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, United States of America.

12128. **Jan Küpers** was born about 1650 in Piccardie, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. He died on 03 Dec 1693 in Piccardie, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. He married **Hille Ruwen** on 20 Apr 1678 in Veldhausen, Grafschaft Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

---

12129. **Hille Ruwen** was born in 1650 in Bathorn, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. She died in 1703 in Piccardie, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany.

Hille Ruwen and Jan Küpers had the following child:

- 6064. i. Herman Küpers was born on 26 Dec 1684 in Veldhausen, Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Deutschland. He died on 14 Dec 1763 in Osterwald, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. He married Gese Mos on 03 Jun 1712 in Veldhausen, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. She was born on 14 Dec 1681 in Piccardie, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. She died on 22 May 1739 in Piccardie, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany.

12130. **Hendrik Mos** was born about 1650 in Piccardie, Veldhausen, Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Deutschland.

Hendrik Mos had the following child:

- 6065. i. Gese Mos was born on 14 Dec 1681 in Piccardie, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. She died on 22 May 1739 in Piccardie, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. She married Herman Küpers on 03 Jun 1712 in Veldhausen, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. He was born on 26 Dec 1684 in Veldhausen, Bentheim, Niedersachsen, Deutschland. He died on 14 Dec 1763 in Osterwald, Grafschaft Bentheim, Lower Saxony, Germany.

12132. **Johann Luggenhölscher** was born about 1630 in Gladbeck.

Johann Luggenhölscher had the following child:

- 6066. i. Hermann tho Schweckel gnt. Luggenhölscher was born about 1670 in Gladbeck, Recklinghausen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland. He married Catharina Rentfort before 1695 in Gladbeck. She was born about 1670 in Gladbeck Rentfort, Recklinghausen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland.

12136. **Johan Potthof** was born in 1626 in Wadersloh, Amt Stromberg, Fürstbistum Münster. He died on 12 Nov 1674 in Wadersloh, Amt Stromberg, Fürstbistum Münster. He married **Anna Kortenbrock**.

12137. **Anna Kortenbrock**. She died on 25 Oct 1689 in Wadersloh, Amt Stromberg, Fürstbistum Münster.

Anna Kortenbrock and Johan Potthof had the following child:

- 6068. i. Johann Hermann Potthoff was born on 15 Oct 1666 in Schwerte, Unna, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died on 05 Apr 1743 in Schwerte, Unna, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He married Agnet Klot. She was born on 11 Jul 1668 in Schwerte. She died on 24 May 1741 in Schwerte.

12672. **Pierre Milon**. He married **Jacquette Birgan**.

12673. **Jacquette Birgan**.

Jacquette Birgan and Pierre Milon had the following child:

- 6336. i. Denis Milon was born on 13 Nov 1640 in ST NAZAIRE. He died on 06 Jul 1693 in ST NAZAIRE. He married Guillemette Tartoue. She was born on 14 Feb 1636 in ST NAZAIRE. She died on 08 Sep 1708 in ST NAZAIRE.

12676. **Jean Thomasset** was born in Sancerre (Cher). He died in Sancerre (Cher). He married **Jeanne Archambault**.

12677. **Jeanne Archambault**. She died in Sancerre (Cher).

Jeanne Archambault and Jean Thomasset had the following child:

- 6338. i. André Thomasset. He married Marguerite Prieur on 23 janv 1662 in Sancerre (Cher).

12773. **Inconnue Collineau De Montaguerre** was born in 1520 in France. She died in 1640 in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France.

Inconnue Collineau De Montaguerre had the following child:

- 6386. i. Pierre Maurice Avard was born in 1575 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 09 Apr 1627 in Vion, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Pernalle Chevellion in 1600 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. She was born in 1575 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes,

---

France. She died in 1640 in Marans, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

12775. **Charles DeMonmainier** was born in 1545 in Ste Marguerite, Larochele, France. She died in 1640 in Rochefort, Allier, Auvergne, France.

Charles DeMonmainier had the following child:

- 6387. i. Pernalle Chevellion was born in 1575 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 1640 in Marans, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. She married Pierre Maurice Avard in 1600 in La Rochelle, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France. He was born in 1575 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 09 Apr 1627 in Vion, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France.

14480. **Leal Goraz**. He died in Canarias (Canary Islands), Spain.

Leal Goraz had the following child:

- 7240. i. Antonio \* Goraz was born about 1656 in Lancerote, Canary Islands, Spain. He died in Lancerote, Canary Islands, Spain.

14576. **Pierre Bertrand**, son of Guillaume Bertrand and Jeannette Regnard, was born about 1610. He died on 1657 or 1669 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Frankreich. He married **Philiberte Lagisse Lagier**.

14577. **Philiberte Lagisse Lagier**, daughter of Salomon Lagisi and Élisabeth Marcet, was born on 25 Sep 1616.

Philiberte Lagisse Lagier and Pierre Bertrand had the following child:

- 7288. i. Jean Baptiste Bertrand was born in 1635 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Frankreich. He died before 23 Apr 1701 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Deutschland. He married Catherine Larcher. She was born on 03 Nov 1644 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Frankreich.

14578. **Jacques Larcher**, son of Jehan Larchier, was born on 23 Avr 1592 in Montreux-Château, Territoire de Belfort, Franche-Comté, Frankreich. He died before 1673 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Frankreich. He married **Claudine Vurpillot**.

14579. **Claudine Vurpillot** was born about 1610.

Claudine Vurpillot and Jacques Larcher had the following child:

- 7289. i. Catherine Larcher was born on 03 Nov 1644 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Frankreich. She married Jean Baptiste Bertrand. He was born in 1635 in Montbéliard, Doubs, Franche-Comté, Frankreich. He died before 23 Apr 1701 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Deutschland.

14584. **Louis Bertrand** was born in 1666 in St Maixent, , Poitou Province, France. He died in 1695 in , , , France. He married **Charlotte Denis**.

14585. **Charlotte Denis**, daughter of Noel Denis and Louise Malencourt, was born on 05 Sep 1669 in St Maxence, diocese de Poitiers, Laversines, Oise Picardie France. She died in 1693.

Charlotte Denis and Louis Bertrand had the following child:

- 7292. i. Jean Baptiste Bertrand I was born on 13 Aug 1687 in St Maixent, Poitou Province, France. He died on 28 Jun 1752 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. He married Marie Anne Aumier. She was born on 21 Sep 1697 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died on 27 Nov 1782 in Montréal, , Quebec, Canada.



14914. **Nicolas Galloteau**. He died after 1695 in France. He married **Marguerite Jobart**.

14915. **Marguerite Jobart**, daughter of Jean Jobart and Anne Denisme, was born date Unknown in France. She died in 1695 in France.

Marguerite Jobart and Nicolas Galloteau had the following child:

- 7457. i. Françoise Galloteau was born in 1684 in France. She died in 1760 in France. She married Jean Metoyer on 20 Feb 1695 in Châlons, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He was born in 1680 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1760 in France.

14918. **Louis Naudin**, son of Hector Naudin and Anthoinette Roux, was born on 12 Jan 1676 in Franchesse, Allier, Auvergne, France. He died on 17 Sep 1741 in Franchesse, Allier, Auvergne,



---

France. He married **Marie Dreux** on 21 Sep 1694 in Franchesse, Allier, France.

14919. **Marie Dreux**, daughter of Marc Dreux and Phelipette Petit, was born in 1660 in France. She died on 14 Jan 1740 in France.

Marie Dreux and Louis Naudin had the following child:

7459. i. Anne Naudin was born in 1694 in France. She died in 1790 in France. She married Francois Drapron. He was born in 1690 in France. He died in 1743 in France.

14920. **Nicolas Juchereau de St Denis** was born on 11 May 1627 in Châtres, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 04 Oct 1692 in Québec, Quebec, Canada. He married **Marie-Thérèse Giffard de Beauport** on 22 Sep 1649 in Quebec, Québec.

14921. **Marie-Thérèse Giffard de Beauport** was born on 11 Nov 1636 in Quebec, Capitale-Nationale Region, Quebec, Canada. She died on 22 Jun 1714 in Quebec, Capitale-Nationale Region, Quebec, Canada.

Marie-Thérèse Giffard de Beauport and Nicolas Juchereau de St Denis had the following child:

7460. i. Louis Antoine Juchereau de St. Denis was born on 17 Sep 1674 in Quebec, Canada. He died on 11 Jun 1744 in Ft. SJB de Natchitoches. He married Maria Manuela Sánchez Navarro y Gomez Mascorro. She was born in 1697 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. She died on 16 Apr 1758 in Natchitoches, Louisiana.

14928. **Jean Baptiste LeComte**, son of Jean Baptiste LeComte I, was born in 1736. He died in 1784. He married **Marguerite LeRoy LeRoi**.

14929. **Marguerite LeRoy LeRoi** was born on 31 Jan 1741 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1804 in Louisiana, United States.

Marguerite LeRoy LeRoi and Jean Baptiste LeComte had the following child:

7464. i. Ambroise LeComte I was born on 24 Dec 1760 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 23 Apr 1830 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Helen Cloutier. She was born on 16 Oct 1767 in Pointe Coupee, Pointe Coupee, Louisiana. She died in 1824 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.



14930. **Jean Baptiste Alexis Cloutier I**, son of Jean Baptiste Cloutier Jr. and Marie Angélique Elisabeth Thibault, was born on 27 May 1739 in L'Islet, Québec, Canada. He died in 1783 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He married **Marie Louise Rachal** in 1760 in St Francois, Pointe Coupee, Louisiana, United States.

14931. **Marie Louise Rachal**, daughter of Pierre Rachal Jr. and Marie Anne Benoit, was born on 27 Jul 1737 in Natchitoches Post, LA. She died in 1790 in , Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

Jean Baptiste Alexis Cloutier I was born on 21 Sep 1733 in L'Islet, Québec, Canada.

Jean Baptiste Alexis Cloutier I married Marie Louise Rachal on 02 Mar 1767 in St. Francis Church, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA.

Marie Louise Rachal and Jean Baptiste Alexis Cloutier I had the following child:

7465. i. Helen Cloutier was born on 16 Oct 1767 in Pointe Coupee, Pointe Coupee, Louisiana. She died in 1824 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She married Ambroise LeComte I. He was born on 24 Dec 1760 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 23 Apr 1830 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.



14932. **Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre**, son of Jean Martin Lambert and Anne Eve Konig, was born in 1735 in Louisiana, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1777 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. He married **Marie Ann Poissot** on 26 Feb 1759 in Natchitoches Post, Louisiana.

---

14933. **Marie Ann Poissot**, daughter of Remy Poissot dit Bourignon and Anne Marie Schupp Philippe, was born on 03 Jul 1740 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 17 Aug 1809 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.



Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre was born on 23 Jan 1732 in Des Allemands, Lafourche, Louisiana, USA. He was born in 1735 in German, Louisiana, United States. He died on 16 Dec 1777 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 02 Dec 1782 in Natchitoches Post, La. He also went by the name of Jean Baptiste Lambre.

Marie Ann Poissot was born in 1740. She was born on 28 Sep 1742 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She was born on 30 Sep 1742 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 06 Sep 1800 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died in 1809. She also went by the name of Marie Francoise Poissot. She also went by the name of Marie Anne Poissot.

Marie Ann Poissot and Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre had the following children:

7466. i. Remy Lambre was born in 1761 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States. He died on 02 Dec 1815 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States. He married Suzanne Suzette Prudhomme. She was born on 17 Dec 1768 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana. She died in Apr 1862 in Duparc Locoul Plantation, St James, Louisiana, United States.
937. ii. Marie Catherine Lambre was born in 1763 in , Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1848 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She married Jean Pierre Emmanuel Prudhomme in 1778. He was born on 02 Jan 1762 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 13 May 1845 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

14934. **Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the Kingf of France Saint Jean Baptiste**, son of Jean Pierre Philippe Prud'homme and Marie Catherine Messlier Picard, was born on 23 Jun 1735 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He died on 21 Oct 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He married **Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine)** on 13 Jul 1758 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

14935. **Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine)**, daughter of Joseph Collantin and Marie Henrietta Collantin (Josephine), was born in 1738 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1788 in Natchitoches Parish, , Louisiana, USA.

Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the Kingf of France Saint Jean Baptiste was born on 23 Jun 1735 in French Fort, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 21 Oct 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, French Colony. He also went by the name of Jean Baptiste "Jeanneaux" Prud'homme MD. He also went by the name of Capt. Jean Baptiste PRUD'HOMME Docteur du Roi of Fort Saint Jean Baptiste planter physician militiaman.

Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine) was born in 1737 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 1737/38 in Parish St Louis New Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1786 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 16 Feb 1788 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She also went by the name of Marie Josephe Henireta Collantin. She also went by the name of Marie Joseph Françoise Henriette Charlotte H. CORANTINE (COLLANTTIN).

Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the Kingf of France Saint Jean Baptiste married Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine) on 13 Jul 1758 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, French Colony.

Marie Josephine Francoise Charlotte Henriette Collantin (Corantine) and Jean Baptiste Prud'Homme Capt. Doctor of the Kingf of France Saint Jean Baptiste had the following children:

936. i. Jean Pierre Emmanuel Prudhomme was born on 02 Jan 1762 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 13 May 1845 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Marie Catherine Lambre in 1778. She was born in 1763 in , Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 04 Aug

- 
- 1848 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.
7467. ii. Suzanne Suzette Prudhomme was born on 17 Dec 1768 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana. She died in Apr 1862 in Duparc Locoul Plantation, St James, Louisiana, United States. She married Remy Lambre. He was born in 1761 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States. He died on 02 Dec 1815 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States.
943. iii. Susanne Prudhomme was born on 17 Jun 1775 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. She died on 10 Apr 1815 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She married Remy Lambre on 26 Sep 1789 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 02 Feb 1761 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America. He died on 02 Dec 1815 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.
14939. **Marie Jeanne LaVasseur**, daughter of Jacques Hyacinthe Levasseur dit Jolibois and Marie Francoise Bourdon, was born on 24 Mar 1741 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 03 Feb 1785 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
- Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre was born on 23 Jan 1732 in Des Allemands, Lafourche, Louisiana, USA. He was born in 1735 in German, Louisiana, United States. He died on 16 Dec 1777 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He died on 02 Dec 1782 in Natchitoches Post, La. He also went by the name of Jean Baptiste Lambre.
- Marie Jeanne LaVasseur and Jean Jacques Jacob Lambre had the following children:
7469. i. Marie Rosa Lambre was born on 12 Jun 1758 in Natchitoches Parish, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She died on 09 Nov 1797 in Natchitoches Post, La. She married Jean Baptiste Lambert. He was born on 19 May 1735 in Des Allemands, Lafourche, Louisiana, United States. He died on 16 Dec 1777 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
7471. ii. Catherine Pelagie Lambre was born on 20 Feb 1767 in Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana. She died on 08 Dec 1827 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana. She married Francois Paul Bossier. He was born on 04 Oct 1758 in Des Allemands, Lafourche, Louisiana, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1829 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
14940. **Francois Paul Bossier Sr.**, son of Jean Baptiste Bossier dit le brun and Marie Anne Chagneau, was born on 04 Oct 1734 in Popinte Coupee, Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1780 in Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana, USA. He married **Rosalie Charlotte Du Tisné Barre** in 1756 in Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana, USA.
14941. **Rosalie Charlotte Du Tisné Barre**, daughter of Paul Barre and Marie Jeanne Girardy, was born in 1741 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1803 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, United States of America.
- Rosalie Charlotte Du Tisné Barre and Francois Paul Bossier Sr. had the following child:
7470. i. Francois Paul Bossier was born on 04 Oct 1758 in Des Allemands, Lafourche, Louisiana, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1829 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Catherine Pelagie Lambre. She was born on 20 Feb 1767 in Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana. She died on 08 Dec 1827 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana.
14944. **Rachal (ReicheluReichel archal)** was born in 1623.
- Rachal (ReicheluReichel archal had the following child:
7472. i. Pierre Rachal dit st. Denis was born in 1677 in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France. He died in 1699 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. He married Elisabeth Jaguet. She was born on 22 Jun 1671 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died in 1700 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.
14946. **Francois Auguste Jacquet**, son of François Jacquet and Louise Philomene Dieu, was born in 1650 in Foncine Le Bas, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in Foncine Le Bas, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He married **Catherine Turpin**.
14947. **Catherine Turpin** was born in 1655 in France. She died on 18 Dec 1727 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.

---

Catherine Turpin and Francois Auguste Jacquet had the following child:

7473. i. Elisabeth Jaguet was born on 22 Jun 1671 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died in 1700 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States. She married Pierre Rachal dit st. Denis. He was born in 1677 in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France. He died in 1699 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States.

14962. **Robert Gifford Jr.**, son of Robert Giffard dit de Moncel and Marie Francoise Renaud, was born in 1624 in Mortagne, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in Beauport, , Quebec, Canada. He married **Marie Limone Juchereau Acadian**.

14963. **Marie Limone Juchereau Acadian**, daughter of Jean Juchereau de Maur and Marie Catherine Langlois, was born in 1626 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. She died in 1679 in Beauport, 1654534, Quebec, Canada.

Marie Limone Juchereau Acadian and Robert Gifford Jr. had the following child:

7481. i. Clobela Giffard Acadian was born in 1649 in Québec, Quebec, Canada. She died date Unknown. She married Louis Ignac Brevelle. He was born in 1630 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He died date Unknown.

14968. **Jean Boissot**, son of Bernard Boissot, was born in 1639 in France. He died on 14 Jan 1705 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He married **Hugette Monin** in 1665 in Dijon, Burgundy, France.

14969. **Hugette Monin** was born in 1649 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. She died in 1712 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

Hugette Monin and Jean Boissot had the following child:

7484. i. Mamert Poissot was born in 1670 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died in 1737 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He married Suzanne Pongey in 1703. She was born in 1680 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. She died in 1709 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France.

14972. **Johannes Schupp** was born on 07 Nov 1647 in Mertzweiler, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 1695 in Mertzweiler, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Lady Elizabetha Catharina Hengen** on 10 Dec 1672 in Sulzbach, Aichach-Friedberg, Bayern, Germany.

14973. **Lady Elizabetha Catharina Hengen** was born on 02 Jun 1645 in Merzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 10 Jun 1691 in Merzweiler, Kusel, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Lady Elizabetha Catharina Hengen and Johannes Schupp had the following child:

7486. i. Philipp Adam Schuppe was born on 05 Mar 1672 in Ittlingen, Heilbronn, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died in 1720 in At Sea. He married Johanne Margarethe Phillippes. She was born on 10 Feb 1675 in Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland (Germany). She died in 1720 in At Sea (Y).

14974. **Theodor Philipps** was born about 1650 in Germany. He died in Germany. He married **Maria Anna Werle**.

14975. **Maria Anna Werle** was born about 1652 in Germany Anna. She died in Germany.

Maria Anna Werle and Theodor Philipps had the following child:

7487. i. Johanne Margarethe Phillippes was born on 10 Feb 1675 in Mainz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland (Germany). She died in 1720 in At Sea (Y). She married Philipp Adam Schuppe. He was born on 05 Mar 1672 in Ittlingen, Heilbronn, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died in 1720 in At Sea.

14976. **Guillaume Prud'homme** was born in , , France. He died in , , France. He married **Catherine Labigoir**.

14977. **Catherine Labigoir** was born about 1634 in France.

Catherine Labigoir and Guillaume Prud'homme had the following child:

7488. i. Jean Pierre Phillip Prud'homme was born on 22 Mar 1650 in Saint-Amand-Montrond. He died on 14 Nov 1701 in Saint-Amand-Montrond. He married Celine Sommer. She was born about 1645 in France. She died on 19 Apr 1705 in Prouilly, France.

---

14996. **Morand Henry Koenig**, son of Meinrad Konig and Barbara Sellet, was born on 07 Oct 1656 in Obermorschwiller, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 12 Jan 1700 in Obermorschwiller, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married **Agnès Mendel**.

14997. **Agnès Mendel** was born in 1656 in Unknown. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Agnès Mendel and Morand Henry Koenig had the following children:

- i. Hantz Johann Koenig was born in 1682 in Whittendorf, Haut, Rein, France. He died on 15 Nov 1739 in St Charles Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Anna Maria Zachere Zancher. She was born on 15 Apr 1670 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died on 03 Dec 1764 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France.



7498. ii. Hanz Johann Adam Koenig was born before 1689 in Wittersdorf, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 15 Nov 1739 in St Charles Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Anna Maria Zachere Zancher on 13 Jan 1700 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. She was born on 15 Apr 1670 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died on 03 Dec 1764 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France.

14998. **Beati Zanger**, son of Melchidus Zanger, was born about 1637 in Itterswiller, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died after 1673 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married **Barbara Bitzburger** in 1665 in Haut Rhine, France.

14999. **Barbara Bitzburger** was born in 1650 in Haut, Rhine, Germany. She died about 1695.

Barbara Bitzburger and Beati Zanger had the following child:

7499. i. Anna Maria Zachere Zancher was born on 15 Apr 1670 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. She died on 03 Dec 1764 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. She married Hanz Johann Adam Koenig on 13 Jan 1700 in Gueberschwih, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He was born before 1689 in Wittersdorf, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. He died on 15 Nov 1739 in St Charles Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married Hantz Johann Koenig. He was born in 1682 in Whittendorf, Haut, Rein, France. He died on 15 Nov 1739 in St Charles Parish, Louisiana, USA.

15012. **Claude Galloteau** was born about 1622. He died on 31 Jan 1694 in Chalons-en-Champagne, Hotel-Dieu, France. He married **Guillemette Lequex**.

15013. **Guillemette Lequex**.

Guillemette Lequex and Claude Galloteau had the following child:

14914. i. Nicolas Galloteau. He died after 1695 in France. He married Marguerite Jobart. She was born date Unknown in France. She died in 1695 in France. He married an unknown spouse on 22 Nov 1672 in Reims, Saint-Etienne.

15014. **Jean Jobart** was born in Fayl-Billot, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Anne Denisme** on 04 Nov 1693 in Hermonville, France.

15015. **Anne Denisme**.

Anne Denisme and Jean Jobart had the following child:

14915. i. Marguerite Jobart was born date Unknown in France. She died in 1695 in France. She married Nicolas Galloteau. He died after 1695 in France. She married an unknown spouse on 22 Nov 1672 in France.

15020. **Hector Naudin** was born in 1635 in France. He died before 21 Sep 1694 in France. He married **Anthoinette Roux** on 23 Apr 1667 in [Allier] - Franchesse,03160,Auvergne,FRANCE.

15021. **Anthoinette Roux**, daughter of Martin Gilbert Roux, was born on 04 Sep 1633 in Romenay, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died on 03 Jan 1689 in Franchesse, 03117, Allier, Auvergne, France,.

Anthoinette Roux and Hector Naudin had the following child:

14918. i. Louis Naudin was born on 12 Jan 1676 in Franchesse, Allier, Auvergne, France. He died on 17 Sep 1741 in Franchesse, Allier, Auvergne, France. He married Marie Dreux on 21 Sep 1694 in Franchesse, Allier, France. She was born in 1660 in France. She died on 14 Jan 1740 in France.

---

15022. **Marc Dreux** was born in 1635 in France. He died after 03 Aug 1694 in Le Veurdre, 03320, Allier, Auvergne, FRANCE. He married **Phelipette Petit**.

15023. **Phelipette Petit**. She died on 21 Apr 1694.

Phelipette Petit and Marc Dreux had the following child:

- 14919. i. Marie Dreux was born in 1660 in France. She died on 14 Jan 1740 in France. She married Louis Naudin on 21 Sep 1694 in Franchesse, Allier, France. He was born on 12 Jan 1676 in Franchesse, Allier, Auvergne, France. He died on 17 Sep 1741 in Franchesse, Allier, Auvergne, France.

15408. **Isaac DuSuau DeLaCroix**, son of Philippe Dusuau De La Croix and Inconnue Dugallard, was born in 1624 in , , France. He died on 06 Mar 1694 in Compiègne, Oise. He married **Marguerite De Berard Loug**.

... DE LA CROIX, sieur de la Croix, seigneur de Dampierre, qui gouverna avec autorité depuis Jean de Sully, lequel eut pour successeur René d'Angou, roi de Naples, et comte de Provence en diverses occasions, et fut qui continua à établir l'autorité de son fils XI dans le val de Saup, que l'évêque avait voulu d'emporter; Gérard de Sully, l'un de ses descendants, fit son mariage avec Marguerite de Berard, à trois charmes d'argent; en 1643, chargé de trois mille de gens de...

15409. **Marguerite De Berard Loug** was born in 1643 in , , France.

Marguerite De Berard Loug and Isaac DuSuau DeLaCroix had the following child:

- 7704. i. Francois Emmanuel Dussault De Lacroix was born on 14 Sep 1662 in Curbigny, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died in 1740 in Havelange, Namur. He married Anne Borel. She was born in 1667 in Hautes Alpes, , Dauphine, France.

15412. **Benoit Borel**.

Benoit Borel had the following child:

- 7706. i. Benoit Borel was born in 1665 in Sigoyer, France.